



Gc  
929.2  
B759j  
v.2,pt.2  
1648440

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01206 8976





# THE BREWSTER GENEALOGY

1566-1907

A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF  
WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE "MAY-  
FLOWER," RULING ELDER OF THE  
PILGRIM CHURCH WHICH FOUNDED  
PLYMOUTH COLONY IN 1620

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES

OF CINCINNATI, OHIO

VOLUME II

Pt. 2

2



THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK

MCMVIII

142741

E7

B758

Feb. 24, 1876, Randall Spencer Bentley, son of Randall Spencer Bentley of Dorchester, Ont., b. at Markham, Ont..

Feb. 6, 1840. Res. Jerome, Kan. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at *Friend*, 3-4 *Riverton*, Neb., 5 *Phillipsburg*, Kan.:

1 Fred Louis<sup>11</sup> Bentley, b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. at Gove, Kan., Jan. 17, 1898, Selma Nora, dau. of Darwin Maxwell of Gove, b. at Hebron, W. Va., Oct. 1, 1878. A stock raiser at Jerome. *Chn.*, b. *there*:

(1) Verna Stanton<sup>12</sup> Bentley, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

(2) Ronald Spencer Bentley, b. Dec. 3, 1899.

2 Evalyne Annetta Bentley, b. May 25, 1878.

3 Arthur Randall Bentley, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

4 Mabel Rose Bentley, b. March 8, 1886.

5 Ross Spencer Bentley, b. Nov. 26, 1887.

ii WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. 1st. at Meaford, Ont., Oct. 9, 1878, Mary, dau. of David Byers of Selkirk, Ont., b. at Rainham, Ont., Feb. 1, 1856; d. at Meaford, Feb. 18, 1882; m. 2d. at Glenwilliams, Ont., Oct. 22, 1888. Lizzie, dau. of James Reid of Glenw., b. Nov. 10, 1860. Res., St. Vincent. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *St. V.*, 2 *Meaford*:

1 William Stanley Elmore<sup>11</sup> Laycock, b. Jan. 24, 1880.

2 Clara Myrtle Laycock, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

iii SELINA JANE, b. May 14, 1852; m. at Meaford, Apr. 14, 1886, Henry Hilts. s. p.

iv ADAH CATHERINE, b. June 3, 1854; m. at St. Vincent, Aug. 21, 1878, John Agar, son of Richard Agar of York, Ont., b. there, Jan. 3, 1843. Res. Estelline, So. Dak. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. in *Ont.*, 3 *So. Dak.*:

1 Richard John Bryan<sup>11</sup> Agar, b. Apr. 29, 1879.

2 Adah Maria Jane Agar, b. May 21, 1883; m. June 15, 1901, Theodore Edward Dunham.

3 Clayton Brewster Agar, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

v JOHN MILTON, b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. at Meaford, Aug. 7, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Elyea of St. Vincent, b. at Storrington, Ont., Dec. 10, 1859. Res. St. Vincent. *Chn.*, b. *there*:

1 Minnie May<sup>11</sup> Laycock, b. Jan. 18, 1878; m. at St. V., Feb. 8, 1899, James Stinson.

2 Stella Laycock, m. June 25, 1880; d. June 2, 1881.

3 Ethel Albertina Laycock, b. Apr. 29, 1882.

4 Anna Maud Laycock, b. Jan. 10, 1887.



- 5 Clarence Marshal Laycock, b. Nov. 16, 1889.
- 6 Olive Beatrice Laycock, b. Dec. 28, 1891.
- 7 Norma Evelyn Laycock, b. Aug. 2, 1897.
- vi JAMES ALEXANDER, b. July 12, 1859; m. at Holland Centre, Dec. 13, 1887. Georgina, dau. of George Blades of H. C., b. at Wellesley, Ont., Aug. 1, 1865. A builder and contractor at Meaford. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at St. V., 3-6 Meaford:
- 1 Ruby May<sup>11</sup> Laycock, b. Sept. 17, 1888; d. Nov. 9, 1892.
- 2 Lila Vinetta Laycock, b. Jan. 10, 1891.
- 3 George Preston Laycock, b. March 20, 1893.
- 4 Mary Beatrice Laycock, b. Feb. 10, 1895.
- 5 Bryan Layton Laycock, b. Nov. 18, 1897.
- 6 Ross Alexander Laycock, b. May 17, 1900.
- vii MARY ANNE, b. May 18, 1861; unm., 1900.
- viii HARRIET EURETTA, b. May 23, 1863; unm., 1900.
- ix MARGARET ANGELINE, b. Sept. 5, 1865; m. at Watertown, So. Dak., Oct. 12, 1898, Roy Towne. *Ch.*:
- 1 Merle Estella<sup>11</sup> Towne, b. Nov. 1, 1900.
- x EMILY PHEBE ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. at Campbell, Neb., Feb. 5, 1888, Willis Jay Tupper, son of Lucius Tupper of Neb., b. in N. Y. State, Nov. 5, 1860. Res. River-  
ton, Neb. *Chn.*, b. there:
- 1 Verna Albertina<sup>11</sup> Tupper, b. Feb. 23, 1889.
- 2 Oscar Winters Tupper, b. Sept. 5, 1890.
- 3 Bryan Jay Tupper, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
- 4 Mabel Emma Tupper, b. Jan. 15, 1896.
- 5 Lucius Alexander Tupper, b. Aug. 31, 1897.
- 6 Hattie Marguerite Tupper, b. Aug. 3, 1899.

1165 EPHRAIM BREWSTER<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS (*Selina<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, June 9, 1853. ELIZABETH, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Poole) LUTON of Sydenham, Ontario, born at Southampton, England, January 1, 1820; died at St. Vincent, January 29, 1896.

They resided at St. Vincent, Canada.

*Children, born at St. Vincent:*

- i JUDSON BREWSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. March 6, 1882; unm.



- ii JOHN THOMAS, b. Aug. 11, 1856; m. at Owen Sound, Ont., Sept. 5, 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of James Campbell of Owen Sound, b. there, Feb. 15, 1863. Res. Owen Sound. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Ethel Maud<sup>11</sup> Williams, b. Jan. 25, 1885.
- 2 Mary Elizabeth Williams, b. June 21, 1887; d. Dec. 21, 1891.
- 3 Charlotte Amelia Williams, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
- 4 Agnes Williams, b. Nov. 22, 1891.
- 5 Alberta Williams, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
- 6 Claricy Jane Williams, b. Apr. 5, 1897.
- 7 Frederick George Williams, b. Aug. 13, 1900.

- iii CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. Dec. 24, 1858; m. at Meaford, Ont., Feb. 16, 1881, John Ross Sutherland McKenzie, son of Kenneth McKenzie of Rosshire, Scotland, b. there, Sept. 3, 1854. *Ch., b. at Meaford:*

- 1 Charlotte Edith<sup>11</sup> McKenzie, b. Dec. 24, 1881; m. at Bay City, Nov. 28, 1900, Charles S. Johnson. Res. Bay City, Mich.

- iv EMILY MARIA, b. Dec. 12, 1861; d. June 27, 1865.

1166 ADAH ANTOINETTE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS (*Selina<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, October 11, 1854, SOLOMON ALDRICH, son of David and Matura (Bull) Aldrich of Prince Edward County, Ont., born there, August 29, 1833; died at Apishapa, Colo., April 16, 1889. She died July 27, 1903.

They resided at Las Vegas, New Mexico.

*Children, i-iv born at St. Vincent, v-vi Kankakee, Ill.:*

- i JOHN ADOLPHUS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1855; d. Jan. 30, 1887; unm.
- ii SUSAN MATURA, b. Feb. 3, 1857; d. at Madison, Neb., June 21, 1882; m. at Clarks, Neb., July 19, 1881, Polk James Morrison. s. p.
- iii SELINA J., b. Apr. 24, 1858; m. at Ft. Madison, Ia., Dec. 11, 1877, Edward John Scott, son of John Scott of Ft. Madison, b. there, May 24, 1857. Res. Las Vegas. *Chn.. 1-3 b. in Iowa, 4 Neb.:*
  - 1 John William<sup>11</sup> Scott, b. Dec. 2, 1878.
  - 2 George Minor Scott, d. May 26, 1880, in inf.
  - 3 Edward Solomon Scott, b. Apr. 5, 1881.
  - 4 Claude Scott, b. Apr. 14, 1887; d. æ. 1 mo.





- iv ADDIE ROSE, b. July 4, 1860; m. 1st, at Trinidad, Colo., May 13, 1885, Frederick Wilson Ward, son of William W. Ward of Dexter, Kan., b. at Steubenville, O., Aug. 3, 1846; d. at Las Vegas, July 5, 1898; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1902, Cyrus Richmond. *Chn., b. at Jurosa, Colo.:*

1 Josie Alberta<sup>11</sup> Ward, b. Apr. 11, 1888.

2 Arthur Aldrich Ward, b. June 10, 1889.

3 Lena Mabel Ward, b. March 20, 1891.

- v LIBBIE ANGELINE, b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. at Apishapa, July 9, 1885, John M. Hursh, son of John Hursh of Springfield, Mo., b. at Iowa City, Oct. 5, 1857. Res. Wichita Falls, Tex. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Apishapa, 4 Iowa Park, Tex., 5-6 Wichita:*

1 Carrie<sup>11</sup> Hursh, b. June 17, 1886; d. æ. 1 yr.

2 Nettie Ada Hursh, b. Dec. 9, 1888; d. July 5, 1895.

3 John Phillip Hursh, b. Apr. 5, 1890.

4 Frank Herbert Hursh, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

5 Carl Aldrich Hursh, b. Oct. 5, 1895.

6 Christine Hursh, b. Sept. 6, 1897.

7 William Brewster Hursh, b. June 4, 1901.

- vi MATTIE EMILY, b. Nov. 12, 1863; m. at Trinidad, June 5, 1887, Leroy Perry Gray, son of Leroy Perry Gray, b. in Ill., July 3, 1863. Res. Clayton, Idaho. *Chn., 1-2 b. in Colo., 3-5 New Mexico:*

1 Adelaide Verna<sup>11</sup> Gray, b. March 15, 1888.

2 Sarah Eugenia Gray, b. Apr. 13, 1890.

3 Perry Owen Gray, b. March 24, 1892.

4 Edward Dean Gray, b. Jan. 15, 1894.

5 Ruth Alberta Gray, b. Oct. 26, 1898.

6 Lersy Emmett Gray, b. July 11, 1901.

7 Antoinette Harriet Gray, b. Aug. 24, 1903.

1167 CATHARINE CORDELIA<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS (*Selina<sup>8</sup> Brewster. Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) married first, at St. Vincent, Canada, September 11, 1854, WILSON MALLORY, son of Price and Martha (Hutchison) Mallory of St. Vincent, born in Prince Edward County, Ontario, October 14, 1824; died at St. Vincent, May 5, 1858; married second, at St. Vincent, December 28, 1858, FREDERICK YORK, son of Henry and Mary (Dickens) York of Rosebank, born at Long Buckeye, Northamptonshire, England, December 27, 1830.



Mrs. York resides at Wishart, Assiniboia, Canada.

*Children, i-vii born at St. Vincent, viii-xiii Meaford, Ont.:*

- i LOUISA<sup>10</sup> MALLORY, b. July 28, 1855; d. at Meaford, Feb. 17, 1880; m. at St. V., Apr. 22, 1879, Walter B. Saunders. s. p.
- ii JOHN HENRY WILFORD YORK, b. Aug. 11, 1859; m. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1897, Mary Beethe, dau. of John Me-Kaig of Detroit, b. at Hamilton, Ont., March 30, 1865. He atd. Ontario Business Coll. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Wilford Douglas<sup>11</sup> York, b. Oct. 5, 1898.
  - 2 Florence Margaret York, b. Jan. 6, 1902.
- iii SELINA JANE YORK, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. at Meaford, Sept. 14, 1884; m. at Salterville, Manitoba, Feb. 21, 1882, as 1st wife, Charles Perry, son of Andrew Perry of Donegal Co., Ireland, b. there, Feb. 1, 1852. Res. Wishart. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Verna Mildred<sup>11</sup> Perry, b. Dec. 16, 1882; unm. 1900.
  - 2 Fred York Perry, b. Apr. 7, 1884.
- iv ADA HARMON YORK, b. July 7, 1862; m. at Carman, Manitoba, Dec. 14, 1880, Joseph McGill, son of William McGill of Durham Co., Ont., b. there, Sept. 5, 1851. Res. Carman. *Chn., 1 b. at Morden, 2-4 Carman:*
  - 1 Harvey Clayton<sup>11</sup> McGill, b. Feb. 26, 1889.
  - 2 Vere Everett McGill, b. Sept. 2, 1891.
  - 3 Lawrence Leslie McGill, b. Jan. 27, 1896.
  - 4 Cedric Christopher McGill, b. Sept. 17, 1898.
- v SARAH ANGELINE YORK, b. March 13, 1864; m. at Rosebank, Feb. 16, 1898, William Hilton Campbell. *Ch.:*
  - 1 Lila<sup>11</sup> Campbell.
- vi GEORGE EPHRAIM YORK, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. at Carman, Nov. 19, 1895; m. at Toronto, July 18, 1894, Annie R. Leary. s. p.
- vii MAY ANTOINETTE YORK, b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. Sept. 18, 1868.
- viii MARY MARIA YORK, b. Aug. 1, 1870; m. Feb. 23, 1892, as 2d wife, Charles Perry, whose 1st wife was her sister Selina. Res. Wishart. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Alfred Ernest<sup>11</sup> Perry, b. June 20, 1893.
  - 2 Charles Austin Perry, b. Oct. 24, 1894.
  - 3 George Arthur Perry, b. Aug. 31, 1896.



- 4 Harvey Clifford Perry, b. Aug. 19, 1898.
- 5 Walter Robert Perry, b. Sept. 29, 1900.
- ix ELIZABETH ANNE YORK, b. Aug. 31, 1872.
- x ELLA KATHRINA YORK, b. Oct. 27, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1903,  
Donald McKiver.
- xi WILLIAM FREDERICK STANLEY YORK, b. Apr. 14, 1876;  
m. May 27, 1903, Ella Wallace.
- xii VERNA LILIAN BEATRICE YORK, b. Jan. 25, 1878.
- xiii MAUD ALICE YORK, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

1168 GEORGE NEWTON<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS (*Selina<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, November 6, 1861, PHOEBE, daughter of George and Mary (Leavens) SAUNDERS of St. Vincent, born in Prince Edward County, Ontario, November 6, 1843.

They reside at Carman, Manitoba.

*Children, born at St. Vincent:*

- i ALBERTHA ROENA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1862; m. at Wishart, Can., Oct. 15, 1891, Enoch Boyes, son of David Boyes of Bates, Manitoba, b. at Coventry, Eng., May 19, 1859. Res. Bates. *Chn., b. in Canada:*
  - 1 Annie Saunders<sup>11</sup> Boyes, b. Sept. 13, 1893.
  - 2 Bertha Williams Boyes, b. June 14, 1895.
  - 3 Enoch Alton Boyes, b. Jan. 24, 1898.
  - 4 Doris Boyes, b. Jan. 14, 1900.
- ii RENSSELAER SAUNDERS, b. July 3, 1867; m. at St. V., Feb. 25, 1896, Margaret, dau. of John Rae of Dunchurch, Ont., b. in Scotland, Jan. 29, 1870. Res. Carman. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Isabella Rae<sup>11</sup> Williams, b. Dec. 8, 1896.
  - 2 John Williams, b. Nov. 21, 1899.
- iii ELSIE ADDELENA, b. Oct. 20, 1871; m. at Touchwood Hills, June 12, 1893, James Herbert Sterling, son of James Sterling of Carman, b. at St. Vincent, Sept. 29, 1869. Res. Carman. *Ch., b. at Wishart:*
  - 1 Leeton Elwood<sup>11</sup> Sterling, b. Feb. 3, 1895.
- iv CLARE BERTRAM, b. Sept. 25, 1886.

1169 LYDIA JANE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS (*Selina<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married





at St. Vincent, Canada, January 17, 1861, as first wife, HIRAM JULIUS CONVERSE, son of Julius and Maria (Loccy) Converse of Marine City, Mich., born in Addington County, Ontario, September 18, 1833. She died at Pilot Centre, Ill., September 5, 1871.

They resided at Pilot Centre.

*Children, born at St. Vincent:*

- i MILTON EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. at Joliet, Ill., June 1, 1892, Lillie Ethel, dau. of Orsamus Holmes of New Lenox, Ill., b. there, Aug. 19, 1864. Res. Joliet. *Chn.*, b. there:
  - 1 Milton Orsamus<sup>11</sup> Converse, b. July 13, 1896.
  - 2 Marshall Hiram Converse, b. Dec. 10, 1900.
- ii METTIE THEODIE, b. Jan. 11, 1866; unm. 1900.

1170 ELIZABETH ANN<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS (*Selina<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, February 21, 1868, WILLIAM FLEMING, son of Alexander and Jean (Stuart) Fleming of Derby, Ontario, born in Perthshire, Scotland, February 23, 1837.

They reside at Owen Sound, Ontario.

*Children, i born at Lexington, Ky., ii Derby, iii-v Owen Sound:*

- i AUGUSTA LIVINIA PAULINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. at Toronto, Can., Dec. 25, 1894, Charles Vanhorne Mutart, son of Andrew C. and Alice (Vanhorne) Mutart of Toronto, b. at Hebron, Ind. Res. Mimico, Ont. *Chn.*, b. in Canada:
  - 1 Leo Carl<sup>11</sup> Mutart, b. Nov. 2, 1895.
  - 2 Francis Reginald Mutart, b. June 8, 1897.
  - 3 Stuart Ross Mutart, b. July 2, 1901.
  - 4 Vere Merchant Mutart, b. March 24, 1903.
- ii LINCOLN MCGARVY ELMORE, b. July 13, 1870; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Agnes G. Malcolm.
- iii OTTIE BEATRICE GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 10, 1874; unm. 1900.
- iv OLGA ALEXANDRA ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 15, 1878; unm. 1900.
- v RITA MABEL FRANC, b. Apr. 20, 1888.

1171 MARY AMANDA<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS (*Selina<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, October 18, 1869, JAMES



TROUT, son of William and Catharine (McKinnon) Trout of St Vincent, born at Nerval, Ontario, February 10, 1839.

They reside at Meaford, Ontario.

*Children, i born at St. Vincent, ii Meaford:*

- i WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1870; m. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 31, 1894, Emily Wella, dau. of John and Mary (Walter) Lewis of Detroit, b. at Vespra, Ont., Dec. 13, 1871. Res. Toronto, Can. He atd. Detroit Business Coll. *Chn.*

1 b. at Detroit, 2-3 Toronto:

- 1 Paul James<sup>11</sup> Trout, b. Aug. 8, 1897.
- 2 Frank William Trout, b. Aug. 22, 1900.
- 3 Donald Lewis Trout, b. July 2, 1903.

- ii ANNA KATILEEN, b. March 31, 1875; d. Feb. 7, 1879.

1172 JULIA ANTOINETTE<sup>9</sup> MEACHAM (*Sally<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Richland, N. Y., July 8, 1858, CHARLES BENJAMIN EASTMAN, son of Enos and Charity (Woodward) Eastman of Ellisburg, N. Y., born there, June 14, 1828, and died there, September 2, 1897.

They resided at Ellisburg.

*Children, born at Ellisburg:*

- i ENOS EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1860; m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 16, 1886, Alice, dau. of George Van Patten of Au., b. at Ganewort, N. Y., June 22, 1860. Res. Woodville, N. Y. *Chn. b. at Ellisburg:*

- 1 Everett<sup>11</sup> Eastman, b. Apr. 5, 1887.
- 2 Ralph Eastman, b. Dec. 23, 1888.
- 3 Charles Alfred Eastman, b. Jan. 11, 1891.
- 4 Editha Eastman, b. Aug. 9, 1898.

- ii MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. March 15, 1862; d. June, 1862.

- iii JOHN MILTON, b. June 10, 1864; unm. 1900. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1889.

- iv ANGIE B., b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. at Ellisburg, March 13, 1901, Charles H. Williams of Woodville.

1173 MILTON HARMON<sup>9</sup> MEACHAM (*Sally<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, Wil-*



liam<sup>1</sup>), married at Richland, N. Y., January 4, 1865, MARTHA, daughter of Sheldon CLARK of Richland, born January 13, 1847.

They reside at Concordia, Kan.

*Children, i-ii born at Mason City, Ia., iv Concordia:*

i HATTIE MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1871; m. in Kan., Dec. 7, 1895. Thomas Atkinson, son of George Atkinson of Concordia, b. in Pa., Aug. 7, 1871. Res. Concordia. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Isa Marie<sup>11</sup> Atkinson, b. Oct. 17, 1897.

ii ANNA, b. July 4, 1875; m. in Kan., July 4, 1897, Fred Ward, son of Enoch Ward of Glasco, Kan., b. at Franklin, Ill., Aug. 3, 1874. Res. Concordia. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Fern<sup>11</sup> Ward, b. March 11, 1899.

iii NELLIE, b. March 28, 1879; m. at Concordia, June 30, 1900, Willis E. Keil.

iv HAZEL, b. Oct. 20, 1890.

1174 SILAS WALTER<sup>9</sup> MEACHAM (*Sally<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Richland, N. Y., February 23, 1871, JENNIE, daughter of Charles and Mary (Cail) RICKERSON and adopted daughter of John Cail, born in Wisconsin, January 7, 1851; married second, at Minneapolis, Kan., March 12, 1900, ALICE SHAFFER.

Silas W. Meacham resides at Concordia, Kan.

*Children, born at Richland:*

i CHARLES RICKERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1876; m. at Lincoln, Neb., June 5, 1898, Hattie Elleanora, dau. of Swan A. Swanson of Li., b. at Terre Haute, Ill., Apr. 30, 1874. Res. Lincoln. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Edwin Rickerson<sup>11</sup> Meacham, b. Feb. 10, 1899.

ii LIBBIE MARIA, b. Apr. 21, 1880.

iii MARION, b. July 1, 1884.

1175 JULIA ADELINE<sup>9</sup> PEABODY (*Adah<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, January 1, 1859, ISAAC MORSE, born October 10, 1838; died at Allegan, Mich., February 15, 1862; married second, March 15, 1865, GEORGE COOK, born October 22, 1835. She died at Allegan, March 26, 1896.





*Children, born at Allegan:*

- i FRANK<sup>10</sup> COOK, b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. Aug. 12, 1890, Emma Ward. Res. Allegan. *Chn.*:
  - 1 Earl Willis<sup>11</sup> Cook, b. Oct. 7, 1891.
  - 2 Lawrence Edward Cook, b. Nov. 14, 1893.
  - 3 Walter Leroy Cook, b. June 17, 1895.
  - 4 George Dewey Cook, b. May 30, 1898.
- ii ADAH CHARLOTTE COOK, b. July 11, 1868; d. Sept. 8, 1870.
- iii LUELLA E. COOK, b. Nov. 15, 1870; m. at Allegan, Nov. 11, 1891, Edward M. Gay, son of Edward Gay, b. at Hudson, Mich., Jan. 24, 1866. Res. Muskegon, Mich. *Ch.*:
  - 1 Cecil Vern<sup>11</sup> Gay, b. Sept. 14, 1892.
- iv GEORGE JONATHAN COOK, b. Dec. 29, 1872; unm. 1900.
- v GRACE JOSEPHINE COOK, b. March 29, 1879; unm. 1900.

1176 HANNIBAL DISSALVO<sup>9</sup> HUNT (*Lydia*<sup>8</sup> *Brewster*, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Love*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., September 29, 1863, MARY, daughter of Richard and Ann (Pepper) BARNES of Mannsville, N. Y., born at Sutton Bonnington, England, September 26, 1843. He died at Traverse City, Mich., December 16, 1895.

Hannibal D. Hunt served in the Civil War, two years in Company K, 24th Regiment, New York Volunteers, and two years in Company B, 1st New York Veteran Cavalry.

*Children, i born at Mannsville, ii Woodville, all in N. Y.:*

- i EPHRAIM GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1865; m. at Holland, Mich., May 22, 1890, Kate, dau. of Ernest Herold of Holland, b. there, Aug. 16, 1867. *Chn.*, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.:
  - 1 Helen Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Hunt, b. Sept. 4, 1899.
  - 2 Mary Brewster Hunt, b. Feb. 9, 1902.
  - 3 Herold Christian Hunt, twin of Mary.
- ii MARY ELCEE, b. Feb. 10, 1868; m. at Holland, Nov. 12, 1889, Riekes Steketee, son of Andries Steketee of Holland, b. there, Oct. 31, 1867. Res. Shelby, Mich. *Ch.*, b. at Grand Rapids:
  - 1 Marie Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Steketee, b. March 27, 1891.

1177 WASHINGTON IRVING<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Benjamin*<sup>8</sup>, *Darius*<sup>7</sup>, *Zadock*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Love*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>).





married at West Camden, Me., March 4, 1849, REBECCA GREGORY, daughter of James Holmes and Relief (Cleveland) OXTON of West Camden, born there, May 18, 1833.

They reside at Rockland, Me., on the farm where Washington Irving Brewster's grandfather, Darius Brewster, settled in 1799.

*Children. i-iii, vi-xi born at Rockland, iv-v Camden:*

- i WILLIS FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1849.
- ii MILTON CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1851.
- iii EDWIN DELANO, b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1891; unm.
- iv HANNAH RELIEF, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. 1st, at Warren, Me., March 27, 1880, Edwin Payson, who d. Oct., 1881; m. 2d, at Rockland, Sept. 20, 1891, James McNeil. Res. Rockland. *Ch., b. at Warren:*
  - 1 William<sup>11</sup> Payson, b. March 7, 1881; d. m. 3 days.
- v MARY EVA, b. June 22, 1858; m. at Warren, June 21, 1879, Charles Payson, son of William Payson, b. at Warren, 1853. Res. Warren. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Charlotte May<sup>11</sup> Payson, b. May 2, 1880; m. at Rockland, William Lufkin. Res. Rockland. 1 son.
  - 2 Alvira Payson, b. Dec. 19, 1882.
  - 3 Ernest Milton Payson, b. June 17, 1884.
  - 4 Harry Irving Payson, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
  - 5 Stella Evelyn Payson, b. March, 1889.
  - 6 Benj. Franklin Payson, b. Apr. 28, 1891.
  - 7 Willis Maurice Payson, b. Sept. 4, 1892.
  - 8 Herman Alanson Payson, b. July 30, 1895.
  - 9 Lenora Payson, b. July 26, 1897.
- vi WASHINGTON IRVING, b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Alice Milican.
- vii GEORGE ALDEN, b. May 12, 1866; m. at Rockland, 1894, Hope, dau. of Edward Doddredge of New Richmond, N. Bruns., b. there, Dec. 3, 1869. A ship carpenter. *Chn.:*
  - 1 George Kendel<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Feb. 28, 1895.
  - 2 Edward Norvel Brewster, b. March 15, 1896.
- viii ALANSON WALKER, b. May 15, 1870; m. Nina Parsons.
- ix CORA EMMA, b. May 13, 1872; m. at Rockland, Aug. 25, 1894, Nelson Christian Paulsen, son of Paul Paulsen of Copenhagen, Denmark, b. there, July 29, 1866. Res. Warren. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Rockland, 4-5 Warren:*
  - 1 Paul Irving<sup>11</sup> Paulsen, b. June 10, 1895.
  - 2 Rebecca Paulsen, b. Nov. 24, 1896; d. Dec. 14, 1896.



- 3 John Brewster Paulsen, b. Jan. 18, 1898.
- 4 Christina Relief Paulsen, b. Dec. 29, 1898.
- 5 Nelson Christian Paulsen, b. Jan. 29, 1900.
- x MARIA RACHEL, b. June 2, 1874; d. Aug. 10, 1876.
- xi LUKE RAYMOND, b. Feb. 16, 1878.

1178 ELITHA GRAFTON<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Darius<sup>7</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married May 23, 1852, EDWIN J. DELANO, son of Paul Delano of Winterport, Me., born there, June 11, 1823; died at Alexandria, Va., January 29, 1868. She died at Camden, N. J., August 15, 1865. They resided at Camden, N. J.

*Children, i-ii born at Rockland, Me., iii-iv Hammonton, N. J., v Camden:*

- i ELITHA MEDORA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1854; m. at Waldoboro, Me., Apr. 6, 1874, Austin W. Engley. s. p.
- ii EMELINE ANN, b. Jan. 27, 1856.
- iii EDWIN JACKSON, b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. at Portland, Ore., Sept. 25, 1900, Maud, dau. of Albert Pratt of Los Angeles, Cal., b. at Salmon, Idaho, June 20, 1874. A mining engineer at Los Angeles.
- iv ELNORA, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. at Tenants Harbor, Me., July 30, 1881, Paul Capen Long, son of Dennis Long of St. George, Me., b. there, Apr. 7, 1856. *Ch., b. at St. George:*
  - 1 Blanche E.<sup>11</sup> Long, b. Apr. 30, 1882.
- v EMERALD, b. June 13, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1865.

1179 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Darius<sup>7</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at South Hope, August, 1858. EMILY ORIVILLE, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Emily (Studley) FISKE of Rockville, Me., born there, April 8, 1842.

They reside at West Mystic, Conn.

*Children, i born at Nantic, Mass., ii Camden, Me.:*

- i FISKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1860; m. at Norwich, Conn., Oct. 4, 1890, Ada Comstock, of N. Res. West Mystic.
- ii EMMA ETTA, b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. at Rockland, Me., Dec. 18, 1886, Augustus Sleeper Rankin. Res. Rockland. *Chn., b. there:*



1 Florence Leona<sup>11</sup> Rankin, b. Oct. 23, 1887.

2 Emily Rankin, b. Dec. 1, 1890; d. Sept. 28, 1892.

1180 JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Centre Lincolnville, Me., October 6, 1853. PRISCILLA THOMAS, daughter of David and Clarissa (Dunton) POTTLE of Searsmont, Me., born there, May 29, 1836. He died at Belmont, Me., November 6, 1878.

Joseph Brewster was a farmer at Belmont, Me.

*Children, born at Belmont:*

i FRED<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1854; m. at Braintree, Vt., Apr. 14, 1884, Lizzie Nancie, dau. of Daniel Manley of Cedar Rapids, Ia., b. at N. Bridgewater, Aug. 24, 1858. Res. Belfast, Me. *Chn., b. at Belmont:*

1 Scearle Mainard<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. May 22, 1889.

2 Ariel Severn Brewster, b. Aug. 12, 1893; d. 1897.

ii EDMUND SYLVESTER, b. May 3, 1861; m. July 4, 1884, Carrie Wentworth. Res. Belmont. s. p.

iii JOSEPH ALMOND, b. Nov. 18, 1878; m. at Camden, Me., Oct. 15, 1898, Georgia Libby, dau. of Weston Pierce of Rockport, Me., b. at Prospect Ferry, Me., Dec. 21, 1875. A shirt manufacturer at Camden. *Chn.:*

1 Clara Priscilla<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Aug. 7, 1899.

2 Joseph Brewster, twin of Clara; d. at birth.

1181 EUNICE JONES<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married GEORGE DONNELL, son of Tappan and Abigail (Pottle) Donnell of Searsmont, Me., born there, October 5, 1816; died at Belmont, Me., October 5, 1860. She died at Belmont, March 5, 1860.

They resided at Belmont.

*Children, i born at Searsmont, ii Belmont:*

i HERBERT MELVILLE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1852; m. at Rockland, Me., June 10, 1878, Clara Weeks, dau. of Capt. George Cables of Rockland, b. there, Dec. 6, 1856. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., 1 b. at Newburyport, 2-3 Lynn, Mass.:*

1 George Cables<sup>11</sup> Donnell, b. Jan. 9, 1881.

2 Herbert Percival Donnell, b. May 30, 1887.

3 Alvah Eugene Donnell, b. June 26, 1893.





- ii GEORGE STEPIEN, b. May 1, 1857; m. at Goldendale, Wash., March 2, 1884, Mary Frances, dau. of Rev. John Ostrander of G., b. at Scio, Ore., Jan. 27, 1865. Res. Goldendale. *Chn., b. at Dot, Wash.:*

1 Eunice Caroline<sup>11</sup> Donnell, b. Feb. 4, 1887.

2 Ernest Harold Donnell, b. Nov. 25, 1890.

1182 IRA<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Belmont, Me., October 6, 1854, SARAH JANE, daughter of Abel and Sally (Wyman) MARRINER of Searsmont, Me., born there, April 10, 1838, and died there, August, ————. He died at Brockton, Mass., May 29, 1898.

Ira Brewster was a farmer and cooper at Searsmont, Me.

*Children, born at Searsmont:*

- i HETTIE CAROLINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 28, 1883, Charles Lyman Cobb, son of Lyman Cobb of Brockton, b. at N. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 13, 1856. Res. Brockton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ilene Geneva<sup>11</sup> Cobb, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

- ii ARVEDA LUELLE, b. Jan. 7, 1859; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 23, 1882, James Elliot Clement, son of Emery Clement of Belmont, b. at Knox, Me., Dec. 4, 1861. Res. Belmont. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charlie<sup>11</sup> Clement, b. May 19, 1884; d. Nov. 30, 1884.

2 Sadie V. Clement, b. Feb. 14, 1886.

3 Alice G. Clement, b. April 18, 1888.

4 Emery Ira Clement, b. Oct. 18, 1889.

5 Alberta A. Clement, b. March 22, 1895.

6 James Elliot Clement, b. Jan. 11, 1897.

- iii NORMAN NORRIS, b. June 15, 1861; unm. 1899.

- iv MINNIE EVELYN, b. March 16, 1864; m. at Appleton, Me., Sept. 5, 1882, Allen R. Dyer, son of Jeremiah Dyer of Montville, Me., b. there Oct. 2, 1855. Res. Montville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edgar E.<sup>11</sup> Dyer, b. Aug. 1, 1884.

2 Lena M. Dyer, b. March 23, 1887.

3 Walter L. Dyer, b. Oct. 8, 1870.

4 Lulu E. Dyer, b. May 1, 1892.

5 Ida M. Dyer, b. Aug. 6, 1894.



6 Hattie M. Dyer, b. Apr. 11, 1897.

7 Merle A. Dyer, b. May 6, 1899.

v NORLAND IRA, b. June 20, 1872; m. at Brockton, May 1, 1896, Annie Eva, dau. of James Ryan of Ballina, Ireland, b. there, Oct. 10, 1871. Res. Brockton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Walter James<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Apr. 28 1897.

2 Thomas Arthur Brewster, b. Oct. 9, 1898.

vi ALFARETTA MARRINER, b. June 27, 1875; unm. 1899.

1183 PATIENCE CROOKER<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Belmont, Me., December 19, 1852, MARTIN BROOKS HUNT, son of Martin Brooks and Susan (Wyman) Hunt of Belmont, born there, April 22, 1829.

They reside at Belmont.

*Children, i born at Rockport. ii Belmont, all in Me.:*

i ELLEN DELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1854; unm. 1899.

ii CARRIE EMMA, b. July 4, 1856; m. at Lincolnville, Me., March 17, 1875, Emulus Hills, son of Reuben Hills of Lincolnville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lenora Josephine<sup>11</sup> Hills, b. Jan. 9, 1876; m. at Belmont, Dec. 25, 1895, Albert Wadlin, son of Daniel Wadlin of Northport, Me., b. there, 1870. Res. Northport. *Ch.:*

(1) Ernest Hills<sup>12</sup> Wadlin, b. Oct. 30, 1896.

2 Irvin Atwood Hills, b. March 9, 1878; m. at Sears-mont, Me., Oct. 26, 1898, Sarah Edith Greer.

3 Nellie May Hills, b. Nov. 1, 1880; unm. 1899.

4 Grace Hills, b. Dec. 1, 1882; d. Dec. 23, 1884.

1184 HIRAM<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Centre Lincolnville, Me., July 30, 1854, CYNTHIA WEST, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Perry) THOMAS of Northport, Me., born there, July 23, 1836.

They reside at Belmont, Me.

*Children, born at Belmont:*

i CHARLES MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. at Belfast, Me., Apr. 27, 1899, Sarah E. Crowel. Res. Belmont.



- ii FRANK PERRY, b. Sept. 5, 1858; m. at Belmont, July 1, 1886, Flora E. Packard. Res. Belfast. s. p.
- iii MYLES STANDISH, b. March 14, 1860; m. at Searsmont, Me., Dec. 27, 1882, Annie J., dau. of Timothy Thomas of Belmont. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Karl Standish<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1896.

1185 ABBIE<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Lincolnville, Me., April 3, 1853, ISAAC A. MARRINER, son of Abel and Sally (Wyman) Marriner of Searsmont, Me., born there, September 10, 1829, and died there, November 8, 1887.

They resided at Searsmont, Me.

*Children, born at Searsmont:*

- i LEROY<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1857; m. at Searsmont, Nov. 24, 1881, Nancy Eleanor, dau. of Timothy Thomas of Belmont, Me., b. there, Dec. 22, 1864. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Mabel Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Marriner, b. March 9, 1883.
  - 2 Albert Leroy Marriner, b. Dec. 15, 1885.
  - 3 Minnie Marriner, b. Dec. 28, 1890; d. Jan. 30, 1891.
- ii LESLIE SUMNER, b. June 22, 1861; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 24, 1887, Jennie Louisa, dau. of Austin Marriner of Searsmont, b. there, Sept. 23, 1863. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Clifford Leslie<sup>11</sup> Marriner, b. March 2, 1890.
  - 2 Earle Huse Marriner, b. Jan. 31, 1896.
- iii LELIA EMMA, b. Oct. 12, 1867; m. at Belfast, Me., March 3, 1887, Mark A. Wadlin, son of Daniel Wadlin of Northport, Me. Res. Northport. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Mark A.<sup>11</sup> Wadlin, b. Aug. 1, 1890.
  - 2 Arline A. Wadlin, b. Aug. 17, 1894.
  - 3 Donald L. Wadlin, b. Jan. 12, 1898.

1186 LORINA ANN<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Ira<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Rockport, Me., September 2, 1857, SHEPHERD HUSE TOLMAN, son of Shepherd and Jane (Phinney) Tolman of Rockport, born there, September 21, 1825, and died there, October 5, 1898.

They resided at Rockport, Me.



*Children, born at Rockport:*

- i EDWARD BREWSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 28, 1898; m. at Belfast, Me., Aug. 10, 1884, Mary C., dau. of James Beckett of Northport, Me., b. there. March 28, 1866. Res. Cambridge. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Lincolnville, 2 Rockland, Me.:
  - 1 Thurl Dyer<sup>11</sup> Tolman, b. June 11, 1885.
  - 2 Albert Wayland Tolman, b. Nov. 3, 1893.
- ii GEORGE STOREY, b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 23, 1882, Fannie M., dau. of Thomas Truesdell of St. Andrews, N. B., b. there, Oct. 23, 1860. Res. Haverhill. *Ch.*, b. there:
  - 1 Leroy Frederic<sup>11</sup> Tolman, b. May 12, 1897.
- iii FERDINAND, b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Aug. 13, 1865.
- iv LINCOLN A., b. Feb. 20, 1865; d. Aug. 22, 1865.
- v RENA A., b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. at Rockland, March 23, 1890, Albert T. Carroll, son of Silas Carroll of Rockport, b. there. March 8, 1862. Res. Rockport. *Ch.*, b. there:
  - 1 Walter Earle<sup>11</sup> Carroll, b. Sept. 24, 1894.

1187 MELVINA A.<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Rockland, Me., August 27, 1853. WOODBURY R. DYER, son of Captain Woodbury Dyer of South Portland, Me., born there, October 18, 1832; died April 12, 1867; married second. at So. Portland, November 12, 1870, FREDERICK RUSSELL.

Mrs. Russell resides at South Portland.

*Children, born at Rockland:*

- i HIRAM WOODBURY<sup>10</sup> DYER, b. June 15, 1854; m. at So. Portland, 1875, Alwilda, dau. of James Oliver of So. P., b. at Georgetown, Me., Feb. 24, 1856. A florist at So. Portland. *Chn.*, b. there:
  - 1 Mildred Oliver<sup>11</sup> Dyer, b. Jan. 17, 1876; m. at So. P., Nov. 30, 1899, Harry E. Harris of Lewisburg, Pa.
  - 2 Lavone Bucklin Dyer, b. Nov. 8, 1878.
  - 3 Lucy Payne Dyer, b. March 12, 1889.
- ii EVA SLEEPER DYER, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. at So. Portland, March 15, 1889, Albert A. Cole, son of Rotheus Cole of So. P., b. at Freeport, Me., Dec. 3, 1853. Res. So. Portland. He was a representative in the Maine Legislature, 1895. *Chn.*, b. at So. Portland:





- 1 Rotheus Pickett<sup>11</sup> Cole, b. March 24, 1890.
- 2 Margaret Manter Cole, b. Nov. 3, 1896.
- 3 Hiram Spalding Cole, b. Sept. 9, 1899.

1188 SAMUEL IRA<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married January 1, 1857, MARTHA ARVILLE, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Tolman) KEENE of Rockville, Me., born there, October 1, 1840, and died there, January 2, 1892. He was lost at sea, about October 1, 1866.

They resided at Rockville. Samuel Ira Brewster was a mariner.

*Child, born at Rockville:*

- i LENNAN B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb., 1858; m. 1st, at Rockville, Oct. 1, 1879, Lucy J., dau. of James Pickard of Appleton, Me. b. March 6, 1860; d. at Earlham, Ia., Apr. 14, 1881; m. 2d, at Rockville, June 2, 1885, Fannie R., dau. of Eben Oxtou of Rockville. b. there, March 12, 1867. Res. Rockville. *Chn., 1 b. at Earlham, 2 Rockville:*
  - 1 James Elliot<sup>11</sup> Brewster. b. Apr. 2, 1881.
  - 2 Emma M. Brewster, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

1189 MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> WENTWORTH (*Esther<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Searsmont, Me., September 6, 1868, EDWIN S. KEENE, son of Robert and Isabel (Davis) Keene of Appleton, Me., born there, October 31, 1836, and died there, June 25, 1883.

They resided at Appleton, Me.

*Child, born at Appleton:*

- i EDWIN R.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1870; m. at Searsmont, Nov. 18, 1892, Bessie C., dau. of George Dunton of Appleton. b. there, Nov. 30, 1874. He atd. Rockland Commercial Coll. Res. Appleton. Has served as town treasurer and collector. *Chn., b. at Appleton:*
  - 1 Harold D.<sup>11</sup> Keene, b. Apr. 21, 1894.
  - 2 Chauncey D. Keene, b. July 4, 1895.

1190 ANDREW<sup>9</sup> WENTWORTH (*Esther<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married first, at Appleton, Me., March 6, 1865, ADELLA E. SMITH, who died at Appleton, April, 1867; married second. at Searsmont, Me..



in 1868, MARTHA ELLEN, daughter of Jacob and Martha (Tuller) SHEPARD of Appleton, born there, November 12, 1834, and died there, July 9, 1885.

Andrew Wentworth was a merchant at North Appleton, Me.

*Children, ii-iii born at North Appleton:*

*First wife:*

i SON<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.

*Second wife:*

ii LONA MARY, b. March 9, 1869; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 7, 1889, Willard Edward Hall, son of David Hall of Hope. Me. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Damon Stanley<sup>11</sup> Hall, b. Apr. 20, 1891.

2 Jennie May Hall, b. Apr. 22, 1897.

iii JENNIE LYDIA, b. Apr. 17, 1870; m. at Hillsboro, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1892, James Edgar McInnes, son of John McInnes of Kelso, N. Dak. Res. No. Appleton. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Earle Wentworth<sup>11</sup> McInnes, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

iv ESTHER JOSEPHINE, b. March 14, 1875; d. Oct. 19, 1891.

1191 CLARA MARCELIA<sup>9</sup> ELLEMS (*William<sup>8</sup> Ellems, Lucy<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Lynn, Mass., July 17, 1862, GEORGE WILLIAM DOWNING, son of William and Elizabeth Downing of Lynn, born there, February 29, 1836, and died there, April 20, 1885.

Mrs. Downing resides at Lynn, Mass.

*Children, born at Lynn:*

i ALICE MARCELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1863; unm. 1900.

ii WILLIAM ELLEMS, b. Aug. 14, 1865; m. at Lynn, Dec. 9, 1896, Annie Elhna, dau. of Gavis and Elizabeth (Durland) Dunn of Lynn, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1874. A manufacturer and merchant at Lynn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Stuart Butler<sup>11</sup> Downing, b. Apr. 15, 1899.

iii GEORGE IRVIN, b. Oct. 18, 1871; unm. 1900.

iv GRACE ARDELL, b. Jan. 28, 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1874.

v HORACE BOYNTON, b. March 21, 1875; d. July 27, 1875.

vi BERTHA COBB, b. June 20, 1880; unm. 1900.

1192 LAURETTA<sup>9</sup> ELLEMS (*Ira<sup>8</sup> Ellems, Lucy<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at



Rockland, Me., November 19, 1867, PEARL WIGHT, son of Edward and Theodocia (Westcott) Wight of Penobscot, Me., born there, March 22, 1844.

They have resided at New Orleans, La., since 1867. Pearl Wight is president of the Woodward-Wight Company, wholesale grocers, of that city, and he is a prominent citizen of New Orleans.

*Children, i, iii-iv born at New Orleans, ii Rockland:*

- i IRA EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1872; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 12, 1895, Marie, dau. of A. B. and Marie (McCausland) Ewing of St. Louis, b. there, March 2, 1875. He grad. Yale Coll. 1893. and is secretary of the Woodward-Wight Company, New Orleans. *Chn., b. at New Orleans:*

- 1 Marie Ewing<sup>11</sup> Wight, b. Oct. 20, 1896.

- 2 Jane Wight, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

- ii CAROLINE T., b. July 18, 1874; d. May 11, 1875.

- iii SON, b. Apr. 28, 1879; d. May 5, 1879.

- iv LAURETTA PEARL, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

1193 SARAH L.<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Melzar<sup>s</sup>, Charles<sup>t</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Dedham, Me., August 18, 1859, ALBERT K. COMINS, son of Coolidge Comins of Eddington, Me., born there, and died at Port Huron, Mich. She died at Port Huron, March 13, 1861.

*Child, born at Port Huron:*

- i ALBERT BREWSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1882. Mary S., dau. of Joseph Moody of Cincinnati, O., b. at Chelsea, Mass., May 3, 1859. Res. Wakefield, Mass. *Chn..*

- 1, 3-5 b. at Georgetown, Mass., 2 Dedham:

- 1 Albert Knowlton<sup>11</sup> Comins, b. Apr. 23, 1884.

- 2 Charles Moody Comins, b. Sept. 18, 1885.

- 3 Harold Northend Comins, b. Feb. 17, 1887.

- 4 Ralph Brewster Comins, b. Aug. 12, 1889.

- 5 Anna Tenney Comins, b. Nov. 5, 1894.

1194 CAROLINE FRANCES<sup>9</sup> WOOD (*Harriet<sup>s</sup> Brewster, George<sup>t</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Waltham, Ill., December 29, 1859, JAMES FINLEY, son of Andrew Finley of Frosses, Ireland, born there, August 26, 18—.

They reside at Waltham, Ill.





*Children, born at Waltham:*

- i AGNES MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1862; unm. 1900.
- ii ALBERT, b. Apr. 4, 1866; m. at Waltham, March 3, 1897, Louise Clement, who d. at Triumph, Ill., Jan. 6, 1900, æ. 29 yrs. *Ch.*, b. at *Triumph*:
  - 1 Esther Louise<sup>11</sup> Finley, b. July 9, 1898.
- iii ANDREW, b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. at Waltham, Jan. 31, 1893, Maggie C. Currie. *Chn.*, b. at *Waltham*:
  - 1 James Currie<sup>11</sup> Finley, b. Oct. 21, 1895.
  - 2 Jean Read Finley, b. Sept. 3, 1898.
- iv DAVID, b. Oct. 31, 1871; m. at Waltham, March 3, 1897, Hattie S. Bennett. *Chn.*, b. at *Waltham*:
  - 1 Charles David<sup>11</sup> Finley, b. Jan. 26, 1898.
  - 2 Albert James Finley, b. March 12, 1900.
- v FANNIE SOPHIA, b. Aug. 31, 1874; m. at Waltham, March 28, 1900, Fred Clement.
- vi HANNAH JANE, b. Sept. 24, 1877; m. at Waltham, Apr. 20, 1898, Walter H. Dunlap. *Ch.*, b. at *Ophir, Ill.*:
  - 1 Caroline Hervey<sup>11</sup> Dunlap, b. Jan. 31, 1900.
- vii ANNA HARRIET, b. Jan. 19, 1880; unm. 1900.
- viii NELSON, b. July 19, 1882.
- ix EMMA LOIS, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

1195 EMMA A.<sup>9</sup> WOOD (*Harriet<sup>8</sup> Brewster, George<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Ottawa, Ill., February 26, 1866, DAVID ANDERSON, son of William Anderson of Waltham, Ill., born in Scotland, May 8, 1839.

*Children, born at Waltham:*

- i. CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup>, d. Feb. 22, 1867, in infancy.
- ii MARTHA, b. Jan. 24, 1868; m. at Waltham, Feb. 21, 1900, Henry Hoover. Res. Waltham.
- iii DAVID W., b. July 24, 1869; m. at Onarga, Ill., May 13, 1898, Alta, dau. of George Hull of Kenosha, Wis., b. at Crescent, Ill., June 13, 1880. Res. Kenosha. *Ch.*:
  - 1 Leone Alta<sup>11</sup> Anderson, b. Jan. 20, 1899.
- iv CAROLINE, b. Dec. 2, 1871; m. at Goodland, Ind., Jan. 1, 1891, David R. Colston, son of David Colston of G., b. in Scotland, July 8, 1866. Res. Goodland. *Ch.*, b. *there*:
  - 1 Emma Agnes<sup>11</sup> Colston, b. June 13, 1892.



- v ALICE, b. May 24, 1874; unm. 1900.
- vi SON, b. Feb. 4, 1877; d. March 4, 1877.
- vii BESSIE, b. May 19, 1878; unm. 1900.
- viii MARGARET, b. June 13, 1880; unm. 1900.
- ix LUCY ESTHER, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

1196 CHARLES FREEMAN<sup>o</sup> BREWSTER (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Fort Ann, N. Y., August 5, 1866, CYNTHIA AUGUSTA, daughter of John and Jane (Blowers) LYNES of Fort Ann, born there, April 19, 1841; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 5, 1891. He was drowned at Troy, N. Y., April 24, 1894.

They resided at Brooklyn.

*Children, born at Fort Ann:*

- i BENJAMIN JOHN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1867; m. 1st, at Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1889, Mary Ann Lyman; m. 2d, at Ft. Ann, July 1, 1899, Edna Belle Mattison. Res. Ft. Ann. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn:*
  - 1 Charles Lyman<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Oct. 6, 1891.
- ii MATTIE, b. Dec. 5, 1868; m. 1st, at Brooklyn, Jan. 13, 1886. Edward Rozell Petrie; m. 2d, at Ft. Ann, Nov. 25, 1898. Warren Steves, Jr. Res. Ft. Ann. s. p.

1197 OLIVER BREWSTER<sup>o</sup> KINGSLEY (*Pleiades<sup>8</sup> Brewster. Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Lee, Mass., June 14, 1835, LAURA BORDEN of New Hampshire, born there, October 25, 1814; died at Oswego, N. Y., November 2, 1862. He died at Oswego, October 13, 1868.

They removed from Mexico, N. Y., to Oswego in 1847.

*Children, born at Mexico:*

- i GALE BORDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1837; m. at Oswego, Apr. 27, 1861, Rose Ellen White, b. at Oswego, Oct. 11, 1837. and d. there, March 25, 1884. Res. Oswego. *Ch.:*
  - 1 Laura S.<sup>11</sup> Kingsley, b. Aug. 24, 1864.
- ii PLEIADES BREWSTER, b. July 10, 1838; d. July 28, 1848.
- iii JAMES WAKEFIELD, b. March 7, 1842; unm. 1899. Res. Leavenworth, Kan. He served in Civil War as 1st lieutenant. Co. K, 147th Regt., N. Y. Vols.
- iv ALETHA MARY, b. July 19, 1846; m. at Oswego, Dec. 31,



1865, Andrew J. Hirschbolz, b. at Bavaria, Germany, May 2, 1844. Res. Oswego. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Andrew Brewster<sup>11</sup> Hirschbolz, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. June 14, 1892, Hortense M. Fox of Phoenix, N. Y.
- 2 Charles Joseph Hirschbolz, b. Dec. 20, 1867.
- 3 Joseph Hirschbolz, b. March 12, 1870; m. at Oswego, Jan. 17, 1891, Lizzie Doty.
- 4 John Ferdinand Hirschbolz, b. Jan. 22, 1872.

1198 SARAH AMANDA<sup>9</sup> KINGSLEY (*Pleiades<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Mexico, N. Y., July 5, 1838, ELISHA SHERMAN FANCHER, son of Seth and Mary (Sherman) Fancher of Hastings, N. Y., born at Bern, N. Y., April 11, 1815; died at Mantorville, Minn., October 25, 1865. She died February, 1898.

They resided at Mantorville.

*Children. i-iv born at Mexico. v-ix Waupun, Wis.:*

- i JOHN KINGSLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. at Waterloo, Wis., Feb. 21, 1870. Fanny, dau. of Zenas Lindsley of Waterloo, b. at Medina, O., June 21, 1849. Res. Dodge Center, Minn. A dealer in musical instruments. He served as postmaster of Mantorville two terms. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Mantorville, 3 Dodge Center:*

- 1 Mark Dunnell<sup>11</sup> Fancher, b. March 5, 1872; m. at Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 12, 1893, Jessie Benton, dau. of William Philpot of Owatonna. b. at Potts Dam, N. Y., July 22, 1872. Res. Mankato, Minn. *Chn., b. at Owatonna:*

(1) Mildred<sup>12</sup> Fancher, b. July 26, 1894.

(2) Ralph Philpot Fancher, b. July 26, 1895.

- 2 Lindsley Dwight Fancher, b. June 4, 1876; m. at Worthington, Minn., Jan. 31, 1903, Jennie Sedam. *Ch., b. at Reading, Minn.:*

(1) Frances Lindsley<sup>12</sup> Fancher, b. Dec. 18, 1903.

- 3 John Carroll Fancher, b. Dec. 27, 1883.

- ii HELEN JERUSHA, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. at Owatonna, Aug. 11, 1865, Grove Benjamin Cooley, son of John Cooley. He d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 11, 1884. A lawyer and judge of the Municipal Court of Minneapolis. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Mantorville. 3 Minneapolis:*





- 1 Arthur Sherman<sup>11</sup> Cooley, b. Apr. 7, 1866; d. Jan. 5, 1886.
- 2 Lucia Belle Cooley, b. Sept. 4, 1872; unm. 1899.
- 3 Rowena Fancher Cooley, b. Feb. 26, 1874; m. at Mantorville, Feb., 1895, Ford Blanch, son of Jesse Blanch of Mantorville, b. there, Jan. 10, 1873. Res. Mantorville. *Ch.*:  
 (1) Cecil Cooley<sup>12</sup> Blanch, b. Sept. 14, 1897.
- 4 Thomas Lowry Cooley, b. Nov. 16, 1875. Res. Minneapolis.
- iii THOMAS DWIGHT, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. at Mantorville, Aug. 11, 1878; m. Lucy Louise Reise.
- iv ROWENA KNOX, b. Apr. 8, 1846; unm. 1903.
- v LUCIA AMANDA, b. July 29, 1849; d. Jan., 1900; m. at Mantorville, May 1, 1872, Benjamin Franklin Jenness, son of Nathaniel Jenness of Dover, N. H., b. there, Aug. 30, 1838. He grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1861. A lawyer at Willmar, Minn. *Chn.*, b. there:  
 1 Helen Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Jenness, b. Oct. 1, 1875.  
 2 Josephine Fancher Jenness, b. Dec. 25, 1880.  
 3 Dalton Jenness, b. Apr. 2, 1883; d. Apr. 12, 1883.  
 4 Maurice Varney Jenness, b. Jan. 25, 1887.
- vi PLEIADES BREWSTER, b. June 23, 1852; unm. 1903.
- vii ELISHA SHERMAN, b. July 28, 1854; d. Apr. 2, 1856.
- viii MAY BELLE, b. Dec. 16, 1857; d. March 19, 1862.
- ix LOUISE HARRIET, b. June 5, 1860; unm. 1903.

1199 Doctor JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*John<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Blandford, Mass., June 3, 1846, CATHERINE ANN, daughter of Dr. Silas P. WRIGHT of Blandford, born October 14, 1822; died at Blandford, December 24, 1851; married second, at Chester, Mass., April 17, 1855, COSMELIA S. HUBBARD of Chester. He died October 15, 1902.

John M. Brewster attended Lenox (Mass.) Academy and Williams College; was graduated from the latter institution in 1839, and received the degree of M. D. from Berkshire Medical Institution of Pittsfield, Mass. "He began the practice of his profession at Providence, R. I., in 1841, and continued it there and in Amherst, Mass., until 1852. He was superintendent of the State Primary School at





Monson, Mass., from 1858-68. Removing soon after to Pittsfield he went into the drug business there and remained in it for nineteen years. During eight years of this time he was a member of the School Board Committee, and all but two years served as superintendent of Schools. He was an active member of the Massachusetts Medical Society from 1858-81."

1648440

*Children, born at Amherst:*

- i CATHERINE ANN WRIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. at Pittsfield, Dec. 17, 1873; m. there, June 3, 1868, Alonzo Blanchard Chapman of Palmer, Mass., who d. at Toledo, O. Res. Toledo. *Chn., b. at Palmer:*

- 1 Alonzo Blanchard<sup>11</sup> Chapman, b. Oct. 30, 1869; d. Nov 1, 1883.
- 2 Mary Brewster Chapman, b. July 19, 1871; d. Dec. 12, 1872.

- ii SILAS WRIGHT, b. July 28, 1851; d. Oct. 2, 1851.

1200 FLAVIA JERUSHA<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*John<sup>8</sup>. Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Pittsfield, Mass., October 21, 1846, FRANKLIN WILLIAM GIBBS, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Cannon) Gibbs of Blandford, Mass., born there, May 15, 1810; died at Lee, Mass., June 24, 1888. She died at Lee, January 6, 1893.

They resided at Lee. Franklin W. Gibbs was a paper manufacturer.

*Children, i born at Blandford, ii Pittsfield, iii-v Lee:*

- i WILLIAM BREWSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1847; d. July 11, 1865.
- ii HERBERT RUSSELL, b. Dec. 23, 1850; m. at Cambridgeport, Mass., Jan. 1, 1875, Sarah Maria Cabot. Res. Newtonville, Mass. He grad. Williams Coll., 1871, and took a post-graduate course at Yale Coll., 1881. *Chn., b. at Cambridgeport:*
  - 1 Russell Cabot<sup>11</sup> Gibbs, b. Jan. 8, 1878. He atd. Williams College.
  - 2 Edwin Franklin Gibbs, b. March 24, 1882.
  - 3 Marion Brewster Gibbs, b. May 16, 1885.
- iii HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1859; m. June 19, 1902, Stephen V. Halsey of Lee, and res. there.
- iv CARRIE PHILENA, b. Jan. 16, 1862.
- v GRACE LINWOOD, b. Aug. 4, 1863.



1201 HENRY BADGER<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*John<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Pittsfield, Mass., April 27, 1850, MARY JANE, daughter of John S. and Mary (Granger) NOBLE of Pittsfield, born at Washington, Mass., October 16, 1832. He died at Pittsfield, October 14, 1888.

Henry B. Brewster was a farmer near Pittsfield, and he was a member of the Board of Assessors of Pittsfield for several years. He served in the Civil War as quartermaster of the 49th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1862-63.

*Children, born at Pittsfield:*

- i LIZZIE ELWOOD<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1851; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1890; m. at Pittsfield, Dec. 18, 1872, Frank Flyntoff Wright, son of Chauncey and Jane (Flyntoff) Wright of Brooklyn, b. there, July 11, 1848. Res. Brooklyn.

*Chn., 1-2 b. at Brooklyn, 3 Pittsfield:*

- 1 Henry Chauncey<sup>11</sup> Wright, b. July 31, 1883; d. July 12, 1894.

- 2 Flyntoff Brewster Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

- 3 Frances Abby Wright, b. Jan. 11, 1889.

- ii FRANK MILTON, b. June 23, 1853; m. 1st, at Lebanon, N. Y., July 16, 1871. Delia Harrington.

1202 SARAH PHILENA<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*John<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Pittsfield, Mass., September 1, 1852, ROBERT WILLIAM ADAM, son of William and Charlotte (Lawrence) Adam of Canaan, Conn., born there, September 28, 1825. She died June 27, 1897.

They resided at Pittsfield. Robert W. Adam was graduated from Williams College in 1845; studied law; was admitted to the bar about 1849, and practiced his profession until 1865, when he became the treasurer of the Berkshire County Savings Bank. He served as a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature, 1860-61, and was alderman of Pittsfield two terms, being president of the Board.

*Children, born at Pittsfield:*

- i MARY LAFLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1854; unm.

- ii WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Caroline Hooft, dau. of Charles and Mary A. Redfield. He grad. Williams Coll., 1877; studied law in New York City, and was admitted to the bar, 1880. He is a lawyer



and asst. treasurer of the Savings Bank at Pittsfield. Has served as a member of the School Board of Pittsfield. *Ch., b. at Pittsfield:*

1 Mary Redfield<sup>11</sup> Adam, b. Aug. 27, 1888.

1203 MARY MINERVA<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*John<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Pittsfield, Mass., September 3, 1851, GEORGE HINMAN LAFLIN, son of Matthew and Henrietta Armenia (Hinman) Laflin of Canton, Conn., born there, January 19, 1828; died at Pittsfield, July 24, 1904. She died at Chicago, Ill., January 10, 1902.

George H. Laflin was a merchant at Chicago.

The following is an extract from Mrs. Laflin's obituary in *Woman's Work for Woman*:

"The words of the first psalm seem most appropriate to the life of Mrs. Laflin, for, planted by the water-side, she brought forth fruit from her girlhood on. . . . Her education was received at Pittsfield, where was then one of the best schools for girls in the country. Her erect and dignified bearing, even at sixteen was noticeable; the mass of dark brown hair which crowned her head and her bright face and brilliant color made her the pride of her class and, indeed, of the whole school. Mrs. Laflin completed her course of study at eighteen and was married at nineteen, after which her home was for the most part in Chicago. . . . One of Mrs. Laflin's most conspicuous gifts was the remarkable executive ability which she possessed. This not only made her a leader in all the forms of philanthropic work in which she was engaged, but also brought happiness to her family and made her home, whether in city or country, very attractive to the privileged visitor. In her beautiful summer home at Pittsfield she loved to gather her children and grandchildren about her, never forgetting, year by year, some of whom this visit would bring the greatest pleasure of the season. Her servants were selected with judgment and carefully trained, remaining many years in her employ, until they seemed a part of the family.

"In 1868 the Board of the Interior (now the Congregational Board, connected with the A. B. C. F. M.) was organized, with which the Presbyterians were then affiliated, and Mrs. Laflin was chosen recording secretary. She filled this office for two years, when the Board of the Northwest was organized, of which she was chosen one of the two corresponding secretaries. For years the Board had no office and no clerks, the secretaries doing all the writing, which occu-





pied a good part of every-day life. We early learned to depend upon Mrs. Laflin's methodical ways and her clear, condensed style of writing, especially in the line of circular letters and annual reports. She resigned from the office of secretary in 1890, but remaining as one of our vice-presidents was ever a mainstay. Her labors on the Missionary Board by no means exhausted her splendid energy. For thirty years she was a leading spirit in the Home for the Friendless, not neglecting, either, the claims of her own church, the First Presbyterian. Notwithstanding the prominence always awarded her by reason of her ability, she still retained a timidity which made her shrink from taking part in any meeting except as her strong sense of duty urged it upon her. Her whole life, indeed, was an unwavering allegiance to duty."

*Children, i born at Chicago. ii-v Pittsfield, Mass.:*

- i MATTHEW<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1864.
- ii GRACE MADELINE, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. at Chicago, Dec. 10, 1874, Elisha Paxton Whitehead, son of Jesse and Rebecca McClure (Hays) Whitehead of Chicago. b. at Madison, Ind., July 29, 1846; d. at Chicago, Dec. 20, 1906. He was a broker at Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Mary Brewster<sup>11</sup> Whitehead, b. Feb. 2, 1876; m. 1st, at Chicago, May 12, 1897, Henry Z. Durand; m. 2d, at Pasadena, Cal., March 20, 1903, Edward Miller Sickler of Pasadena, who d. there, March 24, 1907. *Chn.,*
    - 1 b. at Chicago, 2-3 Pasadena:
      - (1) George Laflin<sup>12</sup> Whitehead (name legally changed to "Whitehead"), b. March 28, 1898.
      - (2) Edward Tyler Sickler, b. Dec. 20, 1904.
      - (3) Elisha Whitehead Sickler, b. May 29, 1906.
  - 2 Rebecca McClure Whitehead, b. Apr. 14, 1878; m. at Pittsfield, Oct. 18, 1906, Warren Rockwood Gibbs, b. at Burlington, Vt., June 17, 1878.
  - 3 Jesse Whitehead, b. Oct. 5, 1884; m. at Chicago, Nov. 22, 1905, Louise Fredricka Mills, b. Feb. 23, 1883.
  - 4 Grace Madeline Whitehead, b. Dec. 16, 1886; unm.
  - 5 Virginia Whitehead, b. May 13, 1890; unm.
- iii GEORGE BREWSTER, b. June 19, 1857; d. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 8, 1874, while a Freshman in Yale College.
- iv ARTHUR KING, b. Apr. 30, 1859; m. at New York City, in 1905, Margaret McCloud Owen. He was graduated from





Mary B. Laflin



Williams College, 1880; was admitted to the bar, 1885, and is a lawyer at Chicago.

- v LOUIS ELLSWORTH, b. March 23, 1861; m. at Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 22, 1885, Josephine, dau. of Frederick and Sarah (Logan) Knowland of Pittsburg, Pa., b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1862.

Louis E. Laflin was graduated from Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1882, and later studied architecture in Atelier Redon, Paris, France. He is an architect, civil engineer and an estate manager at Chicago, and resides at Lake Forest, Ill.

*Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Plainfield, 3-4 Chicago:

- 1 George Lawrence<sup>11</sup> Laflin, b. Aug. 11, 1886; d. at Pottstown, Pa., Feb. 4, 1902.
- 2 Florence Laflin, twin of George, d. at birth.
- 3 Louis Ellsworth Laflin, b. March 21, 1893.
- 4 Lloyd Alan Laflin, b. Jan. 13, 1903.

1204 ROWENA ANGELINE<sup>9</sup> CASE (*Rowena<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Oliver<sup>7</sup>. Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Blandford, Mass., October 20, 1841, GEORGE CURTIS GIBBS, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Cannon) Gibbs of Blandford, born there, January 31, 1808, and died there, March 1, 1880. She died at Blandford, February 16, 1895.

George C. Gibbs was a farmer at Blandford, Mass.

*Children, born at Blandford:*

- i GEORGE RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1851; m. at Middlefield, Mass., Apr. 4, 1878, Ida Marion, dau. of George and Amy (Millikin) Howe of M., b. at Chester, Mass., Apr. 19, 1856. Res. Blandford. *Chn.*, b. there:
  - 1 Wallace Dean<sup>11</sup> Gibbs, b. Aug. 27, 1879.
  - 2 Ethel Marion Gibbs, b. Apr. 12, 1881.
  - 3 George Gibbs, b. March 5, 1884; d. aged 1 day.
  - 4 Edith Alice Gibbs, b. June 27, 1885.
  - 5 Ella Louisa Gibbs, b. Nov. 22, 1887.
- ii ANGIE LUCIA, b. Jan. 4, 1855; unm. 1897.

1205 Doctor OLIVER BREWSTER<sup>9</sup> TAYLOR (*Harmony<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>,*



William<sup>1</sup>), married first, at Bolton, Conn., September 27, 1842, SOPHIA HALE, daughter of Edwin and Sophia (Hale) HUBBARD of Bolton, born there, December 18, 1820; died at Dana, Mass., July 11, 1848; married second, at Manchester, Conn., April 21, 1852, JANE ELIZABETH, daughter of Chester and Elizabeth (Holton) SMITH of Ellington, Conn., born there, September 21, 1821; died at Manchester, September 10, 1888.

Oliver B. Taylor, after one year at Berkshire and two years at Harvard Medical Colleges, graduated from the latter institution in 1842, and followed his profession at Rochester, N. Y., for three years, at Dana, Mass., four years, and at Manchester, Conn., fifty years, retiring from practice in 1899, in his eightieth year. In addition to professional work Dr. Taylor was called to serve as acting member and secretary of the Town Board of School Visitors of Manchester for twenty or more consecutive years. He resided at Hartford, Conn. in 1907.

The compiler is indebted to Dr. Taylor for the valuable assistance he rendered in collecting records of several branches connected with his line for the *Brewster Genealogy*.

*Children, i born at Rochester, ii Dana, iii-iv Manchester:*

*First wife:*

- i ADELAIDE BREWSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1845; m. at Andover, Mass., Apr. 27, 1875, as third wife, Rev. Selah Merrill, D. D. (Cong.). Res. Andover. He was sent out as archeologist of the American Palestine Exploration Society for exploration on the east side of the River Jordan, 1875-76, after which he was appointed U. S. Consul at Jerusalem, Syria, s. p.
- ii EDWARD, b. Jan. 25, 1847; d. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 31, 1901; m. at Andover, Sept. 29, 1870, Elizabeth Boynton Atkinson of A., who d. at Salem, Apr. 17, 1891. He was for several years a superintendent in the weaving department of cotton, woolen or silk mills, and later an invaluable assistant in the Y. M. C. A. Rooms at Salem until his death. s. p.

*Second wife:*

- iii FRANK SMITH, b. May 2, 1853; m. 1st. at So. Windsor, Conn., May 15, 1878, Mary, dau. of Samuel C. and Amelia (Bunce) Avery of So. Windsor, b. there, July 20, 1853, and d. there, Sept. 10, 1888; m. 2d, at Manchester, Dec.







Louis E. Laplin.



4, 1889, Ella Florilla Dwight. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. at Manchester:*

1 Howard Frank<sup>11</sup> Taylor, b. Feb. 26, 1879. He grad. Yale College, 1902, and took postgraduate studies at Chicago University.

2 Jennie Brewster Taylor, b. March 9, 1880; d. Aug. 11, 1880.

3 Edward Oliver Taylor, b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. May 5, 1882.

iv EMMA, b. Jan. 6, 1857; m. at Manchester, Nov. 15, 1882 George DeCatur Pond, son of Samuel M. and Harriet (Pond) Pond of Torrington, Conn., b. there, Oct. 2, 1841. He grad. Columbia College, N. Y., 1863. Served in the Civil War in Co. C, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inft., three months in 1862, and 7th Regt. Natl. Guards, New York City, ten years. Res. New York City. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Richard Cecil<sup>11</sup> Pond, b. Oct. 1, 1883. A modist in New York City.

1206 JAMES BRATTLE<sup>9</sup> JUDD (*Amanda<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Leon, N. Y., October 18, 1849, ELVIRA C., daughter of Salem and Betsy (Freeman) TOWNE of Leon, born there, August 28, 1826.

They resided at Fargo, No. Dak., in 1900.

*Children, i-iii born at Waupun, Wis., iv-v Pawnee City, Neb.:*

i JOHN STANLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1851; m. at Moscow, Idaho, May 5, 1878. Mary Eva, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Hicks) Cox of Moscow, b. in Dodge Co., Wis. *Chn., 1-5 b. in Latah Co., Idaho, 6-9 Tillamook, Ore.:*

1 Susie Elvira<sup>11</sup> Judd, b. May 15, 1879.

2 Royal Budd Judd, b. May 8, 1882.

3 Ida May Judd, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

4 Alice Rachel Judd, b. Aug. 2, 1886.

5 Mabel Maud Judd, b. July 21, 1888.

6 Gilbert James Judd, b. Oct. 1, 1890.

7 John Stanley Judd, b. Apr. 20, 1893.

8 Mattie Judd, b. Jan. 24, 1895; d. Oct. 23, 1895.

9 Marion Frances Judd, b. June 21, 1896.

ii MARY P., b. May 17, 1855; d. March 10, 1859.

iii MATTIE ANGELINE, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. at Waupun, Sept.



16, 1886, John Monson Larson, son of Monson Larson of Winchester, Wis., b. there, Feb. 4, 1853. Res. Fargo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Leigh Judd<sup>11</sup> Larson, b. Nov. 4, 1887.

2 James Lloyd Larson, b. Oct. 31, 1888.

3 Fern Brewster Larson, b. June 3, 1895.

iv JAMES H., b. July 31, 1862; m. at Fargo, March 11, 1881, Louetta E., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Achenbag) Crosser of Germany, b. there, Dec. 4, 1862. Res. Casselton, N. Dak. *Chn., 1 b. at Fargo:*

1 Florence Mary<sup>11</sup> Judd, b. May 19, 1885; d. Feb. 24, 1893.

2 Gilbert John Judd, b. Sept. 25, 1887.

3 Frederick Wilhelm Judd, b. March 3, 1889.

4 James Edwin Judd, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

v GILBERT H., b. June 4, 1864; m. at Santa Ana, Cal., Nov. 1, 1897, Marion Grace Cole of S. A. Res. in Cal.

1207 ELIZABETH AMANDA<sup>9</sup> JUDD (*Amanda<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Lenox, Mass., December 18, 1844, DAVID EGBERT BANGS, son of Abner and Sarah (Cook) Bangs of Lenox, born December 17, 1822.

They resided at Medford, Mass., in 1900. David E. Bangs was an inventor and trader.

*Children, i-ii born at Lenox, iii-iv Stockbridge, v Medford, all in Mass.:*

i SARAH AMANDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1845; d. Nov. 16, 1848.

ii JOHN MANTON, b. July, 1848; d. 1849.

iii FANNY ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1850; m. at Medford, Nov. 15, 1871, George C. Curtis of Lenox. Res. Lenox. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Harold<sup>11</sup> Curtis, b. Dec., 1873; d. Oct. 2, 1878.

2 Clarence Curtis, b. Nov. 8, 1875.

3 William Curtis, b. 1884.

4 George David Curtis, b. Nov. 25, 1886.

iv JANE FRANCES, b. July 3, 1853; m. at Medford, Oct. 18, 1876, Charles E. Cushing of M., b. Dec. 10, 1853. Res. Medford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Leigh B.<sup>11</sup> Cushing, b. Jan. 8, 1878.





2 Laura E. Cushing, b. July 10, 1879.  
 v NELLIE, b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. Dec. 27, 1867.

1208 JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup> JUDD (*Amanda<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Ripon, Wis., October 23, 1855, MARTHA M., daughter of Sylvester and Rachel (Walker) DUNBAR of Milwaukee, Wis., born there, August 28, 1839.

They resided at Chicago, Ill., in 1900.

*Children, i born at Whitewater, ii Waupun, Wis., iii Chicago, iv-vi Normal, Ill.:*

i EDWIN WALKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1859; m. at Chicago, Apr. 21, 1887, Alice Lauder of Chicago, and res. there. s. p.

ii LOUIS SEDGEWICK, b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. at Chicago, Oct. 23, 1885, Eveline, dau. of Frederick Phillippe of C., b. at Eden, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1867. Res. Oak Park, Ill. He atd. State Normal Un. of Illinois, and is a mining expert. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*

1 Hazel Leslie<sup>11</sup> Judd, b. July 27, 1886.

iii PEARL DUNBAR, b. Dec. 14, 1864; m. at Chicago, Feb. 22, 1887, John T. Halls, son of Samuel Halls of London, Ont., b. there, Feb. 22, 1860. A general building contractor. *Chn., 1 b. at Chicago:*

1 Glenn Dunbar<sup>11</sup> Halls, b. June 18, 1888.

2 John Gilbert Halls, b. Nov. 23, 1891.

3 Louis Edwin Halls, b. Sept. 7, 1895.

4 Ruth M. Halls, b. July 5, 1899.

iv MABEL, b. July 2, 1871; d. Feb. 19, 1872.

v CHARLES GILBERT, b. Jan. 18, 1873; unm. 1900.

vi HATTIE MAY, b. Feb. 24, 1878; unm. 1900.

1209 HARMONY TAYLOR<sup>9</sup> JUDD (*Amanda<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Waupun, Wis., November 8, 1848, GEORGE WASHINGTON BLY, son of Lewis and Sarah (Bly) Bly, born at Norway, N. Y., July 26, 1821; died at Blyville, Neb., March 27, 1895.

Mrs. Bly resided at Crofton, Neb., in 1900.

*Children, born at Waupun:*

i GEORGE MANTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1849; m. at Sioux City, Ia..



- Feb. 21, 1873, Mary Miller Bly Graham. Res. Crofton s. p.
- ii HARMONY ADDIE, b. March 19, 1852; m. at Waupun, Feb. 13, 1871, John Aaron Baker. Res. Everett, Wash. *Chn.*  
 1 b. at Waupun, 2 Crete, Neb.:  
 1 Walter Guy<sup>11</sup> Baker, b. Nov. 29, 1871; unm. 1900.  
 2 Arthur Baker, b. June 21, 1878; d. Jan. 10, 1884.
- iii INEZ AMANDA, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. at Blyville, Nov. 27, 1879, Brougham Thompson. Res. Johnson, Wash. *Chn.*  
 1-5 b. at Blyville, 6 Johnson:  
 1 Olive Inez<sup>11</sup> Thompson, b. Sept. 24, 1880; m. at Johnson, Jan. 16, 1900, Dr. J. L. Harris.  
 2 Edward Bly Thompson, b. March 7, 1883.  
 3 Brougham Judd Thompson, b. Aug. 13, 1887.  
 4 Ross Thompson, b. Aug. 16, 1890.  
 5 Hugh Brewster Thompson, b. Aug. 1, 1892.  
 6 George Perry Thompson, b. May 27, 1895.
- iv HATTIE, b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. at Blyville, Sept. 12, 1887. Charles Davis Armstrong, son of Davis Armstrong of Crofton, b. at Ionia, Mich., May 31, 1860. *Chn.* b. at Blyville:  
 1 Manton Davis<sup>11</sup> Armstrong, b. Sept. 15, 1888.  
 2 Vernon Bly Armstrong, b. Jan. 17, 1891.  
 3 Charles Irvine Armstrong, b. June 11, 1895.  
 4 Harry Gilbert Armstrong, b. March 5, 1898.

1210 OLIVER BREWSTER<sup>9</sup> JUDD (*Amanda<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Lore<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Waupun, Wis., September 16, 1856, LOUISA HARRIET BRINDLE of Erie, Pa., born May 24, 1835; died at Waupun, October 21, 1859; married second, at Ripon, Wis., March 26, 1861, ELLEN JOSEPHINE, daughter of Garry and Almira (Humiston) RUGGLES of Ripon, born in Binghamton, N. Y., August 17, 1836. He died at Minneapolis, Minn., July 18, 1896.

Oliver B. Judd's last residence was at Minneapolis. He was a farmer and musician.

*Children, i-ii born at Waupun, iii-iv Ripon:*

*First wife:*

- 1 GEORGE CLINTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1878.

*Second wife:*



- ii ALICE CORNELIA, b. Apr. 6, 1865; d. at Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1902; m. at Ripon, Jan. 8, 1885, Frederick William Upham. s. p.
- iii WILTON BREWSTER, b. Apr. 16, 1869; m. at Minneapolis, Oct. 4, 1900, Helen Clare, dau. of Robert and Irene (Lamoureux) Pratt of Minneapolis, b. there, Sept. 28, 1873. A lawyer at Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Judd, b. Dec. 6, 1902.
- iv NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 9, 1871; m. at Chicago, Apr. 23, 1901, Henry Taylor Smith, son of Stephen DeC. and Harriet Almira Smith of Chicago, b. there, Nov. 7, 1863. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Dorothy Brewster<sup>11</sup> Smith, b. July 26, 1903.

1211 ANGELINE ORILLA<sup>9</sup> JUDD (*Amanda<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Waupun, Wis., June 8, 1859, EDWIN MILES WASHBURN, son of Miles and Emily (Hatch) Washburn of Lenox, Mass., born there, March 12, 1836.

They reside at Hillsdale, Mich.

*Children, born at Lenox:*

- i ROBERT GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1860; m. at Litchfield, Mich., Feb. 18, 1885, Clare E., dau. of David Eggleston of Litchfield, b. there, Sept. 30, 1859. Res. Litchfield. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Mary<sup>11</sup> Washburn, b. May 20, 1886; d. Sept. 23, 1887.
  - 2 Mildred Belle Washburn, b. Dec. 17, 1890.
- ii HENRY JAMES, b. Oct. 7, 1862; m. at Lenox, July 19, 1887, Ellen L. Bartlett of Lenox. He grad. Columbian Un., Washington, D. C., 1898. Res. St. Joseph, Mo. s. p.
- iii MARY ELIZA, b. March 1, 1868; m. at Hillsdale, Aug. 3, 1891, Rev. Fredk. V. Hawley, son of Hanford Hawley of Perry, Mich., b. at Bath, Mich., Nov. 2, 1862. Res. Jackson, Mich. *Chn., b. at Brooklyn, Mich.:*
  - 1 Florence<sup>11</sup> Hawley, b. Nov. 10, 1892.
  - 2 Pearl Hawley, b. June 11, 1895.
- iv OLIVER MILES, b. March 1, 1873; unm. 1900.
- v STELLA ANGELINE, b. Jan. 19, 1875; unm. 1900.
- vi JOHN RAYMOND, b. Dec. 14, 1879; unm. 1900.



1212 LAURA ANN<sup>9</sup> KINNEY (*Laura<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Joseph<sup>7</sup> Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Albany, N. Y., WILLIAM PEABODY MALBURN, son of Francis and Margaret (Babcock) Malburn of Albany, born there, in 1815, died at Freeport, Ill., Dec. 12, 1883. She died at Freeport, May 1, 1891.

William P. Malburn was a grain merchant at Freeport.

*Children, born at Albany:*

- i FRANCIS BREWSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1839; d. at Freeport, June 9, 1882; m. there, Apr. 23, 1862, Helen Eliza Hunt, dau. of John and Eliza (Hunt) McDowell of Denver, Colo., b. at Freeport, Sept. 21, 1841. Res. Freeport. He was clerk of that city, 1865-72. *Chn., b. at Freeport:*

- 1 Georgia Helen<sup>11</sup> Malburn, b. Jan. 16, 1864; m. at Denver, Sept. 10, 1884, Charles Addison Champlin, son of Charles and Emily (Baker) Champlin of Hammondsport, N. Y., b. there, March 27, 1862. Res. Hammondsport. *Chn., b. there:*

- (1) Charles Davenport<sup>12</sup> Champlin, b. Sept. 12, 1885.  
(2) Gladys Helen Champlin, b. June 1, 1888.  
(3) Francis Malburn Champlin, b. May 10, 1892.

- 2 William McDowell Malburn, b. Nov. 23, 1869; unm. 1900. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah.

- ii JOHN KINNEY, b. May 31, 1840; d. at Freeport, Nov. 6, 1874; m. at Bunker Hill, Ill., Oct. 28, 1863, Margaret Trimble, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Kyle) Morrow of Jefferson City, Mo., b. there June 30, 1842. A grain merchant at Freeport. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Malburn, b. May 20, 1866; d. Aug. 7, 1866.

- 2 William Peabody Malburn, b. Aug. 21, 1867; m. at Denver, June 7, 1898, Helen Anna, dau. of ex-Governor Charles S. and Emma (Fletcher) Thomas of Denver, b. there, Nov. 18, 1874. A lawyer at Denver. *Chn., b. there:*

- (1) Charles Thomas<sup>12</sup> Malburn, b. May 7, 1902.  
(2) Elizabeth Brewster Malburn, b. Nov. 9, 1906.

- 3 Laura Lydia Malburn, b. July 19, 1869; unm. 1900.

- iii WILLIAM PEABODY, b. Dec. 21, 1841; d. May 6, 1864; unm.

1213 JOSEPH MASON<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Oliver<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>,*





Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), married at Gratiot Grove, Wis., October 25, 1843, ELIZABETH ANN, daughter of Thomas and Mary (McLoughlin) McNULTY of Shullsburg, Wis., born at Harper's Ferry, Va., July 3, 1825; died at Shullsburg, February 3, 1893. He died at Shullsburg, June 5, 1907.

Joseph M. Brewster was educated in Onondaga and Cazenovia Academies. He was a merchant at Shullsburg, and held several town and county offices.

*Children, i-ii born at Oneco, Ill., iii-v, vii-viii Shullsburg, vi Freeport, Ill.:*

i JOHN McNULTY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1845.

ii MARY STATIRA, b. May 8, 1846; m. at Shullsburg, Dec. 28, 1870, Amariah Frost Allen, son of Amariah Frost and Cynthia (Ladd) Allen of Ft. Madison, Ia., b. at Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 15, 1846. Res. Blairstown, Ia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Hastings<sup>11</sup> Allen, b. June 6, 1872.

2 Othniel (?) William Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1873.

3 Mary Brewster Allen, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

4 Jane Williams Allen, b. June 16, 1880.

5 Amariah Lewis Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1887.

iii ELIZABETH STOW, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. at Shullsburg, Jan. 15, 1877, Samuel Henderson Scales. Res. Shullsburg. s. p.

iv JOSEPH THOMAS, b. Feb. 22, 1852; d. at Shullsburg, Apr. 18, 1888; m. there, Sept. 2, 1879, Antoinette Wilhelmina, dau. of Charles and Ann (Sheldon) Gratiot of Gratiot, Wis., b. there, Sept. 2, 1856. A druggist at Shullsburg. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Antoinette Gratiot<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. May 6, 1880.

2 Joseph Charles Brewster, b. Aug. 19, 1881.

3 Harriet Jane Brewster, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

4 Ann Elizabeth Brewster, b. Sept. 7, 1886; d. Dec. 29, 1895.

5 Marie Stella Brewster, b. March 20, 1888.

v CHARLES OLIVER, b. July 28, 1854; m. at Clarksburg, W. Va., Aug. 18, 1889, Capitola Angeline, dau. of William L. and Susan (King) Jackson of E. Dubuque, Ill., b. there, Apr. 6, 1865. A merchant at Shullsburg. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Joseph William<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Apr. 27, 1893.

2 John Raymond Brewster, b. June 24, 1895.



- 3 June Elizabeth Brewster, b. May 26, 1897.
- vi HARRIET JANE, b. July 30, 1857; m. at Shullsburg, Nov. 6, 1889, George Morgan Winslow, son of Philip and Cornelia (Morgan) Winslow of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at New York City, May 24, 1845. Res. Whitewater, Wis. *Ch.*, b. there:
- 1 Elizabeth Brewster<sup>11</sup> Winslow, b. May 10, 1893.
- vii HELEN SOPHIA, b. March 10, 1862; m. at Shullsburg, Nov. 23, 1898, Francis F. Deacon.
- viii LAURA ANN, b. Jan. 24, 1865; unm. 1900.

1214 JOHN KINNEY<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Oliver<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Cortland, N. Y., October 11, 1838, HANNAH RICE KEEP, daughter of Joseph and Hannah STEDMAN, born at Cortland, May 27, 1814; died at Freeport, Ill., July 12, 1849; married second, at Freeport, March 31, 1851, EMILY LYDIA, daughter of Smith and Lydia JACKSON of Warren (now Manchester), N. H., born there, March 8, 1831; died at Canon City, Colo., October 23, 1899. He died at Canon City, March 16, 1904.

In 1839 John K. Brewster settled at Oneco, Ill., and in 1849 he became a resident of Freeport, Ill., and soon was ranked as one of its most successful citizens. He disposed of his interests at Freeport in 1870, and removed to Colorado that year and to Canon City, as a representative of the D. and R. G. Railroad Company to purchase land for its right-of-way, arriving November, 1870. On the termination of his connection with that company, he became the agent of the Central Colorado Improvement Company, which later became the Colorado Fuel and Iron Company, and in that capacity purchased a large amount of coal land in the county. He was instrumental in procuring for Canon City its present railroad facilities and, more than anyone else, was responsible for the inauguration of the movement to develop its coal resources.

Mr. Brewster was a devoted, conscientious adherent of the Presbyterian Church; was one of the charter members of that organization in Canon City, and active in all its benevolences and enterprises. He was one of the first elders and held that office continuously until his death. His eighty-seventh birthday anniversary was commemorated at the First Presbyterian Church, a large number of his friends taking part in the celebration. Elder Brewster, who was in his eighty-eighth year at his death, was probably the oldest man in Canon City, and





John K Brewster





had an acquaintance in Fremont County equaled by but few of its citizens.

*Children, i-v born at Oneco, vi-ix, xi-xvi Freeport, x Winslow, all in Ill., xvii Canon City, Colo.:*

*First wife:*

- i JUDGE JOSEPH WADSWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1840; m. at Freeport, Nov. 27, 1865, Ellen Kane, dau. of Richard and Margaret (Kane) Moulton of F., b. at Ennis, County Clare, Ireland, March 11, 1841. Res. Fort Collins, Colo. He was justice of the peace of Custer County, Colo., several terms; county judge of the same county one term; police magistrate of Cripple Creek, Colo., two terms, and commissioner of U. S. District Court of Colorado. He served in the Civil War in Co. A. 11th Ill. Inf., 1861-65, and received commission as brevet captain, R. Q. M. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Freeport, Ill., 3 Rosita, Colo.:

1 Albert Stedman<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Aug. 27, 1866; unm. Res. Cripple Creek.

2 Margaret Emily Brewster, b. May 9, 1868; m. at Douglas, Wyo., Sept. 3, 1890, Ralph Rosman Bittinger, son of Howard N. Bittinger of Omaha, Neb., b. at Rock Island, Ill., May 8, 1868. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah. *Ch.*, b. at Chadron, Neb.:

(1) Helen Margaret<sup>12</sup> Bittinger, b. May 26, 1891.

3 Joseph Wadsworth Brewster, b. May 11, 1876; unm. He served in Philippine War as private in 1st Colo. Inf.

- ii ALBERT WELLS, b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. at Denver, Col., Feb. 27, 1888, Alice May, dau. of Conrad S. and Rebecca (Jones) Taylor of Rochester, Mich., and widow of ——— Hudson, b. in Oakland Co., Mich., July 14, 1855. Res. Denver. He was deputy county clerk of Stephenson Co., Ill., 1859-64; U. S. deputy land surveyor in Colorado, and assistant assayer and chief clerk in U. S. Branch Mint at Denver. He served in the Civil War as adjutant in 142d Ill. Vol. Inf., 1864. *Chn.*, b. at Denver:

1 Albert Wells<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. May 8, 1890.

2 Alice Stedman Brewster, b. June 18, 1891.

3 Daniel Stow Brewster, b. Sept. 19, 1892.

- iii JOHN, d. 1843, in infancy.



- iv FRANK, b. July 4, 1844; d. July 17, 1845.
- v HANNAH STATIRA, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. July 19, 1847.
- vi JOHN, b. June 21, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1849.

*Second wife:*

- vii HANNAH EMILY, b. March 10, 1852; m. at Canon City, Apr. 3, 1879, Pearl Clement Helm, son of Wilson A. and Sarah (Roop) Helm of C. City, b. at Oskaloosa, Ia., Apr. 24, 1857. d. at Colorado Springs, Colo., July 27, 1893. Res. Canon City. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Canon City, 2 *Colo. Springs*:
  - 1 Elsie Pearl<sup>11</sup> Helm, b. Jan. 1, 1880.
  - 2 Ruth Clement Helm, b. June 2, 1888.
- viii CLARA STATIRA, b. May 11, 1854; m. at Cripple Creek, May 12, 1896, Nathan Ledru Griest, b. at Charleston, S. C., Oct. 1857. She has been a school teacher for many years. Res. Florence, Colo. s. p.
- ix JOHN KINNEY, b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. 1st, at Golden, Col. Jan. 22, 1884, Mary Lavina, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth (Cooley) McClure of Canon City, and widow of — Waldron, b. at Cincinnati, Ia., Nov. 7, 1861; d. at Cripple Creek, Apr. 6, 1903; m. 2d, at Rhyolite, Nev., Aug. 12, 1907, Anna Madden Whitney, widow, b. at Stockport, Eng. May 9, 1869. A civil and mining engineer at Rhyolite. *Chn.*, 1-3 b. in *Fremont Co., Colo.* 4 *Pueblo, Colo.*:
  - 1 Frank Logarithm<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Apr. 1, 1885; m. at Cripple Creek, Apr. 18, 1906, Mary Theresa Wiese, b. at Schlochau, West Prussia, May 12, 1886. Res. Pueblo. *Ch.*, b. at *Cripple Creek*:
    - (1) Ruth Esther<sup>12</sup> Brewster, b. May 14, 1907.
  - 2 Mertie Etta Brewster, b. Nov. 20, 1886; m. at Leadville, Colo., May 3, 1906, Lee Francis Buchholtz, son of Nicholas Buchholtz, b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 23, 1878. Res. Eagle, Colo. \* *Ch.*, b. at *Leadville*:
    - (1) John Lee<sup>12</sup> Buchholtz, b. Feb. 24, 1907.
  - 3 Jennie Brewster, b. June 27, 1888; d. July 17, 1888.
  - 4 Emily Lydia Brewster, b. Apr. 27, 1891.
- x OLIVER STOW, b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. 1st, at Colorado Springs, June —, 1880, Laura Margaret Kimball, b. Feb. —, 1861; d. at Colorado Springs, Apr. 3, 1887; m. 2d, at Providence, R. I., Sept. —, 1895, Rose Amelia Pick, b. in England, Dec. 27, 1868. Res. Seattle, Wash. *Chn.*, b. at *Colo. Springs*:
 

*First wife:*



- 1 Guy Kimball<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. at Boulder, Colo., June 13, 1906, Emma Vance, dau. of Harlan Page and Mary (Vance) Walker, b. at Boulder, Dec. 14, 1885. He grad. Un. of Colorado, 1905, and is a lawyer at Denver, Colo. *Ch.*:

(1) Frances Ruth<sup>12</sup> Brewster, b. May 8, 1907.

- 2 Oliver Merton Brewster, b. Jan. 23, 1885; m. at Colorado Springs, June 12, 1905, Catherine Elizabeth Warsop, b. at Bristol, Eng., Dec. 24, 1880. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

- 3 Star Brewster, b. March 8, 1887; d. æ. 3 mos.

*Second wife:*

- 4 Howard Hobson Brewster, b. June 6, 1896; d. æ. 2 mos.

xi MILTON AYERS, b. July 10, 1859; d. Apr. 3, 1870.

xii RALPH JACKSON, b. Sept. 25, 1861; unm. Res. Florence, Colo.

xiii WALTER PAIGE, b. Oct. 28, 1863; d. Dec. 8, 1863.

xiv GEORGE PLATT, b. Nov. 3, 1864; m. at Syracuse, Kan., Dec. 5, 1888, Gussie Edith, dau. of George R. and Hattie (Shroyer) Partridge of Guthrie, Okla. Ter., b. at Stringtown, Ill., June 30, 1870. Res. Salida, Colo. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Colorado Springs*, 2-3 *Cripple Creek*:

1 Edith Irma<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Jan. 18, 1891.

2 George Platt Brewster, b. March 18, 1893.

3 Flavia Brewster, b. Feb. 1, 1895; d. Sept. 30, 1895.

xv WILSE SHAFFER, b. June 4, 1867; unm. He is sheriff of Chaffee County, Col., and resides at Salida.

xvi ALICE, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. at Canon City, Dec. 30, 1895. Harry Fanning, b. in Cass Co., Mich., Aug. 6, 1868. Res. Florence. *Ch.*, b. at *Denver*:

1 Wilse Ralph<sup>11</sup> Fanning, b. Dec. 1, 1896.

xvii LAURA JUNE, b. June 11, 1876; m. at Canon City, Dec. 12, 1895, Earl Colwell Ward, son of David L. and Emma (Brown) Ward of Lawrenceville, Ill., b. at Spencer, Ind., July 29, 1873. Res. Seattle, Wash. *Chn.*, b. at *Canon City*:

1 Ralph Brewster<sup>11</sup> Ward, b. Nov. 28, 1896.

2 Earl Colwell Ward, b. Apr. 30, 1900.

1215 DANIEL STOW<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Oliver<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married





at Galena, Ill., July 1, 1841, LUCY JANE, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Clark) HYDE of Rockford, Ill., born at Ellington, Conn., February 24, 1819. He died at Freeport, Ill., January 18, 1901.

Daniel S. Brewster removed from New York State in 1837, and for some time engaged in merchandizing between Galena, Ill., and Freeport, in the same State, and finally embarked in business in the latter city. He was later clerk of the Circuit Court and recorder of deeds of Stephenson County, Ill., from 1876-88, and upon retiring from that office he became a real estate and loan broker.

Mr. Brewster was an officer of the First Presbyterian Church of Freeport for many years. He served several years as president of the Old Settlers' Association of the county, and was well known throughout that section of country.

*Children, born at Galena:*

i WILLIAM STOW<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1842; d. at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 19, 1868; unm.

ii CAROLINE HOWARD, b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. at Freeport, Oct. 1, 1873, Dr. Louis Stoskopf, son of Valentine and Catherine (Schaub) Stoskopf of Freeport, b. there, Nov. 14, 1842, and d. there, July 13, 1895. He grad. Yale Coll., 1865, and Med. Dept. Columbia Coll., 1869. A physician at Freeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Brewster<sup>11</sup> Stoskopf, b. July 26, 1878; unm. 1900. He grad. Yale Coll., 1900.

2 Alice Louise Stoskopf, b. Feb. 11, 1880; unm. 1900.

3 Hilda Stoskopf. b. Apr. 19, 1885; d. Jan. 13, 1887.

1216 MARY LETITIA<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Jasper<sup>8</sup>. Jasper<sup>7</sup>. Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>. Oliver<sup>5</sup>. William<sup>4</sup>. William<sup>3</sup>. Love<sup>2</sup>. William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Madison, Ohio, October 11, 1860, PHILO TILDEN SAFFORD, son of Horace and Rebecca (Tilden) Safford of Madison, born at Pawlet, Vt., July 13, 1828; died at Madison, May 12, 1892.

Mrs. Safford resided at Madison, in the house in which she was born, until 1893. In 1907 she was residing with her daughter, Mrs. Sheldon. She was educated at Oberlin (Ohio) College.

*Children, born at Madison:*

i KATE LUCETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. at Madison, Oct. 4, 1893, Dr. Thomas Teasdale Church, son of Dr. William I. and Emma (Teasdale) Church of Salem, Ohio, b. at Pitts-





burg, Pa., Sept. 12, 1860. A physician at Salem. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Herbert Safford<sup>11</sup> Church, b. Aug. 24, 1897.

2 Katharine Safford Church, b. March 29, 1902.

- ii GRACE, b. Feb. 8, 1863; m. at Madison, Oct. 14, 1890. Rev. Harry Dodd Sheldon, son of Benjamin E. and Anna E. (Dodd) Sheldon of Hillsdale, Mich., b. at Waterville, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1864. She grad. Oberlin Coll., 1885, and he grad. same college, 1886. He is pastor of First Congregational Church of Lorain, Ohio. *Ch., b. at Buffalo, N. Y.:*

1 Alan Bancroft<sup>11</sup> Sheldon, b. March 26, 1893.

- iii BERTHA, b. Apr. 8, 1865; unm. She is director of household management of Bradford (Mass.) Academy.

- iv MARY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 15, 1868; m. at Wemple, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1900. Dr. Kleber Alexander Campbell, son of Charles H. and Alta (Ensign) Campbell of W. Rutland, Vt., b. there, Dec. 26, 1873. She grad. Oberlin Coll., 1891, and he grad. Amherst Coll., 1897, and Albany Med. Coll., 1900. A physician at Hopedale, Mass. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Kleber Alexander<sup>11</sup> Campbell, b. Oct. 18, 1902.

- v JASPER BREWSTER, b. July 1, 1875; d. at Portage, Me., July 15, 1905; unm. He entered Mount Hermon (Mass.) School in 1896, to prepare for college, but owing to illness he was unable to continue his studies.

- vi JOHN HORACE, b. Nov. 5, 1876; unm. He grad. Yale Coll., 1904; was chairman of deputations of University Council of Yale College Y. M. C. A., and general secretary of Amherst College Y. M. C. A., 1904-5. He is student secretary of State Executive Committee, Young Men's Christian Associations of New York, with office in New York City.

1217 Reverend GEORGE<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Sydney*<sup>8</sup>, *Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *Wadsworth*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Love*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), married at Bowling Green, Ohio, November 28, 1858, MARY J., daughter of J. M. and Fanny (Barr) HANNAN, born May 12, 1837; died at Carthage, Ill., April 2, 1887. He died at LaHarpe, Ill., April 1, 1889.

Rev. George Brewster was educated in Oberlin (Ohio) College. He resided at LaHarpe, Ill.

*Child, born at Bowling Green:*

- i GERALDINE RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. at Carthage.



Apr. 10, 1895, William E. Miller, son of John and Elizabeth (Scott) Miller of LaHarpe, b. there. March 5, 1870. Res. LaHarpe. *Ch.*, b. there:

1 George Brewster<sup>11</sup> Miller, b. May 9, 1896.

1218 JASPER WHEELER<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Columbus, Ind., September 7, 1862, AMANDA JANE, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (White) KYSOR of Monroe County, Ohio, born there, November 11, 1842.

Jasper W. Brewster is a farmer near Altoona, Kan. He was a member of the Kansas Legislature from 1880-81, and has held a number of other positions of honor. He served in the Civil War as orderly sergeant in Company A, 49th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

*Children, i-iii born in Woods Co., Ohio, iv Thayer, Kan., v Elk Co., Kan., vi Las Vegas Hot Springs, New Mex.:*

- i ALVA ELLSWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. at Emporia, Kan., Nov. 1, 1890, Lou A. B., dau. of M. Smith of Elk Co., b. there, Feb. 4, 1870. A farmer near Altoona. He possesses a strong mind, is well educated, and is a leading citizen. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Emporia, 3-5 Altoona:

1 Clyde Wheeler<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. May 11, 1894.

2 Lolita Brewster, b. Dec. 18, 1897.

3 Olive Nadine Brewster, b. Oct. 28, 1901.

4 Arthur Marcellus Brewster, b. March 31, 1904.

5 Gladner Brewster (son), b. Oct. 13, 1906.

- ii STELLA THEODOSIA, b. March 14, 1865; m. at Las Vegas, Dec. 24, 1885, William James Bonwell, son of T. M. Bonwell. He d. at San Luis Obispo, Cal., March 9, 1907. Res. San Luis Obispo. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2-5, 7-9 St. Paul, Minn., 6 Hastings, Minn.:

1 Nina<sup>11</sup> Bonwell, d. in infancy.

2 Hallie Milton Bonwell, b. Aug. 3, 1888; d. Jan., 1893.

3 Ray Bonwell, b. Sept., 1890; d. Jan., 1903.

4 Murial Agnes Bonwell, b. Sept. 11, 1892.

5 Gladys Evelyn Bonwell, b. Oct. 2, 1893.

6 Stella Bonwell, b. Nov. 24, 1897.

7 William Alva Bonwell, b. March 14, 1899.

8 Marjorie Bonwell, b. April —, 1901.

9 Jamie Bonwell, b. Oct. 19, 1903; d. Jan. 19, 1906.



- iii ADA BELLE, b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. at Las Vegas, Dec. 24, 1885, Isaac Walter Neiss, b. 1850. A contractor and builder at Parsons, Kan. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Michigan City, Ind., 4-6 St. Paul:
  - 1 Lola May<sup>11</sup> Neiss, b. May 2, 1888.
  - 2 and 3, twin daughters, d. in infancy.
  - 4 Mary Amanda Neiss, b. Sept. 10, 1894.
  - 5 Jessie Brewster Neiss, b. Apr. 22, 1898.
  - 6 Flossie Brewster Neiss, b. Apr. 21, 1891; d. Jan. 19, 1906.
- iv DWIGHT RAYMOND, b. Oct. 21, 1872; d. July 24, 1890.
- v GRACE, b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. at St. Paul, Oct. 26, 1898, Forest D. Varnam. The city electrician at St. Paul, Minn. *Ch.*, b. at St. Paul:
  - 1 Doretha<sup>11</sup> Varnam, b. Feb. 22, 1901.
- vi LAURA ALICE, b. May 15, 1882; unm.

1219 SIDNEY LYMAN<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Thayer, Kan., March 6, 1873, LOUISA, daughter of John Meek and Elizabeth (Hook) CURRY of Thayer, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, August 17, 1854.

Sidney L. Thayer is a farmer near Thayer, Kan.

*Children, born at Thayer:*

- i CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1873; d. Nov. 5, 1874.
- ii ARCHIE LYMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. at Thayer, Nov. 3, 1898, Daisy Belle, dau. of John Sheldon and Anna (Smith) Smith of T., b. in McLean Co., Ill., March 25, 1878. He atd. Kansas State Normal School, Emporia. A farmer near Thayer. *Chn.*, b. there:
  - 1 Archie Harold<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Dec. 3, 1899.
  - 2 Rena Marguerette Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1901.
  - 3 Sidney Dale Brewster, b. Nov. 4, 1903.
  - 4 Cecil Smith Brewster, b. July 15, 1905.
- iii EMORY ELLSWORTH, b. Nov. 9, 1877; d. March 13, 1883.
- iv LAURA BELLE, b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. at Thayer, June 18, 1902, John W. Gowan. She atd. Kansas State Normal School. Res. Milford, Ia.
- v ELSIE MAY, b. June 8, 1882; m. at Thayer, Dec. 24, 1905, Arthur B. Van Zante. She atd. Kansas State Normal School. Res. Thayer. *Ch.*, b. there:





- 1 Herman Lawrence<sup>11</sup> Van Zante, b. Apr. 10, 1907.  
 vi SON, b. Jan 16, 1885; d. March 8, 1885.  
 vii JESSIE VIOLA, b. Nov. 6, 1886; unm. She atd. Kansas  
 State Normal School.  
 viii AVA ZENA, b. Aug. 26, 1890.  
 ix RUBY BLANCHIE, b. Sept. 28, 1894.  
 x GRACE LILLIAN, b. March 1, 1897.

1220 EDWARD<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Thayer, Kan., November 26, 1874, KATE, daughter of Junius F. and Kate (Dodds) SAVAGE of Thayer, born at Morenci, Mich., August 14, 1856.

Edward Brewster is a farmer at Liberty, Arizona.

*Children, born at Thayer:*

- i MARSHALL<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1876; unm. Res. Liberty.  
 ii SON, b. Dec. 14, 1877; d. æ. 8 days.  
 iii JUNIUS, b. Aug. 24, 1879; m. at Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 19, 1906. Myrta Ina McDonald. Res. Liberty.  
 iv THEODOSIA, b. Sept. 24, 1881; m. at Liberty, Dec. 23, 1900, James W. Collins, son of Isaac McC. and Mary Collins of L., b. at Pomona, Cal., June 26, 1872. Res. Liberty. *Chn., b. there:*  
 1 Henry James<sup>11</sup> Collins. b. Apr. 13, 1902.  
 2 Serena May Collins, b. June 30, 1903.  
 3 Lloyd Charles Collins, b. July 13, 1905.  
 v AMY, b. July 2, 1883; d. Feb. 16, 1885.  
 vi JAMES SAVAGE, b. Sept. 24, 1884; d. July 14, 1886.  
 vii ALLAN H., b. Aug. 29, 1887; unm. Res. Liberty.  
 viii ANSON B., twin of Allan; d. Feb. 16, 1902.  
 ix INEZ, b. Oct. 16, 1889; d. Oct. 17, 1893.  
 x DWIGHT, b. March 31, 1892.  
 xi MYRTLE MARGERY, b. Nov. 14, 1895.

1221 SAMUEL WHEELER<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Thayer, Kan., Sept. 7, 1879, HATTIE M., daughter of Henry and Esther (Aldous) MILLS of Thayer, born at Gouverneur, N. Y., March 7, 1859.

Samuel W. Brewster attended Kansas State University at Lawrence for seven years. During that time he studied law and spe-



cialized in languages, especially the Greek, and was graduated from that institution, in the classical or art course, in 1883. He is a lawyer and a prominent citizen of Chanute, Kansas. Mr. Brewster is attorney for and a director of the Southwestern Traction Company, a leading traction road in the West.

*Children, i-ii, iv born at Thayer, iii Chanute:*

- i FRANCES LILLIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1882; unm. A student at Kansas State Un., class 1908.
- ii EARL WADSWORTH, b. Aug. 3, 1884; unm. He atd. Kansas State Un.
- iii GLENN CARLETON, b. Apr. 20, 1886; m. at Erie, Kan., March 29, 1905, Lorena Catherine, dau. of Elias and Celia (Bender) Cottrell of Thayer, b. at Kimball, Kan., Dec. 20, 1887. He atd. Kansas State Agtl. Coll., Manhattan. A farmer near Thayer. *Ch., b. at Thayer:*
  - 1 Kenneth Murrell<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Feb. 24, 1906.
- iv FLORENCE AGNES, b. Sept. 8, 1891.

1222 HARRIET WAIT<sup>9</sup> LYMAN (*Milton<sup>8</sup> Lyman, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Marshall, N. Y., September 1, 1840, JOSEPH WESTCOT HAMILTON, born in Vermont, March 25, 1817; died at Meaford, Ontario, October 9, 1867. She died July 28, 1877.

They resided at Meaford.

*Children, i born near Kingston, ii Bath, iii-iv Meaford, all in Ont.:*

- i JOSEPH HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. Feb. 15, 1868, Caroline Decker. Res. Thornbury, Ont. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Lyman Emerson<sup>11</sup> Hamilton, b. June 14, 1869; m. at Albany, Ore., Feb. 14, 1895, Hetty J. Miller. Res. Albany.
  - 2 Ada Josephine Hamilton, b. Feb. 6, 1871.
  - 3 Ethel Bertha Hamilton, b. June 15, 1873.
  - 4 Charles Henry Hamilton, b. Sept. 2, 1876.
  - 5 Harriet Lydia Hamilton, b. Feb. 14, 1880.
  - 6 Emma Rose Hamilton, b. Sept. 11, 1883.
- ii RACHEL ANGELINE, b. July 17, 1843; m. at Meaford, Jan. 14, 1864, Benjamin Franklin Saunders, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1839; d. at Meaford, Jan. 21, 1889. *Chn., b. at St. Vincent, Ont.:*
  - 1 Carrie Agnes<sup>11</sup> Saunders, b. Dec. 27, 1867; m. ———



- 2 Hattie Sophronia Saunders, b. Jan. 3, 1870; d. Jan. 12, 1896.
- 3 Samuel Joseph Saunders, b. Sept. 15, 1872; m. at Norval, Ont., Dec. 29, 1896, Victoria Beatrice Gray. Res. Orillia, Ont.
- iii EDWARD THOMAS, b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. at Thornbury, July 24, 1872, Mary Jane McCort. *Chn.*, 1-4 *b. at Thornbury. 5 Meaford, Ont.:*
  - 1 Joseph Herbert<sup>11</sup> Hamilton, b. Nov. 18, 1873; unm. 1898.
  - 2 Minnie Ethel Hamilton, b. Apr. 30, 1876; unm. 1898.
  - 3 Percy Edwin Hamilton, b. Aug. 8, 1878; unm. 1898.
  - 4 Helen Blanche Hamilton, b. Dec. 10, 1880; unm. 1898.
  - 5 Albert Roy Hamilton, b. Oct. 27, 1883.
- iv MILTON CLARK, b. July 16, 1849; m. at Thornbury, May 5, 1875, Susia McCort, b. at Albion, Aug. 11, 1853. *Chn.* *b. in Ont.:*
  - 1 Milton Edgar<sup>11</sup> Hamilton, b. Feb. 26, 1877; d. Sept. 20, 1896.
  - 2 Norman Everton Hamilton, b. Aug. 26, 1879.
  - 3 Frederick Philip Hamilton, b. Dec. 2, 1881.
  - 4 Nellie Pearle Hamilton, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
  - 5 John Charles Hamilton, b. Apr. 6, 1886.
  - 6 Hattie May Hamilton, b. Sept. 30, 1888.
  - 7 Harold McCort Hamilton, b. Sept. 27, 1897.
- v CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. 1st, at Dundas, Ont., March, 1872, Emma Drope of Dundas, b. there, March, 1852; d. Jan., 1880; m. 2d, March 31, 1881, Mary McClure of Hamilton, Ont., b. there, Apr. 23, 1856. Res. Detroit, Mich. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. in Ont.*, 3-4 *Detroit:*
  - 1 Mabel Mary<sup>11</sup> Hamilton, b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. at Detroit, June 26, 1895, George Henry Crolus (?).
  - 2 Eadie Hamilton, b. Nov. 7, 1878.
  - 3 Mary Ethel Hamilton, b. May 9, 1882.
  - 4 Charles Davis Hamilton, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
- vi HARRIET LOUISA, b. May 16, 1854; m. at Thornbury, May 18, 1876, Albert Seymour Phillips, b. at Belleville, Ont., Dec. 25, 1852. *Chn.*, *b. at Listowel, Ont.:*
  - 1 Clarence Wait<sup>11</sup> Phillips, b. July 12, 1877.
  - 2 Ethel Rachel Phillips, b. Apr. 13, 1879.



1223 DANIEL PARKER<sup>9</sup> LYMAN (*Milton<sup>8</sup> Lyman, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Manchester, Conn., March 31, 1846, MARY JANE, daughter of Deacon Daniel RUSSELL of Ellington, Conn., and born there. He died at Manchester, September 8, 1880.

They resided at South Manchester. Daniel P. Lyman was a commercial traveler.

*Children, born at Manchester:*

- i MARY ISABELL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1849; m. 1st, at Manchester, Jan. 24, 1870, Arthur H. Rogers; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1872, William Rollo of Colchester, Conn.; m. 3d, Nov., 1897, Charles H. McKee. *Chn., b. at Colchester:*
  - 1 Beatrice May<sup>11</sup> Rollo, b. Oct. 29, 1873; m. at Colchester, Jan. 26, 1894, James M. Thompson of Springfield, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*
    - (1) Marjory Lyman<sup>12</sup> Thompson, b. Apr. 20, 1895.
    - (2) Isabell Thompson, b. Oct. 5, 1897.
- ii ELLEN MARIA, b. July 28, 1851; m. at Manchester, Jan. 25, 1870, Thomas Broadhurst, son of John and Ann (Davis) Broadhurst of M., b. in England, abt. 1850. Res. Hartford, Conn. *Chn., 1 b. at Manchester:*
  - 1 Thomas Leon Parker<sup>11</sup> Broadhurst, b. June 14, 1871; m. May 22, 1895, Alice May Best, b. July 17, 1871. A bank teller at Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*
    - (1) Katharine Lyman<sup>12</sup> Broadhurst, b. Feb. 10, 1897.
    - (2) Nellie Turnbull Broadhurst, b. May 3, 1898.
  - 2 Mildred Ann Broadhurst, b. July 26, 1878; unm. 1904.
- iii CARRIE ELIZA, b. Apr. 21, 1853; m. at Manchester, Dec. 25, 1873, Clarence Richard Joslyn, son of Richard and Sarah (French) Joslyn of M., b. at Canaan, Conn., Oct. 3, 1851. A sash and blind maker at Hartford. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Manchester, 3-4 Hartford:*
  - 1 Richard Lyman<sup>11</sup> Joslyn, b. Feb. 13, 1875.
  - 2 Mary Edna Joslyn, b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. at Hartford, June 15, 1899, Howard F. Porter. Res. Hartford. 1 ch.
  - 3 Harry Joslyn, b. Nov. 25, 1883; d. Nov. 12, 1885.
  - 4 Doratha Isabell Joslyn, b. Dec. 24, 1895.
- iv KATIE LOUISA, b. Sept. 24, 1856; m. at Manchester, Jan.





4, 1880, F. Ernest Watkins, son of Lyman B. and Loraine (Converse) Watkins of M., b. at Eastford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1857. Res. So. Manchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Hazel Loraine<sup>11</sup> Watkins, b. Jan. 31, 1881.

2 Marjorie Wentworth Watkins, b. Dec. 26, 1890.

v JESSIE MAY, b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. æ. 3 days.

1224 EMERY WADSWORTH<sup>9</sup> LYMAN (*Milton<sup>8</sup> Lyman, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1851, ANNA, daughter of Michael and Ellen RUSSELL.

They resided at Lawton, Mich.

*Children, i, iii born at Marshall, N. Y., ii Meaford, Ont., iv Paw Paw, Mich.:*

i EMERY RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1855; m. Sarah, dau. of Charles and Jane Griffin. *Ch., b. at Lawton:*

1 Grace<sup>11</sup> Lyman, b. July, 1882.

ii MARY LOUISA, b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. at Meaford, Nov. 26, 1874, Henry A. Burhaus of Lawton. Res. New Buffalo, Mich. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Josephine M.<sup>11</sup> Burhaus, b. Sept. 22, 1884.

iii HATTIE JANE, b. Sept. 10, 1860.

iv ARTHUR PITKIN, b. Sept. 3, 1870; m. July 26, 1895, Josephine Antonia Sherriden.

1225 MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> LYMAN (*Milton<sup>8</sup> Lyman, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Manchester, Conn., May 3, 1852, ALFRED BUTLER PITKIN, son of John O. and Lucy (Morrow) Pitkin of Manchester, born at Hartford, Conn., April 11, 1833.

They resided at Providence, R. I. Alfred B. Pitkin was a merchant.

*Children, born at Manchester, Conn.:*

i JENNIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1855; m. Luther Henry<sup>9</sup> Gager (*Julia<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Shubael<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). See his rec.

ii MARY EMILY, b. Apr. 29, 1858; m. at Providence, June 20, 1888. William Pitt Palmer, son of Paul and Hannah Palmer of Stockbridge, Mass., b. there, Dec. 25, 1845. Res. Stockbridge. *Chn., b. there:*



1 Paul Smith<sup>11</sup> Palmer, b. May 14, 1889.

2 John Pitkin Palmer, b. Apr. 6, 1892.

1226 DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>9</sup> FARNHAM (*Jerusha<sup>8</sup> Loomis, Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Galesburg, Ill., February 29, 1860, EMELINE, daughter of Charles and Mary (Rooks) BUTLER of Yara, N. Y., born there, August 25, 1839.

They reside at Archer, Neb.

*Children, born at Galesburg, Ill.:*

i MARY BUTLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. at Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 25, 1893; m. Sept. 1, 1880, George A. Baker, b. Sept. 18, 1856. Res. Lincoln. *Chn.:*

1 Clara Cornelia<sup>11</sup> Baker, b. July 17, 1881.

2 Albert James Baker, b. Dec. 21, 1882.

3 Alice Luella Baker, b. May 18, 1885.

4 Grace Leslie Baker, b. Sept. 1, 1887.

5 George Farnham Baker, b. July 18, 1889.

ii FRANCIS JUDD, b. Aug. 21, 1864; d. Dec. 1, 1866.

iii FANNIE LOOMIS, b. Aug. 3, 1868; m. May 30, 1886, Theodore B. Swartout. *Ch.:*

1 Eugene Raymond<sup>11</sup> Swartout, b. Sept. 18, 1887.

iv EDWIN ROY, b. June 17, 1870. Res. Wheatland, Wyo.

v FLORENCE CORNELIA, b. Sept. 10, 1874; m. at Archer, Apr. 8, 1897, John McKendry, b. Sept. 28, 1870. Res. Archer. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Edwin Leslie<sup>11</sup> McKendry, b. Feb. 2, 1898.

1227 JERUSHA BREWSTER<sup>9</sup> FARNHAM (*Jerusha<sup>8</sup> Loomis, Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Galesburg, Ill., November 15, 1865, WILLIAM STANLEY HINCKLEY, son of Alfred and Eliza (Stanley) Hinckley, born June 14, 1830. She died at Galesburg, July 4, 1874.

They removed from Galesburg to Hinsdale, Ill. Jerusha B. Farnham was graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, in 1863.

*Children, born at Galesburg, Ill.:*

i WILLIAM BREWSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1867; m. at Hinsdale, Dec. 15, 1891, Blanche Myrick, dau. of John Shaw of



Hinsdale, b. Sept. 17, 1867. He grad. Philips Exeter, 1887, and atd. Harvard Coll., 1888. Res. New York City. *Chn., b. at Hinsdale:*

1 Jessie Farnham<sup>11</sup> Hinckley, b. Sept. 1, 1892.

2 Brewster Shaw Hinckley, b. Jan. 20, 1896.

ii HERBERT STANLEY, b. Nov. 5, 1868; d. Sept. 15, 1869.

iii BESSIE LOOMIS, b. July 20, 1871.

iv HARRY FARNHAM, b. June 10, 1874. He grad. Un. of Vt., 1897.

1228 FANNIE LUCRETIA<sup>9</sup> LOOMIS (*Mary<sup>8</sup> Loomis, Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Cazenovia, N. Y., December 10, 1856, LEWIS AVERY MAIN, son of Avery and Laura (Baldwin) Main of Lenox, N. Y., born there, December 10, 1832. She died in 1900.

They resided at Independence, Iowa. Lewis A. Main served through the Civil War in 27th Iowa Infantry.

*Children, i born at Galesburg, Ill., ii-v Independence:*

i HELEN AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1859; unm. 1903.

ii LEWIS PALMER, b. Sept. 1, 1862; m. at Independence, March 31, 1887, Edith Elva, dau. of David Borst of Independence, b. there, Sept. 23, 1863. He grad. Knox Coll., Galesburg, 1884; was admitted to the bar, 1888, and is a lawyer at Cedar Rapids. *Ch., b. at Kearney, Neb.:*

1 Grace Helen<sup>11</sup> Main, b. July 15, 1893.

iii WILLIS ELDERKIN, b. July 31, 1868; m. at Independence, Oct. 5, 1892, Bertha E., dau. of Wilbur Curtis of Independence, b. there May 2, 1874. Res. Independence. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Laura Janet<sup>11</sup> Main, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

2 Lewis Wilbur Main, b. May 22, 1896.

iv MAURICE AVERY, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

v MERTON LOOMIS, b. Nov. 4, 1874. Res. Cedar Rapids.

1229 LEWISSA MARY<sup>9</sup> LOOMIS (*Mary<sup>8</sup> Loomis, Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Cazenovia, N. Y., March 16, 1858, DILAZON D. HOLDRIDGE, son of Merrill and Paulina (Baldwin) Holdridge of Nelson, N. Y., born at Lenox, N. Y., September 3, 1834.

They reside at Madison, So. Dak. Dilazon D. Holdridge is a lawyer. He served as quartermaster in the Civil War.





*Children, i born at Nelson, ii-iv Independence, Iowa:*

- i FANNIE LCOMIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1859; m. at Independence, Dec. 11, 1877, Edwin Cobb, son of Edwin Cobb of Independence. b. there, Oct. 19, 1858. Res. Independence. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Nellie<sup>11</sup> Cobb, b. May 17, 1878.

2 Wayne D. Cobb, b. May 13, 1892.

- ii MARY BALDWIN, b. June 8, 1861; m. at Independence, Apr. 5, 1882, Milton Thomas DeWoody, son of John DeWoody, b. at Manchester, Ia., Oct. 12, 1858. Res. Aberdeen, So. Dak. *Chn., b. in So. Dak.:*

1 Harry<sup>11</sup> DeWoody, b. Apr. 3, 1883.

2 Mabel DeWoody, b. Sept. 2, 1884.

3 Grace Lewissa DeWoody, b. Oct. 12, 1886.

4 Flossie DeWoody, b. Feb. 20, 1888; d. 1890.

5 Milton Thomas DeWoody, b. Apr. 26, 1893.

6 Fannie Fern DeWoody, b. Aug. 25, 1896.

- iii KATE PAULINE, b. Apr. 12, 1864; m. at Howard, S. Dak., Feb. 12, 1885, Wayne Franklin. A merchant at Minneapolis, Minn. 1 dau.

- iv HARRY HERBERT, b. Aug. 12, 1871; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Agnes Carnahan. A lawyer at Madison.

1230 Doctor JAMES HATHAWAY<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*Lucretia<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Elias<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Dansville, N. Y., September 13, 1864, KATE J., daughter of Hon. Emerson and Fanny (Brown) JOHNSON of Sturbridge, Mass., born there, April 7, 1841.

James H. Jackson was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, in 1876. Dr. Jackson and his wife are the managing physicians of the celebrated Jackson Health Resort at Dansville, N. Y., which was founded by his parents in 1858, and under their superior management has grown to be a magnificent establishment.

*Child, born at Dansville:*

- i DR. JAMES ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1868; m. at Dansville, Ethelwyn, dau. of George and Ruth McMullen of Picton, Ont., b. there, Apr. 19, 1874. He grad. from University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1895, and is secretary and manager of the Jackson Health Resort. *Ch., b. at Dansville:*

1 James Arthur<sup>11</sup> Jackson, b. Apr. 15, 1898.



1231 ARTHUR SEELEY<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Waite<sup>8</sup>, Sardinus<sup>7</sup>, Wadsworth<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Meadville, Pa., December 31, 1863, ANNIE H., daughter of David and Mary (Hart) BYARD, born at Chicago, Ill., February, 1841. He died at Kansas City, Mo., December 29, 1905.

Arthur S. Brewster was graduated from Grand River Institute, Austinburg, Ohio, in 1859, and from Albany (N. Y.) Law School in 1863. He was a prominent lawyer at White Cloud, Kan., and served as county attorney of Doniphan County, Kansas, from 1889-97.

*Children, i born at Austinburg, ii-iv in Brown Co., Kan., v-vi White Cloud:*

- i HON. ARTHUR WADSWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1865; m. at Hutchinson, Kan., Dec. 25, 1894, Ada O. Kanaga. He grad. Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1890; is a prominent lawyer, successful politician and a noted orator. He has served as postmaster of St. Joseph, Mo., where he resides, and as state senator. *s. p.*
- ii SARDIUS M., b. June 19, 1870; m. at Emporia, Kan., Feb. 1, 1899, Carolyn Brown. He is a lawyer at Kansas City, Kan., and has served as prosecuting attorney of Doniphan County since 1898. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Carol<sup>11</sup> Brewster.
  - 2 Arthur Brewster.
  - 3 Madge Brewster.
  - 4 Jack (?) Brewster.
- iii HARRY H., b. July 31, 1873; m. at Lawrence, Kan., Gertrude Nosper (?). *Chn.:*
  - 1 Heber<sup>11</sup> Brewster.
  - 2 Katharine Brewster.
  - 3 Richard Brewster.
- iv ANNIE B., twin of Harry; m. at White Cloud, Isaac Morgan. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Brewster<sup>11</sup> Morgan.
  - 2 William Morgan.
- v REGINALD R., b. Oct. 23, 1876; m. at St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 29, 1899, Grace Sloane. He served as assistant prosecuting attorney of Kansas City, Mo., 1902-03, and is a practicing lawyer in that city. *Chn., 1 b. at White Cloud, 2-3 Kansas City, Mo.:*
  - 1 Robert<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1901.



2 Bayard Brewster, b. Jan. 19, 1903.

3 Elizabeth Brewster, b. Feb. 17, 1906.

vi MADGE I., b. July 12, 1884.

1231a ROBERT BREWSTER<sup>9</sup> CHAPPELL (*Robert<sup>8</sup> Chappell. Robert<sup>7</sup> Chappell. Bathsheba<sup>6</sup> Brewster. Ichabod<sup>5</sup>. William<sup>4</sup>. William<sup>3</sup>. Love<sup>2</sup>. William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Dayton, Ohio, in 1855, SARAH KOHR; married second, at Piqua, Ohio, March, 1861, JENNIE ROUTSON, who died at Piqua, October 21, 1863; married third, at Piqua, January 7, 1868, LILA A. BARNES, born in Ohio, October 23, 1847.

Robert B. Chappell was receiver of the U. S. Land Office at Fairplay, Colo., from 1873-76; U. S. customs inspector at World's Fair, Chicago, in 1893, and since July 1, 1904, he has been U. S. storekeeper at Chicago.

He enlisted in the Civil War Apr. 19, 1861, as private in Co. B, 11th Ohio Vol. Inf., and was honorably discharged August, 1861. Re-enlisted Sept. 5, 1861, in Co. K, 1st O. V. I., serving as first sergeant, second lieutenant and first lieutenant; transferred to 18th O. V. I. Sept. 5, 1864, and became captain of Co. B, also major of that regiment. He was assistant provost marshal of the Department of Georgia from July 19 to October 29, 1865, when he was mustered out, having served continuously in the army for four years and six months, and never absent from duty during the entire term.

*Children, i born at Dayton, O., ii Piqua, O., iii-iv Springfield, Mo., v Fairplay, Colo., vi Kansas City, Mo.:*

*First wife:*

- i CHARLES H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1856; m. at Dayton, Sept. 2, 1886, Paulina Wiesner of Berlin, Germany. Res. Dayton. *Chn.. b. there:*

1 Arthur G.<sup>11</sup> Chappell, b. Oct. 13, 1887.

2 Bianca Chappell, b. Apr. 13, 1903.

3 Catherine Chappell, b. 190—.

*Second wife:*

- ii HARMON CHESTER, b. Apr. 28, 1862; m. Aug. 3, 1886, Mattie Carey Squire of Defiance, O., and res. there. s. p.

*Third wife:*

- iii HARLEY D., b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1891, Mary M. Bevis of Chicago, and res. there. *Chn..*  
1 b. at Chicago, 2 Goodland, Kan., 3 Minneapolis, Minn.:



- 1 Minerva<sup>11</sup> Chappell, b. May 5, 1893.
- 2 Harley B. Chappell, b. Oct. 31, 1898.
- 3 Martin L. Chappell, b. Dec. 31, 1902.
- iv EDNA B., b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. at Springfield, Mo., Aug. 6, 1901, Martin Johnson of Chicago, and res. there. *Chn.*,  
1 b. at Minneapolis, 2 Chicago:
  - 1 Earl H.<sup>11</sup> Johnson, b. Apr. 24, 1906.
  - 2 Lila A. Johnson, b. Oct. 27, 1907.
- v HOWARD B., b. Feb. 1, 1876; m. at Fairplay, Sept. 9, 1903, Anna Iola Pepper of Chicago and res. there.
- vi FREDERICK B., b. Aug. 6, 1884; unm.

1231b MARIA PORTER<sup>9</sup> CHAPPELL (*Robert<sup>8</sup> Chappell, Robert<sup>7</sup> Chappell, Bathsheba<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Piqua, Ohio, December 13, 1860. WILLIAM H. KELLY, son of Patrick Kelly, born at Charlestown, W. Va., December 23, 1835.

They reside at Kankakee, Ill. William H. Kelly served in the Civil War as private in Co. K, 11th Ohio Vol. Inf., from 1861-65.

*Child, born at Piqua:*

- i NANNIE JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1863; m. at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1893, Dr. John Milton Guy. She grad. from Ohio Wesleyan Un., Delaware, O., 1883, with deg. B. L. He grad. from same university, 1883, with deg. A. M., and grad. Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1886, with deg. M. D., and is a physician at Danville, Ill. *Chn.*, b. there:
  - 1 John Milton<sup>11</sup> Guy, b. Feb. 17, 1898.
  - 2 Chester I. Guy, b. Oct. 2, 1899.

1231c HARMON TAYLOR<sup>9</sup> CHAPPELL (*Robert<sup>8</sup> Chappell, Robert<sup>7</sup> Chappell, Bathsheba<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Steward, Ill., October 27, 1875, MARTHA LOVE, daughter of Martin L. BARNETT of Piqua, Ohio, born there, November 25, 1853. He died at Vineland, Colo., April 8, 1905.

Harmon T. Chappell was a ranchman, and served as justice of the peace at Vineland. He was attending business college at Chicago, Ill., at the time Fort Sumter was fired on, when he enlisted in Battery B. (Taylor's), of the 1st Illinois Light Artillery, for three years, and at expiration of term re-enlisted as veteran and served until after Appomattox.





*Child, born at Denver, Colo.:*

- i WILLARD BARNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1878; m. June 20, 1906, Mary Louise, dau. of Adelbert E. Richards of Pueblo, Colo. Res. Vineland, Colo. He atd. State University of Colorado at Boulder; has been asst. librarian in the State Library at that place, and is deputy sheriff in Pueblo County, Colo. He served in Spanish-Am. War as private (in Philippines), in Co. A, 1st Colo. Vol. Inf. *Ch.*, b. at Vineland:

1 Laura Katherine<sup>11</sup> Chappell, b. March 5, 1907.

1232 ELIZA DOLLY<sup>9</sup> CHAPPELL (*Augustus<sup>8</sup> Chappell, Robert<sup>7</sup> Chappell, Bathsheba<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married May 19, 1858, Judge ELEAZER HOLMES ELLIS, son of General F. H. Ellis of Wisconsin, born at Green Bay, Wis., August 26, 1826. She died November 27, 1884.

They resided at Green Bay. Eleazer H. Ellis was a judge of the Circuit Court. He was one of the leading jurists of the Northwest.

*Children, born at Green Bay:*

- i VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1859; d. Apr. 19, 1865.  
 ii RUTH, b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. 1st, at Green Bay, May, 1880, John S. Judd, who d. at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 12, 1895; m. 2d, 1901, James H. Hart. *Chn.*:  
 1 Albert Ellis<sup>11</sup> Judd, b. March 13, 1881.  
 2 Ruth Bartlett Judd, b. Oct. 29, 1885.  
 iii FRANK HOLMES, b. Oct. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1884.  
 iv GRACE, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. March 12, 1886.  
 v FREDK. WOLCOTT, b. Aug. 3, 1867; d. Aug. 10, 1867.  
 vi JENNIE MAY, b. July 28, 1871; m. June 1, 1892, Herbert E. Tanner. Res. Kenosha, Wis.  
 vii JAMES WOLCOTT, b. July 14, 1874.

1233 CATHARINE MARIA<sup>9</sup> CHAPPELL (*Augustus<sup>8</sup> Chappell, Robert<sup>7</sup> Chappell, Bathsheba<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married May 22, 1862, PALMER CORWIN GOBLE, son of Uriah H. and Jeannetta (Palmer) Goble of New York, born at Monroe, Mich., September 18, 1839.

They reside at Chicago, Ill.

*Children, i-iv, vii born at Chicago, v-vi Waukegan, viii-ix Evanston, all in Ill.:*

- i CHARLOTTE ADELINE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1863; m. at Chicago



Nov. 23, 1886, Lewis Horatio Bushnell, son of Prof. H. Bushnell of Beloit, Wis. Res. Waukegan. *Chn., b. at So. Evanston:*

1 Palmer Lewis<sup>11</sup> Bushnell, b. May, 1888; d. March, 1898.

2 Faith Bushnell, b. July 31, 1889.

3 Ruth Bushnell, b. Nov. 12, 1892.

ii MARY CATHARINE, b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. at Chicago, Apr. 9, 1889, Robert Torrey Fuller, son of David Fuller of Great Barrington, Mass. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Muriel Porter<sup>11</sup> Fuller, b. Feb. 24, 1890; d. Aug. 17, 1890.

2 Child, b. and d. March, 1894.

3 Donald Goble Fuller, b. May 6, 1901.

iii PALMER CORWIN, b. Sept. 8, 1866; d. Apr. 8, 1867.

iv GRACE MURIEL, b. May 5, 1868; m. at Chicago, May 22, 1890, Earl Phillips Sedgwick, son of John Sedgwick of Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Louise<sup>11</sup> Sedgwick, b. Aug. 5, 1891.

2 Grace Muriel Sedgwick, b. and d. 1896.

3 Catharine Sedgwick, b. and d. 1898.

4 Robert Sedgwick, b. May 22, 1900.

5 Margaret Sedgwick, b. Apr. 24, 1902.

v EDNA, b. and d. Sept., 1870.

vi PALMER CHAPPELL, b. Feb. 22, 1871.

vii SHERMAN MELVIN, b. June 25, 1874; m. at Chicago, June 4, 1901, Anna Fargo Brackett.

viii LOUISE, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

ix WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Feb. 15, 1879; d. Aug., 1879.

1234 CHAUNCEY CLINTON<sup>9</sup> CHAPPELL (*Harvey<sup>8</sup> Chappell, Walter<sup>7</sup> Chappell, Bathsheba<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Conneaut, Pa., September 18, 1851, ELEANOR DeWOLF, born July 2, 1832.

They resided at Albion, Pa. Chauncey C. Chappell was a merchant and a justice of the peace. He served in the Civil War as private in the 4th Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry.

*Children, born in Columbia County, Wis.:*

i ELLA A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1879, Waterman S. Brown, b. at Conneaut, June 11, 1841. Res. Cherry Hill, Pa. *Chn.:*



- 1 Rollin King<sup>11</sup> Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1885.
- 2 Almira Cecil Brown, b. Nov. 24, 1887.
- ii ROLLIN DEWOLF, b. June 4, 1856; m. May 15, 1885, Alta, dau. of Richard Ducolon, b. Nov. 16, 1865. Res. Vassar, Mich. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 May Belle<sup>11</sup> Chappell, b. May 17, 1886.
  - 2 Lucile Almira Chappell, b. June 22, 1890.
- iii MARY, b. Jan. 31, 1860; m. May 5, 1887, Harry R. Cecil, b. at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 27, 1854. Res. Albion. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Harry DeWolf<sup>11</sup> Cecil, b. Oct. 24, 1888.
  - 2 Dorothe Eleanor Cecil, b. Oct. 4, 1890.
- iv BELLE E., b. March 1, 1862; m. Nov. 11, 1885, William E. Barney of Richfield, Mich.

1235 ADDISON<sup>9</sup> CHAPPELL (*Harvey<sup>8</sup> Chappell, Walter<sup>7</sup> Chappell, Bathsheba<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Eau Claire, Wis., March 31, 1860, AURELIA ELIZABETH, daughter of Joseph and Cynthia (Hunt) PEASE, born at Florence, Mich., November 14, 1840.

Addison Chappell is a real estate dealer at Eau Claire, Wis.

*Children, born at Eau Claire:*

- i MAY AURELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1861; d. Oct. 1, 1869.
- ii DR. ORA ADDISON, b. Feb. 16, 1862; m. at Elgin, Ill., May 5, 1886, Nellie Baker, dau. of Sylvester S. and Caroline (Young) Mann of Elgin, b. at Burlington, Ill., March 27, 1864. He grad. Pennsylvania Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1883. and Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1892, and is a surgeon dentist and physician at Elgin. *Chn., b. at Elgin:*
  - 1 Ora Mann<sup>11</sup> Chappell, b. Feb. 7, 1887.
  - 2 Rollo Mann Chappell, b. Oct. 21, 1889.
- iii JESSE CORTLAND, b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 15, 1870.
- iv EDITH EMOGENE, b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. at Eau Claire, Jan. 19, 1897, Hugh E. Adams, of Tampa, Fla.
- v FLORENCE EDNA, b. July 4, 1873; d. Oct. 28, 1874.
- vi DR. OTIS EDWARD, b. May 9, 1875; m. at St. Paul, Minn., May 3, 1900, Jewell Beatrice Enger. He grad. Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1897, and is a surgeon dentist at St. Paul.
- vii EARL HARVEY, b. July 12, 1882.
- viii RUBY BELLE, b. June 14, 1887.





1236 FIDELIA<sup>9</sup> SHERMAN (*James<sup>8</sup> Sherman, Ruth<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Locke, N. Y., January 1, 1846, JAMES WALTON GREEN, son of Thomas and Alice (Walton) Green, born at Muncy, Pa., April 18, 1816; died at Falls Church, Va., June 11, 1891. She died at Falls Church, June 30, 1890.

*Children, i-ii born at Venice, N. Y., iii-vii in Fairfax Co., Va.:*

- i THOMAS JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1869.
- ii MATILDA, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 16, 1849.
- iii CAROLINE VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 16, 1853; d. at Falls Church, July 12, 1890; m. in Fairfax Co., Dec. 18, 1878, John Hoagland, son of Jackson Hoagland. *Chn., b. in Va.:*
  - 1 Morris<sup>11</sup> Hoagland, b. 1884.
  - 2 Lawrence Hoagland, b. 1886.
- iv MORRIS, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 7, 1890; m. there, May 27, 1882. Cora Ellen, dau. of John Tilton, and widow of ———— Bush, b. at Rochester, N. Y., May 26, 1861. *Ch., b. at San F.:*
  - 1 James Cushman<sup>11</sup> Green, b. July 4, 1883.
- v FREDERICK FAIRCHILD, b. Oct. 11, 1858; m. at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1884, Bertha C., dau. of Oliver Besley, b. in Fairfax Co., June 27, 1867. *Chn., b. at Cleveland, O.:*
  - 1 Leslie Pierce<sup>11</sup> Green, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
  - 2 Oliver Walton Green, b. Sept. 1, 1889.
- vi ALICE WALTON, b. Sept. 13, 1860; m. at Washington, Feb. 23, 1881, Thaddens Matthew Tyssowski, son of John Tyssowski, b. at Washington, 1852. Res. Washington. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Hilda Virginia<sup>11</sup> Tyssowski, b. Dec. 20, 1882; m. at Washington, June 18, 1902, John Edward Jones, b. at Washington, Feb. 21, 1868. *Ch., b. at Washington:*
    - (1) Berkeley Fairfax<sup>12</sup> Jones, b. Apr. 22, 1903.
  - 2 John Tyssowski, b. Jan. 19, 1887.
- vii HARVEY CUSHMAN, b. May 5, 1863; m. at San Francisco, Jan. 23, 1890, Cora Ellen Tilton, widow of his brother Morris. Res. San Francisco. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Virginia Fidelia<sup>11</sup> Green, b. Dec. 24, 1891.

1237 JAMES HARVEY<sup>9</sup> SHERMAN (*James<sup>8</sup> Sherman, Ruth<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*).



married at Locke, N. Y., June 29, 1845, MELOSANY, daughter of Josiah and Sophronia (Eastman) GALPIN of Locke, born at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 29, 1827. He died at Charlotte, Mich., July 11, 1896.

They resided near Charlotte. James H. Sherman was a farmer. He was one of Baker's Secret Service men through the Civil War; was captured and confined for ten months at "Castle Thunder" and thirteen months at Salisbury, N. C.

*Children, i-viii born in Fairfax Co., Va., ix Falls Church, Va., x-xi Charlotte, Mich.:*

- i JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1850; d. at San Francisco, Apr. 26, 1875; unm.
- ii MARION AMANDA, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. at Charlotte, Sept. 13, 1887. David Ladd Tremaine, son of Edward Tremaine, b. at Kent, O., March 21, 1840. Res. Charlotte. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Marion Louise<sup>11</sup> Tremaine, b. June 18, 1889.
  - 2 David Tremaine, b. Apr. 21, 1893; d. æ. 3 days.
- iii JOSIAH GALPIN, b. Apr. 5, 1854; m. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Apr. 5, 1892, Martha S. Lawrence, widow.
- iv JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. 1st, at Albion, Mich., Nov. 3, 1880, Olive Vine Ferguson; m. 2d, at Charlotte, May 29, 1895, Minnie Irene, dau. of Levi Mikesell. *Chn., b. at Charlotte:*
  - 1 James Guy<sup>11</sup> Sherman, b. June 25, 1882.
  - 2 Levi M. Sherman, b. May 27, 1898.
  - 3 Beulah Edith Sherman, b. Sept. 8, 1901.
- v ROGER JONES, b. March 19, 1857; unm.
- vi THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Dec. 14, 1858; m. at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 24, 1885, Clara Laubengayer. *Chn., 1-3 b. in Mich., 4-6 Lewiston, Mont.:*
  - 1 James<sup>11</sup> Sherman, b. Feb. 11, 1887.
  - 2 Robert Sherman, b. Feb. 2, 1892.
  - 3 Harold Sherman, b. June 27, 1894; d. Apr. 8, 1895.
  - 4 Ruth Sherman, b. Nov. 6, 1896.
  - 5 Howard Sherman, b. Dec. 1, 1898.
  - 6 Lucile Sherman, b. Sept. 22, 1902.
- vii SOPHRONIA ANN, b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. at Charlotte, Dec. 27, 1888, James Hodgson Pierce, son of Robert Pierce. *Chn., 1 b. at Charlotte, 2-3 West Bay City, Mich.:*



- 1 Ruth Hodgson<sup>11</sup> Pierce, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
- 2 Elizabeth Gillespie Pierce, b. Feb. 24, 1894.
- 3 Hodgson Sherman Pierce, b. Sept. 9, 1896.
- viii FIDELIA MELOSANY, b. Dec. 15, 1862; m. at Potterville, Mich., Oct. 20, 1880, Edwin Noble Morgan, son of Edwin N. Morgan, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., March 19, 1857. *Chn., b. in Mich.:*
  - 1 Celia Evelyn<sup>11</sup> Morgan, b. March 22, 1882; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 4, 1903, Henry Wilkes Wright.
  - 2 Anna Maria Morgan, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
  - 3 Edwin Noble Morgan, b. Sept. 12, 1885.
  - 4 Harvey Sherman Morgan, b. July 4, 1892.
  - 5 J. Pierpont Morgan, b. March 30, 1896.
  - 6 Cecil Everett Morgan, b. July 22, 1902.
- ix IDA MAY, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. at Charlotte, June 8, 1898, Charles Fredk. Womeldorf.
- x ALBINA PIERCE, b. Apr. 4, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1874.
- xi KATIE RUTH, b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. at Charlotte, Jan. 28, 1895, George William Bunker, son of William Bunker. Res. Grand Rapids. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Bernice<sup>11</sup> Bunker, b. June 1, 1899.
  - 2 George William Bunker, b. Feb. 23, 1901.

1238 MORGAN DANA<sup>9</sup> SHERMAN (*James<sup>8</sup> Sherman, Ruth<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married in Macon County, Mo., March 20, 1851, AMANDA E. daughter of Deemvel and Amytus (Kelso) TEDFORD of Tennessee, born in Macon County, January 13, 1837. He died at Hutto, Tex., June 25, 1882.

Morgan D. Sherman located in Texas about 1855, where he taught school for many years. He was treasurer of Lampassas County, Tex., during the Civil War, and later was a farmer in Williamson County, Tex.

*Children. ii born near Boonville, Mo., iii in Burnet Co., Tex., iv-vi Lampassas, vii-x Fiskeville, Tex.:*

- i FIDELIA JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1851; d. Jan. 30, 1852.
- ii AURELIA CAROLINE, b. Dec. 13, 1852; m. at Austin, Tex., Jan. 17, 1869, Thaddens Saunders, son of George Saunders of Ill., b. at Chester, O., Dec. 27, 1830; d. at Fiskeville, June 17, 1903. Res. Fiskeville. *Chn., b. there:*



- 1 Mabel Louellia<sup>11</sup> Saunders, b. Jan. 3, 1870; unm.
  - 2 George Morgan Saunders, b. Feb. 12, 1871; m. at Fiskeville, March 2, 1892, Lucy Lee Dillingham of Fiskeville, b. there, Jan. 9, 1871. Res. Austin. *Chn., b. at Fiskeville:*
    - (1) George Lee<sup>12</sup> Saunders, b. March 9, 1893.
    - (2) Allie May Saunders, b. May 5, 1895.
    - (3) Hester Adair Saunders, b. Feb. 20, 1901.
  - 3 Carrie Ermina Saunders, b. Nov. 4, 1872; m. at Fiskeville, Dec. 20, 1894, Robert Lowry Shannon, b. at Flatonia, Tex., March 3, 1870. Res. Austin. *Ch.:*
    - (1) Thaddeus Lowry<sup>12</sup> Shannon, b. March 3, 1896.
  - 4 Allie Saunders, b. Nov. 3, 1876; d. May 3, 1879.
  - 5 Ella Marinda Saunders, b. Apr. 2, 1880; unm.
  - 6 Emma Aurelia Saunders, b. Aug. 27, 1883.
- iii JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 15, 1855; unm. 1900.
- iv REV. JAMES MORGAN, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. at Austin, Nov. 7, 1878, Caroline, dau. of Caleb French of Galesburg, Ill., and widow of ——— McQueen. He atd. Southwestern Un., Georgetown, Tex., 1888-91. A Methodist minister at Clarendon, Tex., and an active member of the Northwest Texas Conference in 1903. *Chn., b. in Texas:*
- 1 Emma Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Sherman, b. March 20, 1880; unm.
  - 2 James Dana Sherman, b. Feb. 2, 1882.
  - 3 Aurelia Ellen Sherman, twin of James; m. at Franklin, Tex., Aug. 24, 1896, W. S. Hardin. Res. Burnet, Tex. *Ch.:*
    - (1) Violet Webb<sup>12</sup> Hardin, b. Sept. 5, 1897.
  - 4 William Alfred Sherman, b. Aug. 13, 1884; d. May 13, 1887.
  - 5 Ada Margaret Sherman, b. Nov. 1, 1886; m. at Clarendon, Dec. 22, 1903, Cooper Morgan.
  - 6 John Wesley Sherman, b. May 19, 1891.
- v MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. at Fiskeville, Jan. 23, 1882; m. at Pecan Springs, Tex., 1876, William E. Younger. Res. Fiskeville. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Winfield E.<sup>11</sup> Younger, b. Nov. 4, 1877.
  - 2 Essie Younger, b. Aug. 26, 1879; m. at San Marcos, Tex., Jan. 4, 1899, John Woodson Heflin of Pecan Sps., b. at Crockett, Tex., Feb. 21, 1876. Res. Austin. *Ch., b. there:*





- (1) Roy Woodson<sup>12</sup> Heflin, b. Jan. 29, 1900.
- vi ALFRED MADISON, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. at Austin, July 2, 1902, Rosa Cook. Res. Austin.
- vii AMYTUS ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1866; m. at Fiskeville, Aug. 31, 1884, John Miles Allen, son of Benjamin Allen of Oakala, Tex., b. at Hutto, Dec. 23, 1859. Res. Orange, Tex. *Ch.*:  
1 Archie Lee<sup>11</sup> Allen, b. Apr. 30, 1887.
- viii THADDEUS, b. Feb. 9, 1872; d. Nov. 3, 1873.
- ix BENJAMIN HARVEY, b. Apr. 9, 1874; m. at Taylor, Tex., Jan. 5, 1893, Josie, dau. of Henry Miller of Hutto, b. there, July 3, 1875. Res. Hutto. *Chn., b. there*:  
1 Ella Louise<sup>11</sup> Sherman, b. May 11, 1894.  
2 Ocea Sherman, b. Dec. 15, 1896.  
3 Ina Sherman, b. Sept. 27, 1901; d. June 9, 1903.
- x SAMUEL HAYS, b. March 31, 1877; m. at New Braunfels, Tex., Feb. 4, 1901, Robena Helena, dau. of Joseph Mathis, b. at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1879. *Ch., b. at Austin*:  
1 Chester Frank<sup>11</sup> Sherman, b. Nov. 1, 1902.

1239 JOHN DEMPSTER<sup>9</sup> SHERMAN (*James<sup>8</sup> Sherman, Ruth<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married first, at Peekskill, N. Y., August 10, 1857, LUCY, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Skinner) McFARLAND of Peekskill, born at Greenwich, N. Y., June 14, 1838; died at Peekskill, March 18, 1878; married second, at Peekskill, October 25, 1880, CAROLINE, daughter of Alson and Caroline (Knapp) SECOR of Peekskill, born at Garrisons, N. Y., May 12, 1837.

John D. Sherman resides at Peekskill, where he has been the superintendent of public schools.

*Children, born at Peekskill:*

*First wife:*

- i PROFESSOR FRANK DEMPSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1860; m. at Peekskill, Nov. 16, 1887, Juliet Mersereau, dau. of Rev. Cyrus B. and Sarah (Mersereau) Durand of Newark, N. J., b. at Boonton, N. J., Sept. 15, 1868. He was graduated from the School of Mines, Columbia University, 1884, and attended Harvard University, 1884-85. He is professor of Graphics in Columbia University, and resides at New York City. His poems are a frequent feature of the magazines. *Ch., b. at New York City*:



- 1 Dempster Durand<sup>11</sup> Sherman, b. Feb. 19, 1890.
  - ii KARL MORGAN, b. May 11, 1864; unm. Res. Peekskill.
  - iii LUCY HALLIDAY, b. Oct. 25, 1867; d. Apr. 18, 1869.
  - iv JAMES ALBERT, b. Jan. 17, 1870; d. Sept. 11, 1871.
  - v JOHN DEMPSTER, b. Apr. 18, 1872; m. at Atlantic City, N. J., June 16, 1903, Myra Albertson of Atlantic City. Res. New York City.
  - vi FREDERICK FAIRCHILD, b. Apr. 14, 1874; m. at Montgomery, Ala., June 20, 1900, Eloise LeGrand Lee of Montgomery. Res. New York City.
  - vii LOUIS ABBOT, b. March 30, 1876. Res. New York City.
- Second wife:*
- viii LUCY FIDELIA, b. July 3, 1882; unm.

1240 Captain FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> SHERMAN (*James<sup>8</sup> Sherman, Ruth<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Greenfield, Mass., September 13, 1867, CAROLINE MATILDA CLAPP, daughter of Daniel Wells and Caroline Matilda (Clapp) ALVORD of Greenfield, born there, September 17, 1846.

They reside at the Sherman homestead, Ashgrove, Fairfax, Co., Va. Franklin Sherman served in the Civil War from 1863-65, as lieutenant, adjutant and captain of 10th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. Captain Sherman was military sheriff of Fairfax County, Va., during reconstruction, and later was elected sheriff and supervisor.

*Children, born at the homestead, Ashgrove:*

- i WELLS ALVORD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1868; m. at Ashgrove, May 23, 1895, Elsie May, dau. of Bartholomew and Sarah (Wilson) Besley of A., b. at Lewinsville, Va., Nov. 10, 1869. Res. Vienna, Va. He atd. Greylock Inst., Mass. He served as dept. treasurer of Fairfax Co., Va., for five years; State statistical agent U. S. Dept. Agr. for Va. and W. Va. five years, and was promoted to statistical clerk U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. *Chn., b. at Vienna:*
  - 1 Caroline Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Sherman, b. May 22, 1896.
  - 2 Mary Collins Sherman, b. Apr. 24, 1898.
  - 3 Elsie Besley Sherman, b. Feb. 26, 1900.
  - 4 Martha Thatcher Sherman, b. Feb. 11, 1902.
  - 5 Wells Alvord Sherman, b. June 16, 1903.
- ii MARY ALVORD, b. Apr. 15, 187—; d. June 14, 1871.
- iii RUTH BREWSTER, b. Apr. 14, 1872; unm. She grad.



Washington (D. C.) High School, 1893; atd. Washington Normal School, and grad. Training School for Nurses at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

- iv PROFESSOR HENRY CLAPP, b. Oct. 16, 1875; m. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 9, 1903, Cora Aldrich, dau. of Dr. William H. and Phoebe (Aldrich) Bowen of P., b. at Scituate, R. I. Res. New York City. He grad. Md. Agr. Coll., with deg. B. S., 1893; was assistant to professor of Chemistry in same college, 1893-95; fellow of Chemistry in Columbia Un., New York City, 1895-96, taking degs. M. A., 1895, and Ph. D. 1896, and was adj. professor of Chemistry in Columbia Un., 1905. *Ch., b. at Providence:*  
1 Phoebe<sup>11</sup> Sherman, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
- v FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 2, 1877; m. at Ashgrove, May 12, 1903, Grace Berry of A. Res. Raleigh, N. C. He atd. Md. Agr. Coll., 1893-97; grad. Cornell Coll., 1900, with deg. B. S. A., and was appointed State Entomologist of North Carolina the same year. *Ch., b. at Raleigh:*  
1 Franklin<sup>11</sup> Sherman, b. Jan. 5, 1905.
- vi MIRIAM FAIRCHILD, b. Jan. 8, 1880; unm. She grad. Washington High School. 1899.
- vii CAROLINE BALDWIN, b. Oct. 6, 1881; unm. The librarian of College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Raleigh, N. C.
- viii DOROTHEA FOOTE, b. Sept. 9, 1883; unm.
- ix MARTHA ALVORD, b. July 31, 1886; unm.
- x JOHN HARVEY, b. Dec. 20, 1887.
- xi JAMES MORGAN, b. May 6, 1890.

1241 WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> SHERMAN (*Josiah<sup>8</sup> Sherman. Ruth<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Brooksgrove, N. Y., October 11, 1846, ANGELINE BROWN, who died in 1850; married second, at Dansville, Mich., February 1, 1852, CHARLOTTE, daughter of Daniel J. and Charlotte (Hoyt) COBB, born April 4, 1828; died June 29, 1876; married third, March 28, 1879, LAURA LOCKWOOD, a widow; married fourth, ARLINA HAZELTON, a widow. He died at Stanton, Mich., May 2, 1900.

William Sherman was a farmer. He served in the Civil War in Co. C, 11th Regt. Michigan Volunteer Infantry.





*Children, ii, xi born near Danville, v, xii Wheatfield, all in Mich.:*

*First wife:*

- i WELLINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 1847; d. Feb. 13, 1864.
- ii ADELIA A., b. Sept. 27, 1849; m. at Mason, Mich., Jan. 1, 1867, Charles Irish, b. at Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1839.  
*Chn., 1-2 b. at White Oak, 3-6 Elmwood, Mich.:*
  - 1 Frank B.<sup>11</sup> Irish, b. Oct. 28, 1869; m. July 3, 1892, Mary Meng. 2 chn.
  - 2 Mina A. Irish, b. Sept. 20, 1871; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Charles Allen, b. at Evansville, Wis., Aug. 31, 1872. 2 chn.
  - 3 Ernest C. Irish, b. Oct. 24, 1875; m. Oct. 4, 1898, Maud Fessle, b. at Cedar Springs, March 18, 1880. 2 chn.
  - 4 Albert C. Irish. b. July 1, 1886.
  - 5 Arthur E. Irish, b. Oct. 20, 1888.
  - 6 Charles L. Irish, b. Apr. 13, 1890.

*Second wife:*

- iii WILLIS, b. Nov. 27, 1852.
- iv WILLIAM, twin of Willis; d. Aug. 17, 1875.
- v WARREN, b. Oct. 28, 1855; m. at Grand Lodge, Mich., June 18, 1879, Mary Marguerite, dau. of Irving C. Guilford, b. in Eaton Co., Mich., June 13, 1858. Res. Greenville, Ill. *Chn., b. at Grand Lodge:*
  - 1 Floy Emma<sup>11</sup> Sherman, b. Jan. 11, 1881; m. Dec. 27, 1900, Roy C. Divine.
  - 2 Edna Marietta Sherman, b. Sept. 28, 1882.
  - 3 William Guilford Sherman, b. Jan. 18, 1885.
  - 4 Charlotte Correne Sherman, b. Oct. 20, 1889.
  - 5 Edwin Ransom Sherman, b. March 29, 1894.
  - 6 Washington Clem Sherman, b. Oct. 27, 1896.
- vi CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. near Traverse City, Mich., Sept. 12, 1875, Joseph Philip Miller, b. Feb. 10, 1848. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Mary Esther<sup>11</sup> Miller, b. March 29, 1877; m. at Marquam, Ore., June 24, 1903, Rev. C. E. Crandall.
  - 2 Lizzie May Miller, b. July 25, 1882; m. at Portland, Ore., July 24, 1901, J. W. Newton. 2 chn.
  - 3 Vesta Belle Miller. b. Sept. 4, 1889.
  - 4 Sherman Clark Miller, b. June 20, 1891.
  - 5 Bertha Ellen Miller, b. March 10, 1893.



- 6 Henry Carroll Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1895.
- 7 Joseph Harold Miller, b. Apr. 8, 1897.
- 8 Marvin Lester Miller, b. May 6, 1900.
- vii MARY ESTHER, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. July 23, 1877, Charles G. Miller. *Chn.*:
  - 1 Vera G.<sup>11</sup> Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1879; m. Dec. 19, 1897, Ralph Wheeler.
  - 2 William Clark Miller, b. Jan. 6, 1884.
  - 3 Winona Mabel Miller, b. May 31, 1889.
  - 4 Charles Vernon Miller, b. Jan. 31, 1894.
  - 5 John Harold Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1896.
- viii WATSON, b. June 21, 1860; d. at Point Ignace, Mich., Feb. 7, 1888; m. Dec. 2, 1882, Kate Breithaupt.
- ix WILBUR, b. March 10, 1862; m. March 10, 1890, ———.
- x WESLEY, b. Apr. 9, 1864; m. Anna Alexander.
- xi RUTH, b. Oct. 17, 1865; m. near Grand Lodge, Mich., March 15, 1892, Joseph LaParl, b. near Detroit, Mich., Apr. 9, 1849. *Chn.*:
  - 1 Howard J.<sup>11</sup> LaParl, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
  - 2 Lauren H. LaParl, b. Dec. 19, 1896.
  - 3 LeRoy LaParl, b. Nov. 28, 1903.
- xii WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 31, 1867; m. at Spring Arbor, Mich., Nov. 20, 1890, Myrtle, dau. of Jackson W. Hazelton, b. at Edwards, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1870. Res. Greenville. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. in Mich., 3-5 Greenville:
  - 1 Esther May<sup>11</sup> Sherman, b. Aug. 25, 1892.
  - 2 Hazel Fern Sherman, b. June 22, 1894.
  - 3 William Glen Sherman, b. Sept. 7, 1899.
  - 4 Myrtle Grace Sherman, b. Nov. 24, 1901.
  - 5 Clara Belle Sherman, b. Sept. 7, 1904.
- xiii CLARA, b. Aug. 11, 1869; m. Aug. 16, 1885, Sheridan Ball.
- xiv EMMA, b. May 4, 1872; d. Jan. 2, 1879.

1242 LOUISA RUTH<sup>9</sup> SHERMAN (*Josiah<sup>8</sup> Sherman, Ruth<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married near Williamston, Mich., July 12, 1854, WILLIAM HENRY CORYELL, son of George and Eliza (Sherman) Coryell, born at Nunda, N. Y., May 27, 1829.

*Children, i-iv born at Winona, Minn., v-xi near Williamston:*



- i ADA ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1855; m. at Dansville, Mich., July 12, 1874, Rev. Philip M. Crips, son of Michael Crips, b. at Nassagaweya, W. Canada, Sept. 27, 1848. A retired Cong. minister. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich. *Chn.*, b. in Mich.:
- 1 Hubert Wilmer<sup>11</sup> Crips, b. June 1, 1875.
  - 2 Jay Lee Crips, b. July 18, 1881.
- ii EVA DIANN, b. Dec. 13, 1856; m. at Williamston, Aug. 30, 1881, William McBain, Jr., b. at Marnook, Banffshire, Scotland, Dec. 10, 1845; d. at Grand Rapids, Nov. 19, 1900. Res. Grand Rapids. *Chn.*, b. there:
- 1 William Coryell<sup>11</sup> McBain, b. Aug. 19, 1882.
  - 2 Donald Grant McBain, b. May 31, 1884.
  - 3 Louis Harold McBain, b. May 27, 1887; d. Apr. 24, 1903.
  - 4 Jean Isabel McBain, b. June 22, 1891.
  - 5 Helen Louise McBain, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
  - 6 Ralph Sherman McBain, b. May 16, 1897.
- iii GEORGE GERALD, b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Oct. 15, 1859.
- iv LUELLA CORA, b. Apr. 27, 1862; m. at Grand Rapids, Apr. 22, 1895, Rev. Stephen Vaughan, b. at Great Bridge Tipton, Staffordshire, England, March 17, 1862. Res. Grand Rapids. *Ch.*, b. at Gaylord, Mich.:
- 1 Ethel Marie<sup>11</sup> Vaughan, b. May 19, 1896.
- v PRAIRIE LOUISE, b. and d. Apr. 3, 1863.
- vi JOSIAH SHERMAN, b. Oct. 23, 1865; m. at Grand Rapids, Jan. 1, 1894, Ella Lucinda, dau. of Edmund Shinkman, b. at Grand Rapids, May 29, 1871. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.*:
- 1 Norma Beatrice<sup>11</sup> Coryell, b. Feb. 7, 1895.
  - 2 Sherman Coryell, b. March 10, 1896.
- vii LIZZIE ACENA, b. Apr. 27, 1867.
- viii MARY BELLE, b. Apr. 4, 1869.
- ix WILLIAM CLAYTON, b. Oct. 28, 1871; m. at Grand Rapids, June 19, 1901, Marinetta, dau. of Warren Goodell, b. at Grand Rapids, June 24, 1871. Res. Youngstown, Ohio. *Ch.*:
- 1 William Warren<sup>11</sup> Coryell, b. March 30, 1902.
- x JOHN, b. May 17, 1874; m. at Alba, Mich., June 27, 1900. Myrtle Maretta Law, who d. Sept. 1, 1901. Res. Les Cheneaux Islands, Mich. *Ch.*:





1 Ralph Law<sup>11</sup> Coryell, b. Aug. 10, 1901.

- xi MYRTLE MAY, b. Sept. 6, 1877; m. at Mackinac, Mich., Sept. 4, 1901, Ernest Hiram Jacobs. Res. Schenectady, N. Y.

1243 Judge ROBERT HENRY<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Ira<sup>8</sup>, Elias<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married in Meigs County, Ohio, May 3, 1855, MARGARET M., daughter of Jesse and Malinda (King) WILLIAMS of Meigs County, born there, February 13, 1834. He died at Pomeroy, Ohio, May 28, 1892.

They resided in Meigs County, Ohio. Robert H. Brewster was a teacher in the public schools for twenty-eight years, and was a farmer, pension lawyer, a justice of the peace for twelve years, and judge of the Probate Court for nine years. He served in the Civil War as commissary sergeant of Co. I, 53d Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf., and as first lieutenant of Co. H, 140th Regt., O. N. G.

*Children, born in Meigs County, Ohio:*

- i ESTHER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1856; d. Sept. 17, 1858.
- ii JESSE, b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. in Meigs Co., June 21, 1885, Dora Alexander, who d. Nov. 3, 1902. Res. Pomeroy. s. p.
- iii WILLIAM, b. May 14, 1862; d. in Meigs Co., July 31, 1886; m. there, Dec. 7, 1881, Elma L., dau. of Benjamin Gorby of Meigs Co. Res. Salem Center, O. *Chn., b. in Meigs Co.:*
  - 1 Nellie<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. 1882.
  - 2 Robert Blaine Brewster.
- iv CHARLES DAWES, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. at Marion, Ill., 1893. Nora Grogan. Res. Cartersville, Ill. 4 chn.
- v MARGARET ERMA, b. March 30, 1878; d. June 7, 1892.

1244 JEAN ALLISON<sup>9</sup> FERGUSON (*Lydia<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Elias<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Rome, N. Y., August 17, 1833, LUCIUS ALDEN, son of Samuel\* and Keziah (Blodget) Alden of Lawrence, Mich., born at Stamford, Conn., January 13, 1813; died at Lawrence, December 19, 1890. She died at Lawrence, September 17, 1894.

Their last residence was at Lawrence.

\* Samuel Alden, son of Noah, was a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*.





*Children, i born at Annsville, ii Rome, iii-iv Vienna, v-x Boylston, all in N. Y.:*

- i JUSTUS VINTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. while serving in Civil War, June 30, 1861; unm.
- ii JASON ALMER, b. Nov. 30, 1837; m. 1st, Frank Lester; m. 2d, at Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1877, Margaret Buskirk, who d. March 25, 1903. Res. Lawrence. 1 dau., d. inf.
- iii EDNA LAVINIA, b. March 5, 1840; m. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., John Burch. Res. Meadow Grove, Neb.
- iv MARCUS E., b. Apr. 18, 1842; d. Oct. 18, 1843.
- v DR. JAMES MONROE, b. Sept. 7, 1844; m. 1st, at Bear Lake, Mich., Dora Anderson; m. 2d, at Pierce, Neb., Florence ———. Res. Pierce.
- vi VIOLA ADELL, b. March 29, 1847; m. at Lawrence, Sept. 14, 1867. Flora White, b. at Stuttgart, Germany, May 10, 1838; d. at Hartford, Mich., Dec. 3, 1900. Res. Hartford. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Lawrence, 3-4 Hartford:
  - 1 Clayton<sup>11</sup> White, b. Nov. 7, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1901.
  - 2 Lucius White, b. Nov. 26, 1869; m. at Hartford, Valora Brown.
  - 3 Nellie White, b. Apr. 1, 1874; d. Nov. 22, 1899.
  - 4 Alta White, b. Feb. 11, 1880.
- vii GEORGE BLODGETTE, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. at Lawrence, June 1, 1903; m. at Hartford, Mich., Feb. 17, 1876, Beula, dau. of William Merritt of H., b. at Edwardsburg, Mich., Sept. 7, 1852. Res. Lawrence.
 

*Chn.*, b. at Hartford:

  - 1 A. J.<sup>11</sup> Alden, b. Jan. 20, 1884; d. June 4, 1889.
  - 2 Esther Merritt Alden, b. Nov. 15, 1885.
- viii EDWARD JANOTE, b. May 22, 1854; m. at Hartford, Dec. 5, 1877, Jessie Maria Merritt, sister of his brother George's wife, b. at Edwardsburg, March 9, 1857. Res. Lawrence. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Hartford, 2-3 Lawrence:
  - 1 Ewan Merritt<sup>11</sup> Alden, b. Nov. 16, 1879.
  - 2 Jean Allison Alden, b. Jan. 7, 1892.
  - 3 Burdette Hadzelle Alden, b. Oct. 24, 1896.
- ix ELLA MARIA, b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. at Lawrence, Sept. 19, 1878, Frank H. MacGowan, son of George MacGowan of L. Res. Watervliet, Mich. *Chn.*, b. there:
  - 1 Beryl A.<sup>11</sup> MacGowan, b. Feb. 12, 1882.
  - 2 Pearl E. MacGowan, b. Dec. 7, 1884.



3 Jonas H. MacGowan, b. March 27, 1887.

4 Katie E. MacGowan, b. July 20, 1890.

5 Frank J. MacGowan, b. March 6, 1894.

x WILBERT, b. Jan. 6, 1860; m. in Ohio, 1884, Nellie Lamphere.

1245 Doctor ELIAS BREWSTER<sup>9</sup> FERGUSON (*Lydia<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Elias<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., January 9, 1850, CATHARINE ANNA, daughter of Hiram and Anna<sup>7</sup> (Brewster)\* DOOLITTLE, born at Ellisburg, August 10, 1829. He died March 2, 1905.

They resided at Bangor, Mich. Elias B. Ferguson was a farmer and merchant, and later became a physician. Previous to locating in Michigan he served as supervisor, treasurer, assessor and clerk of Schroup, Oswego County, N. Y.

*Children, i born at Ellisburg. ii Phoenix:*

i JAMES DOOLITTLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1852; m. at Alamo, Mich., Jan. 8, 1890, Stella Agness, dau. of Charles and Agness (Tallman) Barbour of Alamo, b. there, Jan. 17, 1861. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich. *Chn., b. at Bangor:*

1 James Barbour<sup>11</sup> Ferguson, b. Feb. 1, 1891.

2 George Brewster Ferguson, b. Apr. 27, 1892.

3 Earle Brewster Ferguson, b. March 19, 1896.

4 Elias Brewster Ferguson, b. Dec. 26, 1900.

5 Cathryn Agness Ferguson, b. Apr. 13, 1903.

ii EDWARD ELIAS, b. March 8, 1857; m. at Lawrence, Mich., Aug. 19, 1897, Zora L., dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Pennell) Combs of L., b. in Arlington Twp., Mich., March 9, 1872. Res. Bangor. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Zora Madeline Emogene<sup>11</sup> Ferguson, b. May 24 or 27, 1900.

1246 JULIA MARIAH<sup>9</sup> FERGUSON (*Lydia<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Elias<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at New London, Conn., June 10, 1852, CHARLES H. TYLER, son of Henry and Nancy (Weller) Tyler of Westmoreland, N. Y., born there, February 5, 1828. She died at Terre Haute, Ind., November 10, 1897.

\* Anna<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> above.



*Children, i-ii born at Cincinnati, O., iii Miami City, O., iv Terre Haute:*

- i WILLIS ELWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1853; m. at Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 5, 1877, Mary E., dau. of Wilkes Warner of Iron Mountain, Mich. A railroad official at Milwaukee, Wis. *Chn., b. at Republic, Mich.:*
  - 1 Clifford Warner<sup>11</sup> Tyler, b. Nov. 15, 1878.
  - 2 Raymond Charles Tyler, b. March 10, 1889.
- ii HELEN E., b. June 9, 1856; unm. 1899. The principal of a public school at Terre Haute.
- iii FREDERICK L., b. July 13, 1858; m. at Terre H., July 13, 1882, Nellie H. Davidson. Res. Terre Haute. s. p.
- iv CLIFFORD L., b. Oct. 10, 1864. Res. Terre Haute.

1247 OLIVE MORGAN<sup>9</sup> GOODELL (*Lydia<sup>s</sup> Brewster, Elias<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Lawrence, Mich., June 6, 1854, ALEXANDER LYTLE, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Lytle of Stillwater, N. Y., born there, September 15, 1821; died at Breedsville, Mich., January 14, 1881.

Mrs. Lytle resided at White Cloud, Mich., in 1900.

*Children, born at Breedsville:*

- i HENRY W.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1856; d. Dec. 14, 1857.
- ii NELLIE M., b. Aug. 20, 1858; unm. 1900.
- iii ELLETTA, b. May 5, 1862; d. Aug. 9, 1864.
- iv JANE ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. at Breedsville, Nov. 26, 1882, William Hamlin Wicksall, son of Joseph Wicksall of Bangor, Mich., b. at Paola, Kan., Apr. 30, 1861. Res. White Cloud. *Chn., b. at Breedsville:*
  - 1 Olive Salena<sup>11</sup> Wicksall, b. July 28, 1883.
  - 2 Joseph Alexander Wicksall, b. Dec. 12, 1886.
  - 3 Nellie Grace Wicksall, b. June 18, 1890.
  - 4 Ada Vietta Wicksall, b. June 27, 1893.
  - 5 Helen Julia Wicksall, b. June 4, 1894.
  - 6 William McKinley Wicksall, b. Nov. 3, 1896.

1248 ROBA ELIZA<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Auburn, Ohio, December 16, 1857, JOHN JACKSON, son of Rev.





John E. and Clarissa (Tinker) Jackson of Aurora, Ohio, born there, June 14, 1826; died at Geauga Lake, Ohio, May 1, 1892.

They resided at Geauga Lake.

*Children, i-iii born at Aurora, iv Geauga Lake:*

- i JOHN ERASTUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1859; d. Dec. 19, 1893.
- ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. May 30, 1861; d. Oct. 10, 1861.
- iii ANDREW BREWSTER, b. May 10, 1864; m. at Cleveland, O., March 30, 1896, May Landon. *Ch., b. at Aurora:*
  - 1 Tessie May<sup>11</sup> Jackson, b. Feb. 10, 1897.
- iv ALBERT DEWEY, b. July 3, 1867; m. at Cleveland, Feb. 19, 1896, Ida Pool. *Ch., b. at Geauga Lake:*
  - 1 Mary Esther<sup>11</sup> Jackson, b. May 30, 1897.

1249 HENRY I.<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Seth<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Geauga Lake, Ohio, January 4, 1851. MARTHA ANN, daughter of John and Polly (Jaqua) HENRY of Geauga Lake, born there, March 19, 1831.

They reside at Geauga Lake. Henry I. Brewster served as postal clerk for nine years, and he has been postmaster and a trustee of Geauga Lake.

*Children, i, iii-iv born at Bainbridge, ii Auburn, all in Ohio:*

- i FRED HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1852; m. at Bainbridge, Dec. 24, 1872, Emma, dau. of Edward Richards of Solon, O., b. at Bainbridge, Sept. 13, 1852. Res. Geauga Lake. He atd. Hiram Coll. *Chn., b. at Geauga Lake:*
  - 1 Jay Eugene<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. May 4, 1876.
  - 2 Olive Belle Brewster, b. Sept. 13, 1877; m. at Geauga Lake, Sept. 18, 1900, Ernest Case.
- ii WALTER NEWTON, b. Dec. 18, 1854; m. at Geauga Lake, Dec. 14, 1878, Belle, dau. of William Anderson of Tyrone Co., Ireland, b. there, Aug. 10, 1852. Res. Raymond, Neb. He atd. Hiram Coll. *Chn. b. at Agnew, Neb.:*
  - 1 Annie Margaret<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. July 7, 1881.
  - 2 Nellie Anderson Brewster, b. March 28, 1885.
  - 3 William Henry Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1889; d. Aug. 29, 1889.
  - 4 Agnes Brewster, b. Apr. 10, 1893; d. Aug. 9, 1894.
- iii ERNEST, b. July 12, 1865; unm. 1904.



- iv JOHN ALFRED, b. Sept. 29, 1869; unm. 1904. He grad. Harvard College, 1895, and is professor of Mathematics at St. Angela College, New Rochelle, N. Y.

1250 JOHN MORGAN<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Seth<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Wiota, Iowa, CLARA, daughter of John and Nan (Vincent) BROOKS of Wiota, born at Lebanon, Iowa, January 15, 1848.

They reside at Atlantic, Iowa. John M. Brewster is a farmer. He served in the Civil War for four years, in Co. B, 2d Regt., Ohio Cavalry.

*Children, born at Atlantic:*

- i JESSIE ANNA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1870; d. May 26, 1892.
- ii EDNA MAE, b. Aug. 4, 1873; m. at Atlantic, Feb. 16, 1898, Alexander H. Workman. Res. Omaha, Neb. *Chn.*:  
  - 1 Paul Alexander<sup>11</sup> Workman, b. Feb. 27, 1899.
  - 2 Esther Belle Workman, b. Apr. 6, 1901.
- iii STELLA MIRA, b. Sept. 16, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1876.
- iv MAUD NANNIE, b. May 19, 1879.
- v PAUL JOHN, b. Feb. 8, 1882.
- vi BRADLEY RAYMOND, b. May 11, 1884.

1251 ANNICE CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Seth<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Auburn, Ohio, December 1, 1864, CHARLES EDSON TIBBETTS, son of Hanson and Mary Ann (Hungerford) Tibbetts of New Milford, Conn., born there, February 28, 1836; died at Blue Rapids, Kan., March 5, 1889.

Mrs. Tibbetts resides at Blue Rapids. She was graduated from the literary course of Oberlin (O.) College in 1867. Mr. Tibbetts attended the same college, and while a student he enlisted as lieutenant of Company A, 13th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, and after serving three years in the Civil War he returned to college and was graduated in 1868.

Mr. and Mrs. Tibbetts then removed to Irving, Kan., where he was principal and she a teacher of Wetmore Institute. In 1870 they settled at Blue Rapids, Kan., where Mr. Tibbetts founded the *Blue Rapids Times* and was its editor and publisher. He was widely known throughout the county and beyond its limits from the active part he took in public affairs, having served in various offices, and he was deacon of the Congregational Church of Blue Rapids. Mrs.



Tibbetts has served as a director of the School Board; president of the Library Association three terms, and treasurer and president of the W. R. C. of Blue Rapids.

*Children, i born at Irving, ii-iii Blue Rapids:*

i MARY A. B.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 12, 1869; m. at Blue Rapids, June 12, 1893, Rev. H. Edward Mills. She atd. Oberlin and Washburn (Topeka, Kan.) Colleges. He grad. Washburn Coll., 1893, and Fisks Sem., Chicago, Ill., 1898. In January, 1905, he became pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, Spokane, Wash. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Strong, Kan., 2 Chicago, 3-4 Seattle:

1 Florence<sup>11</sup> Mills, b. July 10, 1895; d. June 16, 1896.

2 Kenneth Leslie Mills, b. Aug. 26, 1897.

3 Alden Brewster Mills, b. June 7, 1903.

4 Sheldon Tibbetts Mills, b. Aug. 13, 1904.

ii LIVY BOWLER, b. Jan. 11, 1873; m. at Blue Rapids, May 2, 1895. Blanche Ekins. He atd. Washburn and Topeka Business Colleges and is editor of the *Blue Rapids Times*. He has served as a member of City Council of Blue Rapids, and trustee and treasurer of the Cong. Church. *Chn.*, b. at Blue Rapids:

1 Eunice Catherine<sup>11</sup> Tibbetts, b. Apr. 21, 1897.

2 Harlow Ekins Tibbetts, b. Oct. 27, 1898.

3 Dorothy Ekins Tibbetts, b. Feb. 15, 1902.

4 Raymond William Tibbetts, b. May 21, 1904.

iii CHARLES CORONDO, b. June 22, 1879; m. at Topeka, June 20, 1905, Nellie Price. He is publisher of the *Blue Rapids Times*.

1252 CALVIN H.<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Calvin<sup>8</sup>, Seth<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Newbury, Ohio, December 7, 1867, FLORA, daughter of William and Maria (Capron) CHAPMAN. He died at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, November 17, 1885.

*Children, born at Chagrin Falls:*

i ARA C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1868; m. Sept. 1, 1891, Nora, dau. of Flavel B. Pelton. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn.*:

1 Helen<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. July 13, 1892.

2 Louise Brewster, b. May 10, 1894.





- ii EARL H., b. Sept. 23, 1878; unm. 1899. Res. Chagrin Falls.

1253 BETSEY<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Calvin<sup>8</sup>, Seth<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Oberlin, Ohio, June, 1868, A. C. RIDEOUT, born at Brilliant, Ohio, in 1844. She died at Hillsdale, Mich., March 19. 1890.

They resided at Hillsdale. Betsey Brewster was educated in Hiram and Oberlin Colleges, and was a teacher at Oberlin and Hillsdale.

*Child, born at Hillsdale:*

- i PAUL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1869; m. at Hillsdale, Aug. 12, 1891, Ida M., dau. of B. F. Ford of H., b. at Corning, N. Y., July 24, 1871. He atd. Hillsdale Coll. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Green River, Wyo.*, 2 *Colorado Springs, Colo.*:  
 1 Harold Ford<sup>11</sup> Rideout, b. Nov. 1, 1892.  
 2 Bessie A. Rideout, b. March 28, 1894.

1254 EMILY WILHELMINA<sup>9</sup> SHEDD (*Oliver<sup>8</sup> Shedd, Olive<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married first at Truxton, N. Y., August 25, 1841, EDWARD MILLER, son of Dr. John and Phoebe (Adriance) Miller, born February 22, 1815; died at Homer, N. Y., September 7, 1855; married second, at Homer, November 11, 1858, NATHAN RANDALL, who died on shipboard, May 18, 1872. She died at Homer, March 15, 1895.

*Children, born at Truxton:*

- i BURNETT EDWARD<sup>10</sup> MILLER, b. Sept. 9, 1843; m. 1st, at Syracuse, N. Y., June 1, 1881, Mary Linda, dau. of James Schermerhorn. She d. at Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1892; M. 2d, at Glen Haven, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1893, Fanny Sophia Hackley. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn.*, *b. at Cortland*:  
 1 Susan Linda<sup>11</sup> Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1882; unm.  
 2 Burnett Miller, b. Feb. 15, 1884; unm.  
 3 Charles Miller, b. Apr. 19, 1886; d. Sept. 14, 1889.  
 4 Thomas Miller, twin of Charles; d. Sept., 1886.  
 5 Sarah Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1887; d. Nov. 21, 1891.  
 ii ELLENETTE MILLER, b. March, 1845; d. yg.  
 iii CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MILLER, b. June 24, 1847; m. at





Homer, March 14, 1867, William Hildreth Field, son of William Field, b. at New York City, Apr. 16, 1843, and d. there, Apr. 14, 1900. Res. Lansdowne, Pa. *Chn.*:

1 William Miller<sup>11</sup> Field, b. Feb. 12, 1872; d. July 6, 1890.

2 Frances Hildreth Field, b. March 11, 1874.

3 Hildreth Field, b. June, 1883; d. Sept. 2, 1884.

4 Pauline Hildreth Field, b. March 6, 1885.

iv EDWARD MILLER, b. March 7, 1851; d. yg.

1255 Doctor WILLIAM BREWSTER<sup>9</sup> SHEDD (*Oliver<sup>8</sup> Shedd, Olive<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Auburn, N. Y., June 29, 1841, CLAPHIRA, daughter of Rufus and Irene (Buell) DUNHAM of Truxton, N. Y., born there. February 26, 1823. He died at Washington, D. C., November 23, 1873.

William B. Shedd was a physician at Washington. He studied and practiced medicine with his uncle, Dr. Philander<sup>8</sup> Shedd.

*Children, born at Truxton:*

i KENDRICK WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1842; d. at San Luis Potosi, Mex., Dec. 15, 1890; m. 1st, at Houston, Tex., Nov. 10, 1867. Sarah Everett, dau. of M. E. Snell, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. at Houston. Dec. 5, 1876; m. 2d, at Ft. Worth, Tex., Nov. 14, 1878, Florence, dau. of John Newcomer, b. at Missouri City, Mo., July 29, 1858. *Chn., b. in Tex.*:

1 William Minott<sup>11</sup> Shedd, b. Apr. 9, 1869; m. at Big Springs, Tex., Sept. 24, 1893, Lillian Lucinda Robinson. Res. Ft. Worth.

2 Sarah Shedd, b. March 29, 1872; d. Jan. 7, 1874.

3 Nettie Shedd, b. July 19, 1874; d. Oct. 19, 1876.

4 Kendrick Walter Shedd, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

5 Henry Robert Shedd, b. Feb. 26, 1885.

ii JOHN RILEY, b. June 28, 1844; d. at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 21, 1900; m. at Phila., Pa., March 6, 1866. Phoebe, dau. of Joseph Hicks, b. at Phila., July 4, 1843. Res. Lexington. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2 Cincinnati, O., 3-4 Lexington:*

1 William Brewster<sup>11</sup> Shedd, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

2 Jessie June Shedd, b. Feb. 26, 1873; m. at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1896, John William Rucker.



- 3 Harry Merwin Shedd, b. May 11, 1875.
- 4 Oliver Morgan Shedd, b. March 11, 1880.
- iii OLIVER MORGAN, b. Apr. 12, 1846; m. 1st, at Attlebury, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1869, Elizabeth Rolfe, dau. of William Crandell, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 22, 1846; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1892; m. 2d, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1893, Clare Belle Crandell, sister of his first wife. An insurance agent at Southampton, Pa. *Chn.*
- 1 *b. at Washington, 2-4 Poughkeepsie:*
- 1 Dr. Percy William<sup>11</sup> Shedd, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. at New York City, Oct. 5, 1892, Josephine, dau. of Nicholas W. Day, b. at N. Y. City, Nov. 24, 1873. A physician at New York City. *Chn. b. there:*
- (1) Kenneth Wyckoff<sup>12</sup> Shedd, b. July 23, 1893.
- (2) Constance Crandell Shedd, b. Aug. 28, 1895.
- 2 Mary Crandell Shedd, b. July 31, 1872; m. at Poughkeepsie, Feb. 5, 1892, Irving Scott Halstead, son of Nehemiah Halstead, b. at Bangall, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1850. *Chn.:*
- (1) Donald Jacobus<sup>12</sup> Halstead, b. Apr. 28, 1893.
- (2) Elizabeth Rolfe Halstead, b. Apr. 27, 1894.
- (3) Slagle Halstead, b. June 8, 1897.
- (4) Nanette Halstead, b. June 13, 1899.
- 3 Evelyn Clare Shedd, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. at N. Y. City, Sept. 18, 1902, Tallmadge B. Johnson.
- 4 Eleanor Rolfe Shedd, b. Nov. 29, 1876; m. at Poughkeepsie, Aug. 12, 1896, William Calvin Hoover Slagle.
- iv ANTOINETTE IRENE, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. 1st, at Washington, May 9, 1866, Capt. Samuel Surbrug, son of Gilgian and Susanna (Witwer) Zur Bricke, b. at Frutigen, Switzerland, May 12, 1831; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1870; m. 2d, at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 30, 1882, Capt. Charles Farwell Sawyer, who d. at Denver, Colo., Nov. 6, 1900. Res. Cambridge, Mass. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*
- 1 Randolph Cassius<sup>11</sup> Surbridge (name anglicized), b. Feb. 17, 1869; unm.
- v HELEN FRANCIS, b. Oct. 24, 1849; unm. Res. Washington.



*Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married first, at Truxton, N. Y., in 1842, HENRY HOUSE LOOMIS, who died in 1844; married second, at Charles City, Iowa, December 12, 1848, Dr. WILLIAM DALRYMPLE. She died at Charles City, Iowa, December 28, 1903.

*Child, born at Cazenovia, N. Y.:*

- i KATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> LOOMIS, b. Nov. 2, 1844; d. at Clarks, Neb., Nov. 1, 1874; m. at N. Y. City, Apr. 17, 1867, Charles Henry Phelps, b. at Keeler, Mich., Jan. 16, 1842. *Chn.*, 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2-3 Golden City, Colo., 4 Denver:

- 1 Charles Theodore<sup>11</sup> Phelps, b. March 19, 1868; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., June 18, 1894, Marie Johanna Kronquist, b. at Harxar Nyakarleby, Finland, Jan. 18, 1870. *Ch.*:

- (1) Charles Matias<sup>12</sup> Phelps, b. July 9, 1895.

- 2 Harry Loomis Phelps, b. July 3, 1869; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1898, Emma Carrie Louisa Levering, b. at Chicago, Feb. 11, 1875. *Ch.*:

- (1) Charles Henry<sup>12</sup> Phelps, b. Feb. 21, 1900.

- 3 Mary Shedd Phelps, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1895, Charles Mahlon Palmer, b. at Walton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1864. *Ch.*:

- (1) Mahlon Phelps<sup>12</sup> Palmer, b. May 18, 1903.

- 4 Paul Phelps, b. March 21, 1873; d. Aug. 27, 1873.

1257 FRANCES ADALINE<sup>9</sup> SHEDD (*Oliver<sup>8</sup> Shedd, Olive<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Truxton, N. Y., July 1, 1846, EDWARD FITCH THOMAS, son of John and Caroline (Beers) Thomas, born at New Haven, Conn., February 4, 1820; died at Galesburg, Ill., October 5, 1872.

Mrs. Thomas resided at Lansdowne, Pa., in 1905.

*Children, i-iv born at Homer, N. Y., v Chicago, Ill.:*

- i CAROLYN BEERS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1847; m. at Galesburg, Oct. 17, 1866, Dr. Edwin Tyler Darby, son of Chauncey Darby, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1845. A dentist at Lansdowne. *Chn.*, 1-4 b. at Phila., Pa., 5 Lansdowne:

- 1 Dr. George Dana Boardman<sup>11</sup> Darby, b. March 2, 1868;





- m. at Painted Post, N. Y., June 3, 1896, Carolyn, dau. of Abijah Weston, b. at Painted Post, Aug. 21, 1867. A dentist at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*
- (1) James Douglas<sup>12</sup> Darby, b. Feb. 16, 1897.
  - (2) Janet MacClaren Darby, b. Oct. 1, 189—.
  - (3) Donald Darby, b. Aug. 25, 1902.
- 2 May Darby, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Sept. 16, 1870.
- 3 Frances Thomas Darby, b. Aug. 9, 1871; m. at Greene, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1900, Charles Harold Davis. Res. Mystic, Conn.
- 4 Ethel Winifred Darby, b. Apr. 25, 1876; m. at Lansdowne, Apr. 17, 1896, David Milne Willard, son of Dwight D. Willard, b. at Phila., Feb. 2, 1873. Res. Lansdowne. *Chn., 1-2 b. at N. Y. City, 3 Lansdowne:*
- (1) Roslyn<sup>12</sup> Willard, b. Oct. 13, 1898.
  - (2) David Willard, twin of Roslyn.
  - (3) Edwin Tyler Willard, b. March 28, 1902.
- 5 Miriam Tyler Darby, b. March 18, 1888.
- ii MARY ANN, b. May 8, 1849.
- iii HELEN MARION, b. Feb. 6, 1850; d. at N. Tonawanda, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1903; m. at Galesburg, May 9, 1871, Rev. Edward Augustus Capen, son of Edward W. Capen, b. at Boston, Mass., March 19, 1844; d. at Tonawanda, Feb. 4, 1905. *Chn., b. at Wollaston, Mass.:*
- 1 Rev. Randall Thomas<sup>11</sup> Capen, b. July 26, 1872. Res. Swatow, China.
  - 2 Edward William Capen, b. Feb. 10, 1875; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1902, Lois Gertrude, dau. of William Fitch, b. at Elmira, July 28, 1877. Res. Boston. *Ch., b. at Wollaston:*
    - (1) Edward William<sup>12</sup> Capen, b. Feb. 18, 1904.  - 3 Lucretia Augusta Marsten Capen, b. March 16, 1876; m. at N. Tonawanda, May 9, 1902, Tilden Grafton Abbott, son of Tilden Grafton Abbott, b. at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1877. Res. N. Tonawanda. *Ch., b. at Wollaston:*
    - (1) Capen<sup>12</sup> Abbott, b. Nov. 25, 1903.
- iv FRANCES SHEDD, b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. at Phila., Pa., Apr. 26, 1883, Safford Goodwin Perry, son of Demeric Perry, b. at Wilton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1845. Res. New York City. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2 Homer:*



1 Doróthy<sup>11</sup> Perry, b. June 14, 1886.

2 Maijorie Perry, b. July 9, 1890.

v EDWARD ENO, b. July 27, 1857; m. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 18, 1888, Belle Estelle, dau. of John N. Matthews, b. at Baltimore, May 30, 1864. Res. Boston. *Ch.*, b. at Baltimore:

1 Gladys Marguerite<sup>11</sup> Thomas, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

1258 HELEN AMELIA<sup>9</sup> SHEDD (*Oliver<sup>s</sup> Shedd, Olive<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Homer, N. Y., September 7, 1865, HENRY BEARDSLEY, son of John and Mary (Fitch) Beardsley, born at Milford, Knox County, Ohio, October 29, 1833.

They reside in New York City.

*Children, i-ii born at Champaign, Ill., iii, v Clarks, Neb., iv Chicago, Ill.:*

i MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1868; d. July 7, 1868.

ii PAUL, b. July 11, 1869; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 15, 1897, Margaret Macgregor.

iii RANDOLPH FREDERICK, b. Jan. 12, 1875; m. at Lexington, Mo., Aug. 12, 1901, Edith Gertrude, dau. of Henry Fraser. *Ch.*:

1 Randolph Henry<sup>11</sup> Beardsley, b. Jan. 3, 1905.

iv HENRY SHEDD, b. Nov. 20, 1876.

v JOSEPHINE MARION MILES, b. Nov. 24, 1878.

1259 RUTH ANN TERESSA<sup>9</sup> SHEDD (*Philander<sup>s</sup> Shedd, Olive<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Second Milo, N. Y., in 1852, ERASTUS DODGE DAVIS, son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Humphrey) Davis, born January 1, 1831. She died at Lockport, N. Y., June 17, 1900.

They resided at Lockport.

*Children, i-ii born at Hammondsport, N. Y., iii-viii Clifton, N. Y.:*

i EMMA AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1853; d. Feb. 21, 1863.

ii HORACE WALSH, b. March 20, 1854; m. at Lapeer, Mich., Oct. 25, 1881, Martha Lamb, dau. of Enoch Jay and Elizabeth Worthington (Gaylord) White of Lapeer. b. there, Oct. 21, 1854. He is a grower and packer of cauliflower in brine, having a farm of 640 acres near Lapeer.



He was a member of the Lapeer City Council, 1890-94.  
*Chn., b. at Lapeer:*

- 1 Sarah White<sup>11</sup> Davis, b. Sept. 30, 1888.
- 2 Dorothy Davis, b. Nov. 14, 1894.
- iii LUE RUTHANN, b. March 19, 1856; m. Dec. 20, 1874.  
 Byron Ebersole. Res. Lockport, N. Y.
- iv WILLIAM DODGE, b. Apr. 21, 1858; m. July 31, 1884,  
 Harriet Eloise Sedgwick. Res. Lockport, N. Y.
- v KENDRICK PHILANDER, b. June 16, 1860; d. Feb. 9, 1863.
- vi HATTIE LOUISE, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y.,  
 July 2, 1886, George Baxter, son of Gilbert and Emmeline  
 (Titus) Baxter of Penn Yan, b. there, June 20,  
 1864. She grad. Brockport Normal Coll., 1883. Res.  
 Rochester, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Katharine Teresa<sup>11</sup> Baxter, b. July 5, 1889.
  - 2 Earle Gilbert Baxter, b. Aug. 19, 1892.
- vii EMILY DORA, b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 29, 1891, James  
 Benzie. Res. Rochester.
- viii HILA WINIFRED, b. July 3, 1870; m. at Lockport, Sept.  
 15, 1892, William Delos MacMullen. Res. Echota, Ni-  
 agara Falls, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Rochester:*
  - 1 Erastus Henry<sup>11</sup> MacMullen, b. June 17, 1893.
  - 2 Dora MacMullen, b. Nov. 7, 1895.

1260 KENDRICK PHILANDER<sup>9</sup> SHEDD (*Philander<sup>8</sup> Shedd*,  
*Olive<sup>7</sup> Brewster*, *William<sup>6</sup>. Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, Wil-*  
*liam<sup>1</sup>*), married at Rochester, N. Y., July 26, 1866. EMILY EU-  
 GENIA, daughter of John and Betsey (Tenny) MUDGE, born at  
 Wheatland, N. Y., August 10, 1839. He died at Rochester, January  
 28, 1905.

Kendrick P. Shedd was a grocer at Rochester from 1867-91, and  
 was clerk of Monroe County, N. Y., from 1891-97.

*Children, born at Rochester:*

- i ALFRED EARLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1868. Res. London, Eng.
- ii JESSIE MUDGE, b. Dec. 12, 1869; unm.
- iii HENRY DEAN, b. Jan. 13, 1872; m. at Rochester, Apr. 14,  
 1898, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of James F. and Mary (Ross)  
 Gordon of Rochester, b. there, Feb. 15, 1874. He grad.  
 Un. of Rochester, 1895, and is a lawyer at Rochester.  
*Chn., b. there:*



- 1 Elizabeth Gordon<sup>11</sup> Shedd, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
- 2 Henry Dean Shedd, b. Sept. 1, 1901.
- 3 Mary Emily Shedd, b. May 28, 1904.
- iv MARGARET EMILY, b. July 26, 1873; m. Oct. 18, 1894.  
Frederick Baron Lyddon, son of William H. Lyddon.  
*Chn., b. at Rochester:*
  - 1 Marjorie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Lyddon, b. July 20, 1895.
  - 2 Jessie Winifred Lyddon, b. Nov. 5, 1897.
  - 3 Frederick Lyddon, b. Dec. 6, 1899; d. Apr. 27, 1901.
- v ALTHEA MUDGE, b. Oct. 1, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1896, Thomas  
Lawrence Foulkes.
- vi KATHRYN HUNGERFORD, b. Feb. 7, 1880; m. June 16,  
1903, Albert Edward Vogt.

1261 EUGENE HARVEY<sup>9</sup> SHEDD (*Philander<sup>8</sup> Shedd, Olive<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Clifton. N. Y., March 7, 1859, JENNIE BETSEY, daughter of John and Betsey (Tenny) MUDGE, born at Wheatland, N. Y., April 13, 1834. He died at Rochester, N. Y., June 14, 1883.

They resided at Rochester.

*Children, i-ii born at Wheatland, iii Clifton, iv Riga, v-viii Lima, all in N. Y.:*

- i MINNIE EFFA<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1860; d. Jan. 4, 1877.
- ii WILLIS, b. Sept. 25, 1861; d. Nov. 11, 1861.
- iii EUGENIA HONORA, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. at Rochester, Apr. 29, 1885, Elijah Jordan.
- iv MAY MARION, b. July 15, 1865; m. at Rochester, Oct. 21, 1886. John Childs Cook. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Ethlyn Mudge<sup>11</sup> Cook, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
  - 2 Marguerite Gwendolen Cook, b. Sept. 10, 1890.
- v KENDRICK PHILANDER, b. Sept. 26, 1866; m. at Rochester, June 30, 1896, Maude Augusta Stone. Res. Rochester. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Gladys Mildred<sup>11</sup> Shedd, b. Nov. 28, 1897.
  - 2 Margaret Ruth Shedd, b. Nov. 21, 1899.
  - 3 Lawrence Eugene Shedd, b. Nov. 2, 1901.
- vi WILLIAM ALFRED, b. March 9, 1868; m. at Owatonna, Minn., June 30, 1898, Elizabeth Katharine Ford. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Kendrick William<sup>11</sup> Shedd, b. March 20, 1902.





2 Katharine Ford Shedd, b. Apr. 7, 1904; d. May 14, 1904.

vii GRACE ESTELLE, b. Oct. 13, 1874; m. at Rochester, June 6, 1899, Dr. Edgar Burton Probasco, son of William C. Probasco, b. at Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1869. Res. Glens Falls, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Marjorie Helen<sup>11</sup> Probasco, b. Sept. 19, 1901.

viii RUTH EDELLE, twin of Grace; d. Sept. 4, 1875.

1262 MARY MELISSA<sup>9</sup> SHEDD (*Philander<sup>8</sup> Shedd, Olive<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Clifton, N. Y., April 10, 1859. Doctor CLARK OTIS, son of Malson and Elmina (Nottingham) Otis, born at Weathersfield Springs, N. Y., February 23, 1840.

They reside at Fairport, N. Y.

*Children, i born at Rochester, ii Dundee, iii Honeoye Falls, all in N. Y.:*

i CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. March 27, 1860; m. at Honeoye Falls, Apr. 11, 1883, Mary, dau. of John Hutchinson, b. at Walsingham Centre, Ont. *Chn., b. at Honeoye Falls:*

1 William Kirke<sup>11</sup> Otis, b. March 26, 1887.

2 Charles Francis Otis, b. Nov. 30, 1892.

3 Donald Hutchinson Otis, b. Feb. 13, 1899.

ii LOTTIE EMILY, b. Aug. 26, 1864; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1885, George Frederick Wagener, who d. Dec. 18, 1904.

iii RUTHERFORD MANN, b. Nov. 3, 1878.

1263 GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Truelove<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Mannsville, N. Y., October 25, 1869, LOUISE A.<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Barnett V. and Sarepta<sup>8</sup> (Brewster)\* SMITH of Galt, Cal., born at Mannsville, October 23, 1843.

They resided at East Oakland, Cal., in 1902.

*Children, i-iii born at Mannsville, iv Placerville, Cal., v Galt, Cal.:*

i KATE S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1870; m. at Galt, Nov. 24, 1892.

\* Sarepta<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> above.



Frederick N. Cushman, son of Lysander Cushman of Newville, Cal., b. there, July 17, 1861. Res. Newville. *Chn.*, 1, 3 b. at Newville, 2 Lodi, Cal.:

1 Irma E.<sup>11</sup> Cushman, b. Oct. 17, 1894.

2 Brewster Cushman, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

3 Hetty Louise Cushman, b. Apr. 10, 1901.

ii ALTA L., b. Feb. 28, 1873; m. at Oakland, Nov. 24, 1900. James C. Cushman of Newville, and res. there.

iii BARNETT T., b. June 8, 1875; m. Sept. 13, 1901. Bernice Keithley, a widow, of Davisville, Cal., and res. there.

iv GEORGE W., b. Nov. 20, 1878; m. at Oakland, Nov. 21, 1902, Mabel Hunter of Cato, N. Y. Res. Oakland. In 1899 he was studying for the ministry at Butler College, Irvington, Ind.

v BAYARD C., b. Dec. 20, 1886.

1264 ANN ELIZA<sup>9</sup> WELLS (*William<sup>8</sup> Wells, Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Waterloo, N. Y., April 14, 1853, HENRY LISK, son of Henry and Susan Lisk of Waterloo, born October 21, 1828; died at Waterloo, March 5, 1902.

They resided at Waterloo, N. Y.

*Children, born at Waterloo:*

i EDWARD HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1855; m. at Troy, N. Y., June 4, 1879, Helen M., dau. of Charles M. and Cornelia M. (Harrington) Norton of Cambridge, N. Y.

Edward H. Lisk is a master printer at Troy and conducts one of the largest and best equipped printing plants in Northern New York. He joined Apollo Lodge No. 13, F. & A. M., in 1888, and has taken a deep interest in the Masonic institution. He is a Past Master of Apollo Lodge, Past High Priest of Apollo Chapter, No. 48, R. A. M., Past T. I. Master of Bloss Council, No. 14, R. & S. M., Capt. Genl. of Apollo Commandery, No. 15, K. T., Ven. Senior Warden of Delta Council Princes of Jerusalem, Grand Orator of Delta Chapter of Rose Croix, and is District Deputy Grand Master of the 17th Masonic District.

*Ch., b. at Troy:*

1 Henry Spencer<sup>11</sup> Lisk, b. Oct. 11, 1881; m. at New



York City, June 3, 1905. Edith DeN. Hutt. Res. Troy.

- ii CHARLES W., b. Dec. 4, 1856; m. at Albany, N. Y., March 30, 1886, Fanny Fabro, b. at Salem, Mass., July 12, 1854. A jeweler at Tacoma, Wash. *Ch., b. at Titusville, Pa.:*  
1 Irene N.<sup>11</sup> Lisk, b. Dec. 30, 1887.
- iii CLARENCE E., b. Jan. 31, 1859; m. Nov., 1885, May Perry. Res. Troy. s. p.

1265 FANNIE MARIA<sup>9</sup> WELLS (*William<sup>8</sup> Wells, Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Wiliam<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married first, at Rome, N. Y., October 11, 1860, SYLVANUS F. STILLWELL, son of Robert Stillwell of Brooklyn, N. Y. He died at Washingtonville, N. Y., July 11, 1867. Married second, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., EDWARD E. STILLWELL, brother of her first husband, born at Hempstead, N. Y., July 31, 1836. She died July 25, 1907.

Mrs. Stillwell resided at Seneca Falls.

*Children, i-iii born at Brooklyn, iv Southhold, L. I.:*

*First husband:*

- i ARTA WELLS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1861; d. March 11, 1864.
- ii GEORGE WELLS, b. Dec. 23, 1862; d. July 30, 1864.
- iii HUDSON S., b. Jan. 2, 1866; m. at New York City, 1893. Grace ———. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

*Second husband:*

- iv WILLIAM ARTUS, b. Nov. 24, 1869; m. 1893, Marion ———, of Va. Res. New York City. *Ch.:*  
1 Francis Wells<sup>11</sup> Stillwell, b. Jan. 3, 1894.

1266 LYDIA JANE<sup>9</sup> WELLS (*William<sup>8</sup> Wells, Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Rome, N. Y., January 1, 1857, JOHN D. MOYER, son of Daniel and Margaret (Dayharsh) Moyer of Chittenango, N. Y., born there, January 28, 1826; died at Rome, February 25, 1898. She died November 16, 1905.

They resided at Rome, N. Y.

*Children, born at Rome:*

- i JENNIE WELLS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 15, 1858; m. at Rome, Jan. 24, 1887, Frank Wheldon Peterson, son of William Peterson





of Boone, Ia., b. at Durand, Ill., Oct. 1, 1859. Res. Eagle Grove, Ia. *Chn.*, b. at Boone:

1 Clarence Eugene<sup>11</sup> Peterson, b. Aug. 24, 1888.

2 Stanley Moyer Peterson, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

3 Duane Lansing Peterson, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

4 Lowell McKinley Peterson, b. May 5, 1894.

5 Neal Huntley Peterson, b. June 5, 1896.

6 Kenyon Goss Peterson, b. Feb. 20, 1898.

ii EMMA L., b. July 25, 1860; m. Frank Tracy<sup>9</sup> Brewster (Edmund<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup> above). See his rec.

iii CH. SUMNER, b. Dec. 31, 1862; d. July 29, 1867.

iv CLARENCE LEWIS, b. June 20, 1872.

v WILLIS H. K., b. Oct. 21, 1874.

1267 GEORGE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS (*Amanda<sup>8</sup> Wells, Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at town of Western, N. Y., June 5, 1849, ANNA S., daughter of Benjamin and Hetta (Starks) RUDD of Western, born there, December 11, 1825. He died at Whitesboro, N. Y., June 8, 1898.

They resided at Whitesboro. George Williams served as a member of the New York Legislature.

*Children, born at Western, N. Y.:*

i B. RUDD<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1851.

ii JESSE, b. Feb. 7, 1854; m. at Utica, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1883, Marion M. Stone. Res. Whitesboro.

iii EDWARD H., b. Sept. 23, 1857; d. March 26, 1858.

iv LIZZIE ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 5, 1860; m. at Whitesboro, Jan. 5, 1882, Frederick W. Haynes, son of John Haynes of W., b. at Delevan, Wis., Feb. 8, 1859. Res. Whitesboro. *Chn.* b. there:

1 John Earl<sup>11</sup> Haynes, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

v HETTA AMANDA, b. Jan. 6, 1862; m. at Whitesboro, Dec. 2, 1885, Frank B. Payne.

vi GEORGIANA, b. Oct. 2, 1866; m. at Whitesboro, March 6, 1888, Frank S. Halsey, son of Stephen Halsey of Walesville, N. Y., b. there Oct. 31, 1865. Res. Walesville. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Riverside, Cal., 3 Walesville:

1 Geneveve Anna<sup>11</sup> Halsey, b. Dec. 6, 1890.

2 George Williams Halsey, b. May 30, 1897.

3 Marjorie Frances Halsey, b. May 2, 1899.



1268 FELICIA HEMANS<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS (*Amanda<sup>8</sup> Wells, Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Rome, N. Y., November, 1861, Doctor M. C. WEST, son of John and Mary (Driggs) West of Rome, born there, September 11, 1834, and died there, October 20, 1891. She died at Rome, September 13, 1897.

M. C. West was a physician at Rome, N. Y.

*Children, i born at Floyd, ii-v Rome, all in N. Y.:*

i OLIVE D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1862; m. at E. Onondaga, N. Y., June 20, 1899, George Edward Phillips, son of Samuel Phillips of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., b. at Petersburg, N. Y., July 27, 1855. Res. North Adams, Mass. She atd. Wellesley Coll. *Ch., b. at No. Adams:*

1 Jessie West<sup>11</sup> Phillips, b. June 20, 1900.

ii JESSIE J., b. Dec. 5, 1864; unm. 1900.

iii DR. CALVIN B., b. March 29, 1867; m. at Jamesville, N. Y., June 20, 1894, Adelaide Mayhurst, dau. of Bradford Sherwood of Jamesville, b. there, June 27, 1868. He atd. Amherst Coll., 1886-89; grad. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1893, and was resident physician and surgeon of Paterson (N. J.) General Hospital, 1893-94. He is a physician at East Onondaga, N. Y., and has served as health officer of that city. *Ch., b. at E. Onondaga:*

1 Calvin Sherwood<sup>11</sup> West, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

iv F. MAY, b. March 14, 1869; m. at Rome, July 22, 1896, Newton J. Herrick.

v FLORENCE M., b. March 14, 1869; d. same year.

1269 WILLIAM BREWSTER<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS (*Amanda<sup>8</sup> Wells, Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, October 23, 1858, MARY, daughter of Francis ANCUTT, born at Lee, N. Y.; died at Whitesboro, N. Y., November 10, 1870; married second, February 27, 1872, MARY E., daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Pierson) McMERRIS of Cambridge, N. Y., born there, July 26, 1840.

William B. Williams resided at Whitesboro.

*Children, i-iv born at Rome, v-viii Whitesboro, all in N. Y.:*

*First wife:*



- i FELICIA JANETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. at Whitesboro, March 16, 1881, William S. Thomas, son of John Thomas of New York Mills, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 18, 1860. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Whitesboro, 2 Rome:
  - 1 Marguerite Josephine<sup>11</sup> Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1881.
  - 2 Mary Ancutt Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1884.
- ii EDWIN WATSON, b. July 29, 1861; m. at Whitesboro, Sept. 23, 1885, Olive E., dau. of Philip Hale of Coxsackie, N. Y., b. at Floyd, N. Y., June 3, 1865. *Ch.*, b. at Whitesboro:
  - 1 Harold Hale<sup>11</sup> Williams, b. June 14, 1887.
- iii DEWITT CLINTON, b. May 24, 1863.
- iv HOWARD, b. June 18, 1867; m. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1894, Mildred Louise, dau. of Dr. Samuel Hall of M., b. at Spencer, N. Y., July 19, 1868. *Chn.*, b. at Mechanicsville:
  - 1 Marion Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Williams, b. July 18, 1895.
  - 2 Mildred Katherine Williams, b. Dec. 8, 1897.
  - 3 Samuel Hall Williams, b. June 14, 1899.
- Second wife:*
  - v MARY AMANDA, b. Apr. 4, 1874.
  - vi EUGENE PIERSON, b. March 14, 1875; d. Sept. 3, 1875.
  - vii STACY HOMER, b. Apr. 5, 1878.
  - viii FLORENCE LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 29, 1881.

1270 LYMAN C.<sup>9</sup> TOWN (*Noah<sup>8</sup> Town. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Coleman, Huldah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Townville, Pa., April 18, 1838, MARY, daughter of Ransom KINGSLEY of Townville, born February 1, 1822; died at Turner's Junction, Ill., May 28, 1882. He died at Turner's Junction, July 2, 1892.

They removed from Townville to Turner's Junction about 1855. Lyman C. Town was a farmer, stock raiser and lumber dealer.

*Children, born at Townville:*

- i MORRIS L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. Apr. 27, 1868, Lilian Wilson. Res. De Kalb, Ill. *Chn.*:
  - 1 Arthur<sup>11</sup> Town, b. July 21, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1883.
  - 2 Susie L. Town, b. March 6, 1875.
- ii ARTHUR C., b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. Oct. 23, 1856.
- iii THERESA M., b. March 7, 1845; m. March 11, 1869, The-



ophilus Dieffenbach, who d. March 9, 1883. Res. West Chicago, Ill. *Chn.*:

1 George<sup>11</sup> Dieffenbach, b. May 28, 1870; d. Sept. 30, 1870.

2 Luella M. Dieffenbach, b. Dec. 13, 1872; m. March 7, 1893, Samuel E. Wilson.

iv ALBERT S., b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. May 8, 1877, Matilda Fenwick. Res. Cedar Rapids. *Chn.*:

1 Lyman A.<sup>11</sup> Town, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

2 Margery Town, b. Nov. 30, 1879.

3 William A. Town, b. June 11, 1884.

4 Alfred J. Town, b. Apr. 20, 1888.

v MAJOR J., b. June 4, 1852; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Eliza F. Cropley. Res. W. Chicago. *Chn.*:

1 Myrta F.<sup>11</sup> Town. b. Dec. 27, 1876.

2 Alvin Town, b. June 20, 1878; d. Aug. 19, 1879.

3 George Town, b. June 10, 1886; d. Jan. 13, 1889.

1271 JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> TOWN (*Noah<sup>8</sup> Town, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Coleman, Huldah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married first, June 3, 1840, CELESTIA A. CALKINS, born July 5, 1812; died August 28, 1858; married second, July 21, 1859, AMANDA PERRY. He died at Townville, Pa., October 17, 1863.

Joseph Town was a farmer, stock raiser, and lumber dealer. He served as deacon in the Congregational Church.

*Children, born at Townville:*

i EUDORA A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1841; d. July 6, 1875; m. May 16, 1858, J. W. Zents of Townville, b. Nov. 4, 1835. Res. Townville. *Chn. b. there:*

1 Lilian C.<sup>11</sup> Zents, b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Apr. 19, 1883, Samuel A. Grove, b. May 14, 1859. A druggist at Buffalo, N. Y. *Ch.*:

(1) Eula Z.<sup>12</sup> Grove, b. Sept. 20, 1884.

2 Anna M. Zents, b. Feb. 27, 1861.

3 Edward Zents, b. Jan. 26, 1863; d. June 18, 1866.

4 Clara Zents, b. Apr. 2, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1868.

5 Herbert W. Zents, b. Aug. 24, 1868; m. at Edinboro, Pa., Oct. 14, 1891, Margaret Wetherbee, b. Aug. 22, 1870. Res. Townville. *Chn.*:





- (1) Harriet M.<sup>12</sup> Zents, b. June 29, 1892.
- (2) Robert W. Zents, b. July 21, 1894.
- 6 Susan E. Zents, b. March 12, 1871; unm. 1900.
- ii EDWIN L., b. Apr. 17, 1847; d. March 3, 1854.
- iii ELLA H., b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. at Edinboro, March 24, 1868, Edwin G. Culbertson. Res. Edinboro.
- iv MARION VICTORIA, b. March 3, 1854; d. in Canada, Oct. 27, 1876; m. at Edinboro, Sept. 30, 1874, John A. Cliff. Res. in Canada.

1272 SUSAN COLE<sup>9</sup> TOWN (*Noah<sup>8</sup> Town, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Coleman, Huldah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Townville, Pa., March 24, 1847, GEORGE B. DELAMATER, son of Thomas and Martha (Day) Delamater of Townville, born at Whitehall, N. Y., June 14, 1821.

They resided at Meadville, Pa., in 1900. George B. Delamater pursued special studies at Oberlin (Ohio) College and at Alleghany College, Meadville, and was admitted to the bar in 1847. He was a lawyer and was engaged in the oil, iron, railroading and banking business. Mr. Delamater served as trustee of Oberlin College for several years, and as vice-president and trustee of Alleghany College for many years. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Senate from 1870-73.

*Children, i born at Meadville, ii Youngsville, iii-iv Townville, all in Pa.:*

- i GEORGE WALLACE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 31, 1849; m. at Meadville, Nov. 23, 1871. Mary, dau. of James and Mary (Scott) McFarland of Meadville, b. there Dec. 10, 1852. He grad. Alleghany Coll., 1869, and later received degs. A. B. and A. M.; atd. Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar, 1875. He served as mayor of Meadville, 1876, as a Garfield elector, 1880, and a member of the Pennsylvania Senate, 1886-90. He was practicing law at Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1900. *Chn., b. at Meadville:*
  - 1 Susan Louisa<sup>11</sup> Delamater, b. Apr. 17, 1873; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 15, 1897, Shirley P. Austin. Res. Pittsburgh.
  - 2 James Scott Delamater, b. June 17, 1877.
- ii THOMAS ALBERT, b. Dec. 7, 1850; m. at Meadville, June 1, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Hiram Richmond



of Meadville, b. there, Apr. 14, 1851. Res. Pittsburg. He atd. Alleghany Coll. *Chn., b. at Meadville:*

1 Grace Adalaide<sup>11</sup> Delamater, b. Oct. 29, 1874; m. at Sharon, Pa., June 14, 1899, Willis McDowell, U. S. N.

2 George Richmond Delamater, b. Oct. 14, 1880.

iii SUSAN ADALAIDE, b. March 27, 1859; m. at Meadville, Oct. 4, 1877, Col. Lewis Walker, son of Rev. Nathan Walker of Wellsville, O., b. there, June 4, 1855. He grad. Alleghany Coll. A lawyer at Meadville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lewis<sup>11</sup> Walker, b. June 25, 1881. He atd Alleghany College.

2 Wallace Delamater Walker, b. March 25, 1887.

3 Alice Adalaide Walker, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

iv VICTOR MORRIS, b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. at Sharon, Pa., Sept. 25, 1884. Frances Josephine, dau. of Col. Joseph Forker of Sharon, b. there. He atd. Alleghany Coll. The secretary of the Sharon Steel Co. *Chn., 1 b. at Meadville, 2 Sharon:*

1 Adalaide<sup>11</sup> Delamater, b. May 10, 1889.

2 Mary Forker Delamater, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

1273 ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> TOWN (Noah<sup>8</sup> Town, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Coleman, Huldah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). married at Townville. Pa., February 8, 1841, ELISHA WOLCOTT SELLEW, son of Asa and Mehitable (Wolcott) Sellew of Glastonbury, Conn., born there, February 14, 1806; died at Meadville, Pa., April 11, 1870. She died at Meadville, June 29, 1900.

Their last residence was at Meadville.

*Children, i, iii born at Monroe, Mich., ii, iv Townville:*

i WILLIAM W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1843; d. Feb. 21, 1868; unm. He served in Civil War in Co. H, 150th Regt. Pa. Vols.

ii GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. March 19, 1846; m. at Meadville, Sept. 1, 1868, Edwin Horace Rice, son of Joel Rice of Spencer, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 23, 1832. Res. Meadville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George<sup>11</sup> Rice, b. Jan. 26, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1872.

2 Edmund Rice, b. March 22, 1875; d. Feb. 4, 1879.

3 Louis Jerome Rice, b. Sept. 1, 1878; unm. 1900. Res. Redlands, Cal.

4 Robert Wolcott Rice, b. Nov. 22, 1883.

5 Mary Leona Rice, b. Dec. 19, 1886.



iii FRANKLIN NOAH, b. Dec. 26, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1853.

iv MARY M., b. Aug. 31, 1858; unmm. 1900. The principal of a district school at Meadville.

1274 MIRANDA<sup>9</sup> TOWN (Noah<sup>6</sup> Town, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Coleman, Huldah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), married at Townville, Pa., November 22, 1840, LYMAN L. LAMB, born at Homer, N. Y., April 30, 1817; died at Erie, Pa., October 28, 1890.

They removed from Townville to Erie, where Lyman L. Lamb was a prominent citizen.

*Children, i-vii born at Townville, viii Erie:*

i ELIZABETH ALMIRA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1842; m. 1st, at Townville, Sept. 26, 1860, W. J. Gleason, b. Apr. 9, 1838; d. at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1864; m. 2d, at Erie, Oct. 15, 1867, W. W. Lyle, son of Francis Lyle of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Bridgeport, Pa., June 1, 1838; d. at Meadville, Pa., Nov. 23, 1895. Res. Erie. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clarence<sup>11</sup> Lyle, b. Apr. 24, 1869; d. æ. 5 days.

2 Kittie Elizabeth Lyle, b. Apr. 18, 1870; unmm. 1898.

3 Lyman Lamb Lyle, b. Sept. 30, 1871; unmm. 1898.

4 Walter Wayne Lyle, b. Jan. 2, 1873; unmm. 1898.

5 George Montford Lyle, b. May 22, 1875; unmm. 1898.

6 Francis Lyle, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

ii ISADORE AGNES, b. Dec. 3, 1844; m. at Erie, July 9, 1867, Henry Morris Reed, son of Leonard Reed. Res. Erie, N. Dak. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Erie, Pa.:*

1 Abraham Frank<sup>11</sup> Reed, b. Feb. 3, 1873; m. at Erie, Pa., Apr. 8, 1897, Mary Hartman.

2 Robert Reed, b. Dec. 5, 1874; d. Dec. 18, 1875.

3 Rollin Sabin Reed, b. Oct. 14, 1877; unmm. 1898.

4 Bessie Reed, b. Jan. 6, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1880.

iii THEODORE ALBERT, b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. at Titusville, Pa., June 20, 1872, Fannie T. Bond. A lawyer at Erie, Pa.

iv JESSIE MARION, b. May 7, 1849; m. at Erie, June 9, 1868, Jerome L. Sternberg, son of Abram Sternberg, b. at Seward, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1845. A banker at Erie, Pa. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert Henry<sup>11</sup> Sternberg, b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. at Erie Sept. 16, 1891, Sarah Alice Shank.





- 2 Jerome L. Sternberg, b. Dec. 19, 1871; m. at Erie, Sept. 19, 1893, Millicent Lewis.
- 3 Sue Sternberg, b. Nov. 28, 1874; unm. 1898.
- 4 James H. Sternberg, b. Dec. 29, 1876; unm. 1898.
- 5 Jessie M. Sternberg, b. Feb. 17, 1878; unm. 1898.
- 6 Abram Sternberg, b. May 18, 1880.
- 7 Edna Sternberg, b. Sept. 13, 1883.
- 8 Ned Sternberg, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
- 9 Anna Sternberg, b. March 20, 1888.
- 10 Helen Sternberg, b. Apr. 16, 1890.
- v FRANK MARTIN, b. Dec. 14, 1854; m. at Erie, Dec. 17, 1884, Nettie, dau. of L. W. Olds of Erie, b. there, Sept. 17, 1854. Res. Erie, Pa. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Clark Victor<sup>11</sup> Lamb, b. May 2, 1887.
  - 2 Catherine Louisa Lamb, b. June 10, 1891.
- vi EMMA M., b. Jan. 30, 1858; unm. 1898.
- vii CARRIE E., b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. at Erie, Dec. 31, 1895, George F. Bemmer of Montgomery, Ala., and res. there.
- viii CHARLES HUBERT, b. July 21, 1866; m. at Erie, Jan. 14, 1892, Eleanor Josephine, dau. of George Slocum of Erie, b. there, Oct. 19, 1871. Res. Erie, Pa. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Lamb, b. Nov. 4, 1894.
  - 2 Jeannette Lamb, b. Jan. 26, 1897.

1275 WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> TOWN (*Noah<sup>8</sup> Town, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Coleman, Huldah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first at Townville, Pa., November 4, 1850, MIRANDA, daughter of Ransom KINGSLEY of Townville, born there, February 11, 1834; died near Rockford, Ill., February 19, 1857; married second, January 30, 1859, SARAH ANNE SCHOONMAKER, born December 7, 1835. He died at Kelley, Mich., October 21, 1883.

William Town removed from Townville to Rockford, Ill., thence to Kelley, Eaton Co., Mich. He was a farmer and stock raiser. He served in the Civil War.

*Children, i-ii born at Rockford:*

*First wife:*

- i EVA OPHELIA<sup>10</sup>. b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. March 4, 1874, Granger F. Bosworth, b. Apr. 9, 1852. Res. Kelley. He served as sheriff of Eaton County. *Chn.:*



- 1 Susie<sup>11</sup> Bosworth, b. Apr. 19, 1875; d. Aug. 13, 1889.
- 2 Gertrude Bosworth, b. July 31, 1876; m. May 12, 1897, William Barnum.
- 3 George Kelley Bosworth, b. Oct., 1878.
- 4 Ole — William Bosworth, b. Nov. 17, 1880.
- 5 Elo — Clifford Bosworth, b. Nov. 18, 1882.
- ii BERTHA BEATRICE, b. Sept. 4, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1871, Martin Zimmerman, b. Nov. 4, 1845. Res. Elida, Ill. *Chn.:*

- 1 Laura Bertha<sup>11</sup> Zimmerman, b. Oct. 18, 1872.
- 2 William Henry Zimmerman, b. Dec. 6, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1895, Emma Matilda Kenna.
- 3 Norman Calvin Zimmerman, b. Jan. or June. 9, 1876.
- 4 Charles Ezra Zimmerman, b. Nov., 1878.
- 5 Edith Miranda Zimmerman, b. Sept. 9, 1880.
- 6 Ella Parmelia Zimmerman, b. Feb. 17, 1883.
- 7 Orin Martin Zimmerman, b. Feb. 27, 1885.
- 8 Arthur Herbert Zimmerman, b. June 3, 1887.
- 9 Lena May Zimmerman, b. Oct. 11, 1889.
- 10 Rose Eva Zimmerman, b. Nov. 21, 1891.

*Second wife:*

- iii LUELLA, b. Apr. 16, 1860; m. Apr. 27, 1897, Russel Barnes of Grand Rapids, Mich.
- iv FRANK WILLIAM, b. May 9, 1861; m. July 7, 1884, Etta V. Bowen, b. March 27, 1863. Res. Kelley. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Earl W.<sup>11</sup> Town, b. March 22, 1885.
  - 2 Pearl L. Town, b. Feb. 10, 1886.
  - 3 Nina D. Town, b. Sept. 24, 1889.
  - 4 Eva Town, b. Apr. 25, 1891.
  - 5 Mary Town, b. Apr. 5, 1893.
- v CHARLES NOAH, b. Dec. 9, 1863.

1276 MORRIS CLINTON<sup>9</sup> TOWN (*Bester<sup>8</sup> Town, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Coleman, Huldah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>. William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, August 27, 1839, HANNAH S. OVIATT of Hudson, Ohio, who died at North East, Pa., October 6, 1843; married second, November 12, 1844, MARIA S. SELKREGG of North East. He died at Elgin, Ill., July 31, 1892.

Morris C. Town was president of the Bank of Elgin, Ill.

*Children, i-ii born at North East:*

- i HELEN SUSAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1840; m. Sept., 1858, Wil-



liam O. DeLong. Res. Titusville, Pa. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Ripley, N. Y., 2 Corry, Pa.:

1 Edward E.<sup>11</sup> DeLong, b. Sept. 28, 1860; m. Nov. 13, 1882, Clara Toller of Venango Co., Pa. *Chn.*, b. in Pa.:

(1) Wallace Orville<sup>12</sup> DeLong, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

(2) Edith Gray DeLong, b. June 8, 1885.

(3) Helen Pearl DeLong, b. July 18, 1889.

(4) Lawrence E. DeLong, b. Apr. 12, 1892.

(5) Howard Austin DeLong, b. Apr. 4, 1894.

2 Bessie May DeLong, b. Dec. 8, 1872.

ii ELLA LOUISE, b. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Leander R. Hamlin. Res. Elgin. *Chn.*, b. at Chicago, Ill.:

1 Maud Louise<sup>11</sup> Hamlin, b. Nov. 14, 1869; m. at Elgin, Oct. 25, 1899. Mortimer M. Cloudman. Res. Elgin.

2 Morris Clinton Hamlin, b. June 21, 1871. He atd. Yale College.

3 Lawrence Brewster Hamlin, b. Feb. 24, 1875. He atd. Yale College.

4 Harold Sherwin Hamlin, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

iii MORRIS CLARENCE, b. July 4, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1850.

iv FRANK, b. Apr. 27, 1849; d. June 5, 1881; unm.

v HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. March 27, 1851; m. Jan. 7, 1874. John H. Volk. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Elgin, 2-5 Chicago:

1 Edith Lillian<sup>11</sup> Volk, b. Aug. 4, 1875; d. July 14, 1878.

2 Paul Volk, b. July 4, 1879. He atd. Harvard College.

3 Herbert Henry Volk, b. Oct. 21, 1881. He atd. Lake Forest (Ill.) University.

4 Robert Volk, b. Oct. 22, 1883.

5 Carl Volk, b. July 3, 1890.

vi CARRIE MARIA, b. May 27, 1855; m. Apr. 28, 1880, William W. Sherwin. Res. Elgin. s. p.

vii MORRIS CLINTON, b. Jan. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 18, 1861.

1277 BESTER COLEMAN<sup>9</sup> TOWN (*Bester<sup>9</sup> Town, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Coleman, Huldah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married August 1, 1841. JULIETT BURDICK of North East, Pa. He died at North East, August 21, 1898.



Bester C. Town was educated in Western Reserve College at Hudson, Ohio. He was a merchant at North East, Pa.

*Children, ii born at North East:*

- i ROLLIN HARRISON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. Apr. 12, 1844.
- ii WARREN COLEMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1874. Addie Ferris of North East. Res. Austin, Ill. He served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War. *Chn., b. at North East:*
  - 1 Harry Erastus<sup>11</sup> Town, b. Nov. 1, 1878; unm. 1900. Res. Austin.
  - 2 Stella Ada Town, b. Aug. 11, 1883.
- iii GEORGE E., b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. Apr. 10, 1879, Elizabeth H. Emphy of North East; decd. Res. North East. He served in the Civil War. s. p.
- iv DWIGHT B., b. Sept. 28, 1855; d. July 20, 1899; m. 1st, July 1, 1875, Ella M. Scott; m. 2d, March 16, 1899. Jennie Slade. A merchant at North East. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Town, b. March 21, 1877; m. at N. E., Jan. 2, 1900, Harry Steadman. Res. North East.
  - 2 Lenora Town, b. Sept. 9, 1879; unm. 1900.
  - 3 Anna Town, b. Oct. 25, 1881; m. at Silver Creek, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1899, C. H. Ransom. Res. Silver Creek.
- v DENISON, b. May 9, 1858; m. at N. E., Aug. 4, 1900, Maude Doane. Res. North East.

1278 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> TOWN (*Bester<sup>8</sup> Town, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Coleman, Huldah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married December 18, 1845, ELIZABETH S. PRATT of Wattsburg, Pa. He died at North East, Pa., October 22, 1891.

Benjamin F. Town was a merchant at North East.

*Children, i-v born at Wattsburg:*

- i MARIETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1847; unm.
- ii CHARLES F., b. July 30, 1849; unm. 1900.
- iii JOSEPH ISRAEL, b. Apr. 2, 1853; d. in infancy.
- iv BESSIE, b. June 2, 1859; d. March 20, 1860.
- v JESSIE MAY, b. June 15, 1862; m. Dec. 21, 1887, Capt. Donald McDonald. Res. North East. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Bence (?) T.<sup>11</sup> McDonald, b. Oct. 3, 1890.





- 2 William Jay McDonald, b. Aug. 14, 1893.  
 vi WILLIAM JAY, b. Aug. 2, 1865; unm. 1900.

1279 JOHN JAY<sup>9</sup> TOWN (*Bester<sup>8</sup> Town, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Coleman, Huldah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Dundee, Ill., April 15, 1850, ESTHER MARIA, daughter of Randall and Betsey (Butler) GRAVES of Howard, N. Y., b. there, June 14, 1829; died at Des Moines, Iowa, March 29, 1900.

John Jay Town resided at North East, Pa., in 1905. He served as president of the Valley National Bank of Des Moines, Iowa, for many years.

*Children, i born at Rockford, ii-iii Elgin, all in Ill.:*

- i LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. at Des Moines, Dec. 2, 1873, E. D. Waldron. Res. Elgin, Ill. s. p.
- ii BESSIE ALICE, b. Nov. 4, 1855; m. at Des Moines, Feb. 6, 1877, Walter E. Andrews, son of John and Emeline Andrews of Lowell, Mass. Res. Derby, Conn. *Chn., b. at Des Moines:*
  - 1 Rose G.<sup>11</sup> Andrews, b. Nov. 16, 1877.
  - 2 Esther Andrews, b. May 1, 1880.
  - 3 Louise Andrews, b. Oct. 3, 1882.
- iii WILLIAM GRAVES, b. Jan. 13, 1858; unm. 1901. Res. Des Moines.

1280 JOSEPH ISRAEL<sup>9</sup> TOWN (*Bester<sup>8</sup> Town, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Coleman, Huldah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, October 22, 1855, RUTH M. ANDREWS of North East, Pa., who died at Geneseo, Ill., August 2, 1862; married second, September 4, 1869, MARY A. LOOMIS of Erie, Pa., who died January 22, 1870.

Joseph I. Town was cashier of the Bank of Erie in 1900.

*Child, born at Council Bluffs, Iowa:*

- i JOHN SCOLLER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1858; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Alice S. Hampson of North East. Res. Erie. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Ruth M.<sup>11</sup> Town, b. Sept. 23, 1881.

1281 Doctor EDMUND BURT<sup>9</sup> TOWNE (*Rial<sup>8</sup> Towne, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Coleman, Huldah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Bellevue, Iowa, August 8, 1853, MAR-



THA A., daughter of Thomas and Malinda (Forsyth) WOOD of Bellevue, born at Newport, N. Y., April 19, 1829; died at London, Iowa, June 28, 1865; married second, at London, July 27, 1874. ANGELINE E., daughter of Noah and Mary (Huton) HAROLD of Virginia, born there, June 11, 1847.

Edmund B. Towne attended Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., 1849-50, and was a practicing physician for many years. He resided at Coon Rapids, Iowa, in 1898.

*Children, i-iii born at Sabula, iv-vi London, vii-ix Coon Rapids, all in Iowa:*

*First wife:*

- i CHARLES RIAL<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 1854.
- ii CORA ALICE, b. Apr. 12, 1855.
- iii ETTA, b. Aug. 12, 1858; m. at Glidden, Ia., Aug. 19, 1876. Calvin R. Piper, son of Thomas Piper of Carrollton, Ia., b. at Bedford, Pa., Aug. 11, 1854. Res. Maywood, Neb. *Chn.:*

- 1 Martha Ann<sup>11</sup> Piper, b. Apr. 19, 1877; m. at Maywood, Aug. 18, 1897, Howard Jackson. Res. Maywood.
- 2 Charles Orin Piper, b. May 31, 1880.
- 3 Lulu Josephine Piper, b. Mar. 13, 1884.
- 4 Amy May Piper, b. Apr. 4, 1885.
- 5 Mary Etta Piper, b. June 17, 1890.
- 6 Cecil Belle Piper, b. Feb. 16, 1893.
- 7 Sumner Scott Piper, twin of Cecil.

- iv EDMUND WOOD, b. Sept. 8, 1859; m. at Carrollton, Nov. 28, 1883, Martha R., dau. of Thomas Young of Carrollton, b. at Bedford, Aug. 6, 1861. A farmer and justice of the peace at Maywood. *Chn., 1 b. at Carrollton, 2-S Maywood:*

- 1 Fred Arthur<sup>11</sup> Towne, b. Oct. 19, 1884.
- 2 Son, b. and d. Sept. 30, 1887.
- 3 Harrison Earle Towne, b. Aug. 13, 1888.
- 4 Rebecca Angeline Towne, b. May 9, 1890.
- 5 Daughter, b. and d. Nov. 22, 1891.
- 6 Epha Anna Towne, b. Nov. 1, 1892.
- 7 Royal King Towne, b. Apr. 12, 1895.
- 8 Paul Edmund Towne, b. Sept. 9, 1897.

- v AMY, b. Jan. 12, 1861.

- vi DENISON ORRIN, b. Apr. 15, 1862; m. at Lexington, Neb.



Apr. 18, 1885, his cousin, Lulu Josephine<sup>10</sup>, dau. of Denison Rial<sup>9</sup> Towne, b. at Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1865. Res. Maywood. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Edmund<sup>11</sup> Towne, b. Jan. 24, 1886.

2 Clyde Arthur Towne, b. Nov. 25, 1887.

3 Aubrey Dawes Towne, b. Dec. 26, 1890.

4 Grace Aurelia Towne, b. Feb. 20, 1894.

*Second wife:*

vii JAY KING, b. March 12, 1880.

viii CLARA MAY, b. June 27, 1884.

ix FRANK HAROLD, b. July 18, 1887.

1282 JOSEPHINE BREWSTER<sup>9</sup> BELL (*Nancy<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Paschal<sup>7</sup>, Prince<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>. Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Springfield, Ill., January 14, 1863. Captain CHARLES S. COOPER, son of Ludlow H. and Elizabeth (Post) Cooper of Keene, Ohio, born at Coshocton, Ohio, March 26, 1835.

They reside at Denver, Colo. Charles S. Cooper served in the Civil War as captain of Battery D, 2d Illinois Light Artillery, and acting chief of Artillery until the close of the war. He was collector of customs of Memphis, Tenn., from 1864-70, and receiver of Land Office, State of Colorado, from 1897-98.

*Children, born at Memphis:*

i LOUIS COOLIDGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1865; unm. Res. Salida, Colo.

ii ELETHEA BREWSTER, b. July 9, 1867; m. at Leadville, Colo., Dec. 25, 1886, Thomas F. Daly, son of John and Margaret (Toughy) Daly of Lake Linden, Mich., b. in Wis., May 26, 1858. Res. Denver. He is president of the Capital Life Insurance Company, a mining man and capitalist. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Leadville, 3 Denver:*

1 Clarence Joseph<sup>11</sup> Daly, b. March 16, 1888.

2 Elizabeth Imogen Daly, b. Sept. 17, 1889.

3 Helen Josephine Daly, b. May 17, 1897.

1283 JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*John<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Prince<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>. Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 1, 1855, ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel M. MEGIE of New York City, born in 1836; died at Plainfield, N. J., May 24, 1885.





*Children, i-ii born at Brooklyn, iv-v Mt. Vernon, N. Y.:*

- i JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1856; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 1, 1884, Emma Clark.
- ii ELIZABETH MEGIE, b. March 18, 1858; d. at Plainfield, May 8, 1888; m. there, Aug. 5, 1884, Leslie M. Daniel, son of Edwin Daniel of Plainfield, b. at New York City, June 18, 1858. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Plainfield:
  - 1 Edwin M.<sup>11</sup> Daniel, b. May 21, 1885.
  - 2 Libbie Daniel, b. and d. 1886.
  - 3 Leslie Daniel, b. 1888; d. Sept., 1889.
- iii ANNA BARBER, b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. 1861.
- iv ANNA BARBER, b. Feb. 13, 1861; m. at Plainfield, July 16, 1885, Theodore S. Miller, son of Ephraim Miller of Plainfield, b. at N. Y. City, Nov. 31, 1860. *Chn.*, 1-3 b. at Plainfield, 4-5 Brooklyn:
  - 1 Kenneth Brewster<sup>11</sup> Miller, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
  - 2 Margaret Elizabeth Miller, b. Sept. 5, 1888.
  - 3 Josephine Battin Miller, b. Feb. 20, 1893.
  - 4 Hopestill Miller, b. July 27, 1894.
  - 5 Jeanne Curtis Miller, b. March 6, 1897.
- v SAMUEL MEGIE, b. Nov. 5, 1862; m. at N. Y. City, June 8, 1886, Ella, dau. of John W. Hand of E. Setauket, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 19, 1869. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Plainfield, 2 N. Y. City:
  - 1 John Lawrence<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Jan. 15, 1888; d. July 14, 1888.
  - 2 Helen Elizabeth Brewster, b. Feb. 16, 1890.

1284 ELIZA ARETHUSA<sup>9</sup> ARNOLD (*Harriet<sup>7</sup> Welles, Lucy<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Brooklyn Heights, L. I., November 2, 1848, General DAVID HAMMOND VINTON, son of David and Mary (Atwell) Vinton of Providence, R. I., born there, March 4, 1803; died at Stamford, Conn., February 21, 1873. She died at Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1895.

David Hammond Vinton was graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., in 1822, and served his country for nearly fifty years, his career being one of great responsibilities, honorably and efficiently fulfilled. During the Civil War he rendered valuable service as chief quartermaster at New York. For faithful



and meritorious services he was breveted colonel, brigadier general, and major general.

*Children, i-ii born at Brooklyn, iii St. Louis, Mo., iv-v San Antonio, Tex.:*

- i HARRIETTE ARNOLD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. at New York City, Dec. 12, 1872, Dr. John Clarkson Jay, son of Dr. John Clarkson\* and Laura (Prime) Jay of N. Y. City, b. at Rye, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1844. He was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, with degree M. D., 1865, and is a practicing physician at New York City. *Chn., b. at New York:*

1 Maria Arnold<sup>11</sup> Jay, b. Sept. 18, 1873; d. Jan. 2, 1877.

2 Edith Van Cortlandt Jay, b. June 2, 1875; unm.

3 John Clarkson Jay, 3d, b. Jan. 20, 1880; m. at Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 20, 1903, Marguerite Montgomery, dau. of Charles Solélieac of Harrisburg, b. at Paterson, N. J., June 21, 1878. He grad. Williams Coll., 1901, and is New York agent of the Pennsylvania Steel Co. Res. Pelham Manor, N. Y. *Chn., b. at New York:*

(1) Sarah Livingston<sup>12</sup> Jay, b. March 13, 1904.

(2) Marguerite Solélieac Jay, b. May 5, 1907.

- ii RIGHT REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, D. D., LL. D., S. T. D., b. March 30, 1852; unm. Res. Springfield, Mass.

Alexander Hamilton Vinton was graduated from St. Stephen's College in 1873, receiving the degrees of D. D. in 1890, and LL. D. in 1902; graduated from the General Theological Seminary, New York, in 1876, and graduated from the University of Leipzig in 1877. He was ordained to the ministry in 1877; in charge of the Church of the Holy Communion. Norwood, N. J., 1878; Church of the Holy Comforter Memorial, Philadelphia, 1879-84; rector of All Saints Church, Worcester, Mass., 1884-1902; was elected the first bishop of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts, January, 1902, and consecrated April 22, 1902, one of his consecrators and his friend of many years being the Right Rev. Chauncey Bunce<sup>9</sup> Brewster of Connecticut. (Bishop Brewster's records are on pages 779-80.)

\* John Clarkson Jay was grandson of John Jay, a member of the Continental Congress, first chief justice of the U. S., first governor of New York, etc., and grandson of William Livingston, first governor of New Jersey.



Bishop Vinton is a member of the Church Congress and a trustee of the General Theological Seminary and of Smith College; has been examining chaplain, convention preacher, a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Massachusetts, and a delegate to the General Conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church of 1898 and 1901.

- iii IDA WELLES, b. March 8, 1855; m. at Worcester, Mass., June 24, 1890, Angelo Tillinghast Freedley, son of Edwin T. and Anna (Tillinghast) Freedley of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 12, 1850; d. at Pomfret Conn., May 19, 1907. He was graduated from Law School of University of Pennsylvania; admitted to the bar, 1871, and was a prominent lawyer at Philadelphia. Mrs. Freedley resides at Philadelphia and Pomfret. *Ch., b. at Philadelphia:*

1 Vinton<sup>11</sup> Freedley, b. Nov. 5, 1891.

- iv MARION ARNOLD, b. July 4, 1857; d. at Pomfret, Conn., June 24, 1896; unm. He was a lawyer.
- v ROBERT CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 16, 1859; unm. Res. Springfield, Mass.

1285 HARRIETTE MARIA<sup>9</sup> ARNOLD (*Harriet<sup>8</sup> Welles, Lucy<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at New York City, November 14, 1866, Justice RUFUS WILLIAM PECKHAM, son of Judge Rufus Wheeler and Isabella (Lacey) Peckham of New York, born at Albany, N. Y., November 8, 1838.

Rufus William Peckham was educated in the Albany Academy and in Philadelphia, and was admitted to the bar in 1859. He served as district attorney of Albany County, N. Y., for three years; was a representative to the Democratic National Conventions of 1876 and 1880; became corporation counsel of Albany in 1881; was justice of the New York State Supreme Court from 1883-86, and while justice of the State Court of Appeals in 1895, was appointed associate justice of the United States Supreme Court, at Washington, D. C., which office he now holds.

*Children, born at Albany, N. Y.:*

- i HENRY ARNOLD<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. at Hollywood, Cal., Feb. 16, 1907; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1896,





Alex. S. Vinton





Catharine Longworth, dau. of William Pope\* and Julia (Worthington) Anderson of Cincinnati, b. there, Aug. 2, 1869. He grad. Harvard Coll., 1889, and Union Un. Law School, with degree LL. B., and was a lawyer at Albany. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Albany, 2-3 Saranac Lake, N. Y.:

1 Harriet<sup>11</sup> Peckham, b. Jan. 26, 1899.

2 Rufus Wheeler Peckham, b. March 13, 1901.

3 Henry Arnold Peckham, 2d, b. Apr. 16, 1903.

- ii RUFUS WHEELER, b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. at Altamont, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1899; m. at Albany, Oct. 28, 1896, Harriet Weld Corning of Albany. He grad. Williams Coll. and Union Un. Law School, with degree LL. B., and was a lawyer at New York City. s. p.

1286 ELLEN ALVORD<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Anson<sup>8</sup>, Anson<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Hudson, Ohio, December 25, 1854, DAVID DUNCAN BEEBE, son of William Melvin and Mary Jane (Hillis) Beebe of Hudson, born at Whitesboro, N. Y., December 28, 1831; died at Hudson, December 30, 1889.

David D. Beebe was a merchant at Hudson.

Mrs. Beebe was educated in College Hill Seminary, Poughkeepsie.

*Children, born at Hudson:*

- i WILLIAM BREWSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. at Columbus, O., June 30, 1881, Olive Mabel Bliss of Columbus. He grad. Western Reserve Coll., at Hudson, 1880, and is a lawyer at Cleveland, O. s. p.
- ii DAVID DUNCAN, b. 1858; d. 1860.
- iii NELLIE, b. March 2, 1861; unm. Res. Hudson.
- iv BESSIE, b. May 22, 1863; m. at Hudson, Apr. 6, 1886, William Green, son of Samuel and Cornelia (Wilcox) Green of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Apr. 1, 1861. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn.*, b. there:
  - 1 William Duncan<sup>11</sup> Green, b. Dec. 18, 1887.
  - 2 Annie Lander Green, b. Jan. 13, 1893.
- v JESSIE DUNCAN, b. March 8, 1867; m. at Hudson, Oct. 31, 1892, Karl Hodge, son of Dr. Frank and Jennie (Judd)

\* William Pope Anderson was son of Larz Anderson of Cincinnati, and grandson of Nicholas Longworth, 1st, an early and prominent pioneer of Cincinnati. See footnote for family 895.



Hodge of Hudson, b. there, May 15, 1865. Res. Cleveland. *Ch., b. at Hudson:*

1 Orlando John<sup>11</sup> Hodge, b. May 29, 1894.

vi KELLY BUCKINGHAM, b. July, 1879; d. Aug., 1881.

1287 MARY HELEN<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Anson<sup>8</sup>, Anson<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Hudson, Ohio, July 17, 1866. SIMON PERKINS WOLCOTT, son of Hon. Alfred and Mary Ann (Seovill) Wolcott of Boston, Summit Co., Ohio, born January 30, 1837; died at Mansfield, Ohio, April 6, 1901.

Simon P. Wolcott was graduated from Western Reserve College, at Hudson, in 1862, and was a lawyer at Kent, Ohio. He held various local and county offices; served in the Ohio State Senate, from 1881-85, and was a member of the Board of Managers of the Ohio State Reformatory, from 1894-1901.

Mrs. Wolcott was educated in Cleveland (Ohio) Seminary.

*Children, born at Kent:*

i NELLIE BREWSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1868; m. at Kent, 1904. Frederick L. Allen of Kent.

ii JENNIE BREWSTER, b. May 14, 1870; m. at Kent, Feb. 12, 1891, Edward Sawyer Parsons, son of Timothy G. and Eleanor (Sawyer) Parsons of Kent, b. there, Sept. 25, 1867. He atd. Adelbert Coll., Cleveland. A lumber dealer at Kent. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dorothy Rosemund<sup>11</sup> Parsons, b. June 19, 1892.

2 Helen Irene Parsons, b. Feb. 20, 1896.

3 Edward Wolcott Parsons, b. Sept. 27, 1900.

iii DUNCAN BREWSTER, b. May 9, 1873; m. at Silver Lake, Ohio, May 9, 1906. Evelyn Daisy, dau. of R. H. Lodge, b. at Silver Lake, Nov. 10, 1878. He grad. Adelbert Coll., 1896; has served as prosecuting attorney of Portage County, Ohio, for three years, and is a lawyer at Kent. *Ch., b. there:*

1 John Lodge<sup>11</sup> Wolcott, b. Apr. 23, 1907.

1288 LYDIA MORGAN<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Anson<sup>8</sup>, Anson<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Hudson, Ohio, February 18, 1875, Reverend WILLIAM ALEXANDER ROBINSON, son of James and Isabella (Ross) Robinson of Springfield, Mo., born at West Newbury, Mass., July 20, 1846.



William A. Robinson was graduated from Western Reserve College, Hudson, in 1872, and from Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1875. He is a Presbyterian minister at Halfway, Baker County, Oregon.

*Children, born at Willoughby, Ohio:*

- i AMY ISABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1877; m. at Baker City, Ore., June 20, 1906. Archibald William Newell, son of Robert Newell, b. at Wilmer, Minn., May 20, 1877. Res. Mace, Idaho. *Ch., b. there:*

- 1 Ralph Archibald<sup>11</sup> Newell, b. Apr. 16, 1907.

- ii WALTER BREWSTER, b. July 28, 1879; m. at Union, Ore., May 22, 1904, Emma Belle Gray. A mining engineer at Bourne, Ore.

1289 SIMON DWIGHT<sup>9</sup> HUNT (*Anson<sup>8</sup> Hunt, Huldah<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Niles, Mich., November 20, 1866, WILLIE ANN, daughter of Thomas J. and Elizabeth (Brickell) BRICKELL of Niles, born there, June 23, 1845.

They reside at Cheyenne, Wyoming. Simon Dwight Hunt was graduated from Niles High School. He served through the Civil War as a private.

*Children, i-ii, vii born at Niles, iii-vi Michigan City, Ind., viii Atchison, Kan.:*

- i MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. at Laramie, Wyo., Aug. 16, 1893, Frederick Noah Fisher, son of Josiah and Fannie (Smith) Fisher, b. at Tipton, Eng., Dec. 3, 1867. Res. Laramie. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Dwight Josiah<sup>11</sup> Fisher, b. June 13, 1895.

- 2 Robert Frederick Fisher, b. Jan. 27, 1897.

- 3 Dorothy Brewster Fisher, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

- ii ISADORE BELLE, b. Oct. 29, 1868; m. at Laramie, June 29, 1892, Frank Josiah Niswander, son of Aaron J. and Mary (McEwen) Niswander of Brimfield, Ind., b. in Noble Co., Ind., Feb. 5, 1867. He grad. Michigan Agricultural College, 1889; was instructor in the same college and in the University of Wyoming. He has been deputy State auditor of Wyoming since January, 1895. Res. Cheyenne. *Ch., b. there:*

- 1 Francis Emerson<sup>11</sup> Niswander, b. Sept. 21, 1904.





- iii ELYA MAY, b. Sept. 29, 1870; m. at Laramie, Jan. 23, 1895, William Daley, son of John and Sarah (Richie) Daley of Escanaba, Mich., b. at Corunna, Mich., March 4, 1859. Res. Cheyenne. *Chn., b. at Laramie:*
  - 1 Helen Hunt<sup>11</sup> Daley, b. Oct. 21, 1898.
  - 2 Whitney Richie Daley, b. Jan. 31, 1902.
- iv ANNA LOUISE, b. Aug. 15, 1872; unm.
- v GEORGE ANSON, b. March 23, 1874; m. at Laramie, July 25, 1899, Alvaretta C. Oviatt of Alden, Mich. Res. Laramie. *Chn., b. at Cheyenne:*
  - 1 George Dwight<sup>11</sup> Hunt, b. Feb. 4, 1903.
  - 2 Harold Oviatt Hunt, b. July 31, 1905.
- vi THOMAS DWIGHT, twin of George; d. Oct. 1, 1878.
- vii KITTIE LULU, b. Sept. 16, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1876.
- viii VELMA DAISY, b. Nov. 6, 1882; m. at Laramie, March 12, 1900, Charles J. Griffin. Res. Cheyenne. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Ruth Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Griffin, b. May 31, 1901.

1290 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> JONES (*Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Lot<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 31, 1868, THOMAS HETHERINGTON CARRUTHERS, son of John and Margaret (Hetherington) Carruthers of Greensburg, Ind., born in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, November 23, 1848; died at Indianapolis, Ind., January 13, 1893.

Thomas H. Carruthers was an iron and steel merchant at Cincinnati.

*Children, i-iii born at Cincinnati, iv-v Covington, Ky.:*

- i LILLIAN<sup>10</sup> CARRUTHERS, b. Sept. 26, 1869; m. at Cincinnati, Jan. 20, 1892, Emanuel John Myers of Cincinnati, who died there, Nov. 15, 1898. She was graduated from Mt. Auburn Institute, Cincinnati, 1889. Res. San Francisco, Cal. s. p.
- ii THOMAS HETHERINGTON CARRUTHERS, 2d. b. May 26, 1871; m. at Carthage, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1896, Reba, 3d dau. of George William (b. in England) and Rebecca Lauder (Parker)\* Ward of Carthage, b. there, Aug. 30, 1875.

\* Rebecca Lauders<sup>8</sup> Parker, Caleb Stephen<sup>7</sup> Parker (a physician, m. Olivia Lauder, a descendant of the Lauder family of Lauderdale, in Ireland and Scotland), Stephen<sup>6</sup> Parker, Captain Caleb<sup>5</sup> Parker (an officer in the Revolutionary War, b. at Shrewsbury, Mass., d. at Stuckeley, Canada, m. Thankful Pratt), Stephen<sup>4</sup> Parker, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Parker, Lieutenant Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Parker, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Parker, who came from England in the *Susan and James*, in 1635, and settled at Lynn, Mass.



Thomas H. Carruthers is treasurer of the Globe Rolling Mill Company at Cincinnati. He has served six years as a member of Council of Glendale, Ohio, where he resides. Mrs. Reba Carruthers was graduated from Wyoming (Ohio) High School, as medal scholar, 1893, and from Mrs. Piatt's Classical School, Utica, N. Y., 1895.

*Chn.*, 1 b. at Wyoming, 2-4 Glendale:

1 Jessie Ward<sup>11</sup> Carruthers, b. Nov. 26, 1900; d. at Glendale, Feb. 2, 1907.

2 James Richardson Carruthers, b. Jan. 24, 1903.

3 Thomas Hetherington Carruthers, 3d, b. June 23, 1905.

4 Elizabeth Brewster Carruthers, b. Feb. 22 1907.

iii WILLIAM BREWSTER CARRUTHERS, b. Feb. 11, 1874; d. at Long Branch, N. J., June 14, 1897; unm. He attd. Cincinnati Technical School.

iv MARGUERITE CARRUTHERS, b. Nov. 30, 1876; unm. She was graduated from Mt. Auburn Institute, 1893; studied under some of the best instructors at Cincinnati and New York, and is an accomplished pianist. Res. New York City.

v JOHN GOODIN CARRUTHERS, b. Feb. 9, 1878; m. at Wyoming, Ohio. Nov. 27, 1906, Helen Bidwell, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Laura (Bidwell)\* Stacey of Wyoming, b. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, July 22, 1884.

J. Goodin Carruthers is assistant agent of the Cambria Steel Company and is an iron and steel merchant at Cincinnati. Mrs. Helen Carruthers was graduated from Wyoming High School, 1903. Res. Glendale.

1290a CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> BARBER (*Fanny<sup>8</sup> Hinckley. Joel<sup>7</sup> Hinckley. Hopedill<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Geneva, Ill., February 22, 1872. ANNA DURFEE, daughter of Henry and Huldah (Hoag) WARFORD of Geneva, born there, May 31, 1852; died at Marysville, Kan., March 28, 1890; married second, at Kansas City, Mo., November 25, 1898. REBECCA (ROBINSON) WATTERSON.

Charles A. Barber resides at Kansas City, Mo.

\* Her Bidwell ancestors were of New England (the first settler came from England), some of whom served in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars. See the *Bidwell Genealogy*.



*Children, i-iv born near Beattie, v Marysville, all in Kan.:*

- i FANNY ADELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1873; m. at Marysville, Sept. 21, 1892, Frederick Henry Farwell, son of John D. and Harriet A. (Hartwell) Farwell of Waterville, Kan., b. near Waterville, Aug. 5, 1870. He is a lumber manufacturer at Orange, Tex. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Constance Adelle<sup>11</sup> Farwell, b. Dec. 10, 1902.
  - 2 Miriam Lowena Farwell, b. Aug. 8, 1907.
- ii LILLIAN ALICE, b. July 26, 1875; m. at Orange, Tex., Oct. 12, 1898, Lucius Wilmot Gilbert, son of Thomas and Laura (Streetman) Gilbert of Port Sullivan, Tex., b. there, Dec. 28, 1872. He is a lumber manufacturer at Donner, La. *Ch., b. at Orange:*
  - 1 Charles Barber<sup>11</sup> Gilbert, b. Aug. 25, 1899.
- iii CATHERINE, d. in infancy.
- iv DR. CHARLES LESLIE, b. Oct. 9, 1878; m. at Ralston, Okla., Oct. 14, 1902, Bettie, dau. of Charles S. and Mary J. (Norback) DeHart of Spencerville, Ohio, b. Jan. 16, 1884. He grad. University Medical College, Kansas City, Mo., 1900. and is a physician at Ralston. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Ruth Huldah<sup>11</sup> Barber, b. Sept. 13, 1903.
- v ANNA WARFORD, b. March 22, 1890; unm.

1291 HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> ALVORD (*William<sup>8</sup> Alvord, Betsey<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 11, 1848, SILAS M. ALLEN, son of Lewis and Lydia (Cheever) Allen of Rural Hill, N. Y., born there, and died there, September, 1887. She died at Their last residence was at Oradell.  
Oradell, N. J., June 22, 1883.

*Children, i-v born at Buffalo, N. Y., vi-viii St. Louis, Mo., ix Bunker Hill, Ill., x Rural Hill, N. Y., xi-xii New York City:*

- i LUCIA MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1849; m. at Bunker Hill, 1864, Elias S. Dorsey. Res. Bunker Hill. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Emily Childs<sup>11</sup> Dorsey, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. at Bunker Hill, Nov. 9, 1887, Lewis T. Pates.
  - 2 Alice Cordelia Dorsey, b. 1867; d. 1872.
- ii HARRIET, d. in infancy.
- iii WILLIAM ALVORD, b. Feb. 5, 1851; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 5, 1880, Amelia, dau. of William Garratt of San Francisco. Res. San Francisco. He attended Belle-





ville, (N. Y.) Academy. *Chn.*, b. at *San Francisco*:

1 William Thompson Garratt<sup>11</sup> Allen, b. Nov. 15, 1881.

2 Milton Silas Allen, b. June 3, 1885.

3 Alvord Allen, twin of Milton, d. in infancy.

iv LOUIS MONTGOMERY, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. at Oradell, 1881. Margaretta, dau. of Garret Demarest of Oradell, b. there, July 21, 1860. Res. Westwood, N. J. He atd. Belleville Acad. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Oradell*, 2-4 *N. Y. City*, 5 *Westwood*:

1 Myra Demarest<sup>11</sup> Allen, b. Sept. 15, 1882.

2 Bertha Stanley Allen, b. 1884; d. 1893.

3 Louis Montgomery Allen, b. Dec. 6, 1886.

4 Ilfra Dorsey Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1888.

5 John Demarest Allen, b. 1889; d. inf.

v FREDERIC BREED, b. June 23, 1855; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1881. Georgina Blanche Johnson of Brooklyn. *Ch.*, b. at *Cresskill, N. J.*:

1 Donald<sup>11</sup> Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1897.

vi HARRIET BUTTERFIELD, b. May 5, 1859; m. at New York City, May 28, 1884, Daniel G. Demarest, brother of her brother Louis' wife, b. at Oradell. Res. Oradell. *Chn.*, b. there:

1 Mabel Allen<sup>11</sup> Demarest, b. Aug. 10, 1885.

2 Arthur Daniel Demarest, b. Aug. 21, 1887.

vii EDWIN, d. in infancy.

viii MARY WOODRUFF, b. Dec. 2, 1862; m. at Scranton, Pa., Apr. 26, 1899. Charles Cornwell Talcott. Res. Montclair, N. J.

ix MAUD CHEEVER, b. July 27, 1864; m. at Westwood, Oct. 31, 1888, Horton Ayrault Chapin, son of Asahel Chapin of Brooklyn. Res. Oradell. *Chn.*, b. there:

1 Horton<sup>11</sup> Chapin, b. Nov. 28, 1890; d. inf.

2 Helen Tudor Chapin, b. Oct. 27, 1891.

x STANLEY PRESTON, b. Sept. 2, 1867; m. at Scranton, Jan. 8, 1889, Amanda Ruth, dau. of Thomas J. Foster of Scranton, b. Apr. 30, 1870. Res. Dalton, Pa. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at *Scranton*, 3 *Dalton*:

1 Douglas Foster<sup>11</sup> Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1894.

2 Burton Lee Allen, b. Apr., 1886.

3 Mary Foster Allen, b. Nov. 26, 1899.

xi ROBERT, b. 1869; d. in infancy.

xii SUSIE SHEPARDSON, twin of Robert, d. in infancy.





1292 JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup> ALVORD (*William<sup>8</sup> Alvord, Betsey<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Alton, Ill., September 13, 1859, SERENA VIENNA HOCKADAY. He died near Bucklin, Mo., October 9, 1862.

*Children, i born at Quincy Ill.:*

i MAGGIE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1861; m. Feb. 20, 1881, Dr.

——— Ford. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Rupert<sup>11</sup> Ford, b. June 12, 1882.

2 Herman W. Ford.

3 Horace Ford, b. May 22, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1884.

4 Irwin Carter Ford, b. May 8, 1886.

5 Mary Serena Ford, b. Aug. 1, 1890.

ii JAMES HENRY.

1293 Reverend JAMES VANPELT<sup>9</sup> SCHOFIELD, D. D. (*Almira<sup>8</sup> McAllister, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Rochester, N. Y., July 14, 1854, CELESTIA JULIETTE, daughter of William and Mary (Baldwin) FRARY of Pulaski, N. Y., born at Evans, N. Y., March 23, 1828. He died at Saint Louis, Mo., May 18, 1898.

James V. Schofield attended Madison (N. Y.) University from 1848-50; entered the University of Rochester and was graduated from there with the degree of A. B., in 1852, and two years later graduated from the Theological Seminary of Rochester, with the degree of B. D., and took charge of his first church, at Louisville, Ky., where he was ordained and where he remained for four years. He then removed to Quincy, Ill., where he was pastor of a Baptist church for four years. In 1862 Dr. Schofield became pastor of the Third Baptist Church of St. Louis, Mo., which then had a membership of eighty, worshiping in a chapel. Guided by his faith and energy they moved into a handsome house of worship built by them. and when he resigned in 1869, to accept a call at Des Moines, Iowa, he left his church one of the leading powers of the city. His pastorate in St. Louis covered the most critical period of the city's history, yet during all those years of excitement and strife his congregation stood undivided, due to Dr. Schofield's tact and sympathy as a pastor. He enjoyed a successful pastorate in Des Moines, an unfinished church being completed and the debt removed. In 1871 Dr. Schofield accepted a call to the First Baptist Church of New Britain, Conn., and after four years, suffering from the climate, he returned



to St. Louis and labored in the Fourth Baptist Church and in the establishment of an important mission. His last work was at Canton, Mo., where he performed the crowning labor of a life filled with good work, being then the oldest minister in active service in Missouri. During his pastorate a beautiful house of worship was built and here, as in every place where he lived, was felt a spiritual influence, a marked characteristic of his ministry, elevating the community to a higher plane of Christian charity and brotherhood.

Dr. Schofield was widely known throughout his denomination as a man of fine thought, impressive and eloquent. During his ministry he baptized over seven hundred persons.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by LaGrange of Missouri and by the University of Chicago in 1881.

*Children, i born at Louisville, ii-iii Quincy, iv-v St. Louis, vi Des Moines:*

- i GARNETT BOONE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. Apr. 5, 1860.
- ii EUGENIA, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. at St. Louis, Apr. 27, 1882. Grenville Merritt Gross, son of Sewall Gross of New Gloucester, Me., b. there. May 24, 1846. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Schofield Brewster<sup>11</sup> Gross, b. Jan. 12, 1887.
- iii JULIA, b. March 3, 1861; unmm.
- iv MARGARET, b. Apr. 1, 1866; d. Jan. 31, 1867.
- v MARY BARNHURST, b. March 4, 1868; unmm. 1900.
- vi CAROLYN, b. Dec. 25, 1870; unmm. 1900.

1294 CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> SCHOFIELD (*Caroline<sup>8</sup> McAllister, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Freeport, Ill., November 24, 1854, ALFRED HIGGINS WISE, son of William and Hannah (Speer) Wise of Freeport, born in Lycoming County, Pa., October 22, 1830; died in 1903.

Alfred H. Wise was vice president of the Second National Bank of Freeport.

*Children, born at Freeport:*

- i WILLIE SCHOFIELD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1855; d. Oct. 9, 1856.
- ii BURTON WHEELER, b. July 24, 1857; m. at Freeport, May 2, 1881, Alice, dau. of Charles and Amelia (Montelius) Shaffer of Freeport, b. there, March 8, 1857. Res. Freeport. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Raymond Shaffer<sup>11</sup> Wise, b. Oct. 12, 1884.



- iii HANNAH CATHERINE, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. 1st, at Freeport, Oct. 4, 1882, Henry Guiles Andress, who d. at Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1888; m. 2d, at Freeport, June 10, 1895, William Jerald Bigelow, son of John Bigelow of Freeport, b. there, July 24, 1859. Res. Freeport. *Chn., b. at Freeport:*
  - 1 Jerald Wise<sup>11</sup> Bigelow, b. May 29, 1896.
  - 2 Alfred Higgins Bigelow, b. March 5, 1898; d. July 3, 1899.
- iv JAMES JUDSON, b. March 25, 1862; m. at Beloit, Wis., March 9, 1884, Eliza, dau. of Nathan Gaston of Beloit, b. there, Feb. 3, 1863. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. *Ch., b. at Beloit:*
  - 1 Nathan Alfred<sup>11</sup> Wise, b. July 11, 1887.
- v ALFRED SCHOFIELD, b. Jan. 10, 1865; d. March 2, 1866.
- vi JOHN McALLISTER, b. Feb. 24, 1867; m. at Chicago, Nov. 25, 1896, Pauline, dau. of Andrew Crum of Bardstown, Ky., b. there, Jan. 25, 1874. Res. Freeport. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Edith Caroline<sup>11</sup> Wise, b. Sept. 8, 1898.
- vii HENRY ALFRED, b. Oct. 18, 1869; unm. 1900.

1295 Lieutenant General JOHN McALLISTER<sup>9</sup> SCHOFIELD. U. S. A. (*Caroline<sup>8</sup> McAllister, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at West Point, N. Y., June 17, 1857, HARRIET, daughter of Professor William Holmes Chambers\* and Harriet (Whitehorne) BARTLETT of West Point, born at Newport, R. I., October 1, 1833; died at Washington, D. C., December 24, 1888; married second, at Keokuk, Iowa, June 18, 1891, GEORGIA WELLS, daughter of George Erskine and Augusta (Wells) KILBOURNE of Keokuk, born there, November 9, 1864. He died at St. Augustine, Fla., March 4, 1906, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

John M. Schofield entered the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June 1, 1849, and was graduated July 1, 1853, in the class with McPherson, Sill and Sheridan, who, like himself, afterwards became famous on the Union side in the Civil War. In

\* W. H. C. Bartlett was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1822. For nearly half a century he was professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy in that academy, and was president of the Academic Board of West Point.







*J. M. G. G. G. G.*



that class, too, was General Thomas M. Vincent, his "beloved classmate," afterwards the able and energetic assistant to Secretary of War Stanton, while on the Confederate side the class was represented by General John B. Hood, Schofield's antagonist at Franklin in 1864.

Cadet Schofield was appointed brevet second lieutenant and promoted to second lieutenant and first lieutenant prior to the outbreak of the war. While holding the rank of second lieutenant he was assigned to duty at the Military Academy as assistant professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, and on his promotion to first lieutenant was assigned as principal assistant professor of Philosophy at the Academy until August 28, 1860, when he accepted the chair of Physics in Washington University at Saint Louis, Mo.

In the Civil War, from beginning to end, General Schofield was at the front, taking advantage of every opportunity that presented to preserve the Union. He was chief of staff to General Lyon in the early operations in Missouri and in the battle of Wilson's Creek, August 10, 1861 (in which General Lyon was killed), and was awarded a Medal of Honor for conspicuous gallantry in the battle. He was appointed brigadier general of Volunteers November 21, 1861, and brigadier general of Missouri Militia on the same date, and was assigned to command the District of Missouri February 15th. In September, 1862, he organized the Army of the Frontier, driving Hindman out of Southwest Missouri and south of the Arkansas River.

In the latter part of 1862 and in 1863 he was assigned to important administrative and military commands. He had been appointed major general of Volunteers to date from November 29, 1862, but having incurred the enmity of some political generals his nomination was not confirmed. In May, 1863, however, President Lincoln reappointed him major general of Volunteers of the same date as his original appointment, and assigned him to command the Department of the Missouri. In January, 1864, he was sent to Knoxville to command the Department and Army of the Ohio.

On May 2, 1864, General Schofield joined General Sherman, and his army became the left wing of Sherman's army, and in the long and brilliant campaign that followed he was a trusted adviser of General Sherman and possessed his utmost confidence. He participated with his command and was conspicuous in all the engagements and operations of that ever memorable campaign ending in the capture of Atlanta, Georgia.



When General Sherman started on his "March to the Sea" he left General Schofield with his command to help General Thomas "take care of Hood" in Tennessee. General Schofield was then in immediate command of the troops opposed to Hood, General Thomas being at Nashville organizing and concentrating his command. When Hood crossed the Tennessee and advanced towards Nashville, General Schofield with a greatly inferior force retarded his advance by skillful maneuvering from the 24th to the 30th of November, 1864, when was fought the decisive battle of Franklin, in which Hood was badly defeated. For this battle General Schofield was promoted to brigadier general and to brevet major general in the Regular Army. On December 15th and 16th, having joined General Thomas, he commanded his corps in the battle of Nashville and the subsequent pursuit of Hood.

In January, 1865, General Schofield with his command was transferred to North Carolina. On February 28th he assumed command of the Department of North Carolina and the Army of the Ohio. Operations were at once begun, resulting in the capture of Fort Anderson February 19th, Wilmington February 22d, battle of Kinston March 8th-10th, and the march to Goldsboro, where he united with General Sherman March 22d, and was present with him in the second interview with General Joseph E. Johnston, when he surrendered at Durham Station, North Carolina, March 22, 1865, General Schofield being entrusted with the execution of the military convention of capitulation.

In June, 1865, General Schofield was sent on a delicate and important secret mission to France in connection with the peaceful evacuation of Mexico by the French.

Under the Reconstruction Laws he commanded the First Military District (Virginia).

From June 1, 1868, to March 10, 1869, he was Secretary of War under President Johnson and President Grant, and was appointed major general, U. S. Army, March 4, 1869, and commanded several important military divisions and departments until August, 1888, when, on the death of General Sheridan, he was appointed to command the Army of the United States. He was appointed lieutenant general of the United States Army February 5, 1895, and having reached the age of sixty-four years was retired September 29, 1895. By special act of Congress he was created a lieutenant general, being the sixth to hold rank above major general—Washington. Scott. Grant, Sherman, Sheridan and Schofield.





Although retired when war with Spain was declared, he organized a reserve brigade, ready for service should occasion demand.

General Schofield was noted as a teacher, a soldier, a diplomat and a statesman. His knowledge while varied was profound, and he patriotically served his country with marked distinction for nearly half a century and during a most momentous epoch.

He served as commander-in-chief of the Loyal Legion for two terms, and was a member of the George Washington Post of the Grand Army of the Republic at New York City.

In 1897 he published his memoirs, *Forty-Six Years in the Army*.

*Children, i-ii born at West Point, iii St. Louis, Mo., iv Freeport, Ill., v Richmond, Va., vi St. Augustine, Fla.:*

*First wife:*

- i JOHN RATHBONE<sup>10</sup>, b. March, 1858; d. 1868.
- ii MAJOR WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. June 18, 1860; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug., 1906; m. in the Philippines, Oct. 3, 1904, Laura (Eagar) ———, a widow, of California. He was major and paymaster in U. S. Volunteer service, stationed at Manila, P. I.
- iii HENRY HALLECK, b. 1863; d. æ. 9 months.
- iv MARY CAMPBELL, b. June 10, 1865; m. at Governor's Island, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1888, Avery DeLano Andrews, son of Hannibal and Harriet (DeLano) Andrews of Massena, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 4, 1864.

Avery D. Andrews grad. U. S. M. Acad., West Point, 1886; commissioned 2d lieutenant 5th U. S. Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant, 1891; aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. John M. Schofield, 1889-92; resigned Nov., 1893, when he was appointed major and engineer of 1st brigade, N. G. N. Y. on staff of Gen. L. Fitzgerald; resigned March, 1898, and elected to command of Squadron A, N. G. N. Y., with rank of major; appointed lieutenant colonel U. S. V., May, 1898, and served as such in Spanish-American War; was appointed adjt. general of State of New York and chief of staff to Governor Roosevelt, with rank of brigadier general, Jan. 1, 1899, and resigned Jan. 1, 1900. He was police commissioner of New York City and treasurer of the board, 1895-98. He is a lawyer and vice president of the Barber Asphalt Paving Company at Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn., b. at New York City:*





1 Schofield<sup>11</sup> Andrews, b. Aug. 7, 1889.

2 DeLano Andrews, b. March 4, 1894.

- v CAPTAIN RICHMOND McALLISTER, b. March 27, 1867; m. at Portland, Ore., June 23, 1892, Margaret Gertrude, dau. of Samuel D. Smith of Portland, b. there, June 19, 1869. He atd. Douglas Un., Chicago, 1883-84; was commissioned 2d lieutenant of 4th U. S. Cavalry, Feb., 1889; 1st lieutenant of 5th Cavalry, Oct., 1896; promoted captain and quartermaster, and is stationed at Manila, P. I. *Ch., b. at Washington, D. C.:*

1 Margaret<sup>11</sup> Schofield, b. Dec. 26, 1893.

*Second wife:*

- vi GEORGIA, b. Apr. 4, 1897.

1296 SARAH ANN<sup>o</sup> DANN (*Betsy<sup>o</sup> McAllister. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Elisha<sup>o</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, WILLIAM HAWKINS RHODES, son of Benjamin Rhodes of Yorkshire, England, born there, June 28, 1817; died in 1879; married second, in 1889, WILLIAM H. FROST, whose first wife was her sister Elizabeth.

Mrs. Frost resided at Independence, Kan., in 1900.

*Children, born at Freeport, Ill.:*

- i EVA S.<sup>10</sup> RHODES, b. March 1, 1855; m. at Freeport, May 17, 1876, William Wise Montelius, son of John and Elizabeth Ann (Wise) Montelius of Freeport, b. there, July 2, 1852. He is president and manager of the Montelius Piano Co., Denver, Colo. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Howard William<sup>11</sup> Montelius, b. Apr. 26, 1877; unm. 1900.
  - 2 Ada Montelius, b. Oct. 16, 1878; d. Sept. 10, 1879.
  - 3 Carlie Raymond Montelius, b. Sept. 22, 1882.
- ii B. F. RHODES, b. Dec. 1, 1856; m. at McPherson, Kan., Oct. 27, 1891, Carrie Short. Res. in Kan.
- iii GILBERT H. RHODES, b. Jan. 20, 1861; m. in Montgomery Co., Kan., May 11, 1899, Emma Inlove.
- iv HATTIE R. RHODES, b. Dec. 28, 1862; m. in Montgomery Co., Apr. 7, 1888, Cary Reyer (?).
- v CLARA JANE RHODES, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. at Independence, Dec. 1, 1888, John Overfield (?).
- vi ROBERT GRANT RHODES, b. Dec. 16, 1868; m. at Liberty, Kan., Jan. 11, 1899, Ann Hill.



vii SARAH A. RHODES, b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. at Independence, Oct. 26, 1894, Jerrie B. Nichols.

viii PRESTON P. RHODES, b. Nov. 21, 1873; m. at Menville, Ia., Jan. 11, 1899, Nellie Green.

1297 FRANK A.<sup>9</sup> DANN (*Betsey<sup>8</sup> McAllister, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Freeport, Ill., September 20, 1860, ANGELINE J., daughter of E. M. and Lettie SELLER of Freeport, born at Adeline, Ill., January 27, 1842.

*Children, i born at Portland, Minn., ii Wellsville, Mo.:*

i ALFRED U.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1861; m. at Adrian, Mich., July 28, 1886, Sarah Stanly. Res. St. Paul. Neb. s. p.

ii GUY, b. July 4, 1870; m. at Scotia, Neb., March 28, 1900, Orra, dau. of Dr. C. C. Cook of Scotia. A banker at North Loup, Neb. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Frank Alfred<sup>11</sup> Dann, b. Dec. 29, 1901.

1298 REBECCA HULINGS<sup>9</sup> BRINGHURST (*William<sup>8</sup> Bringhurst, Margaret<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Clarksville, Tenn., in 1851. THEODORE PLUMMER, born at Columbia, Tenn., in 1828; died at Clarksville, July 29, 1859; married second, at Graysville, Ky., January 14, 1865, EDWARD WARE, who died at Vicksburg, Miss., September, 1871; married third, Rev. THADEUS PLUMMER, son of James R. Plummer of Nashville, Tenn., born at Columbia; died at Collierville, Tenn., June, 1874. She died at Clarksville, March 1, 1880.

*Children, i born at Clarksville, ii Albany, Ga.:*

i THEODORE<sup>10</sup> PLUMMER, b. July 24, 1852; m. at Nashville, Nov. 12, 1878, Mary, dau. of James Livingston of Nashville, b. there, Jan. 12, 1858. A lumber merchant of St. Louis, Mo. *Chn., b. at Nashville:*

1 William<sup>11</sup> Plummer, b. July 29, 1879; d. Oct. 11, 1886.

2 Theodore Manier Plummer, b. March 5, 1882.

3 Rebecca Plummer, b. Sept. 30, 1884.

ii JULIA WARE, b. Apr., 1866; d. Sept., 1869.

1299 WILLIAM RUFUS<sup>9</sup> BRINGHURST (*William<sup>8</sup> Bring-*



hurst. Margaret<sup>7</sup> Brewster, William<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), married at Eddyville, Ky., April 29, 1869, SARAH, daughter of William H. and Mary J. (Greenfield) SCOTT of Hopkinsville Ky., born at Princeton, Ky., May 4, 1849.

They reside at Clarksville, Tenn. William R. Bringhurst attended Stewart College, Clarksville, from 1858-61. He served in the Civil War as private in Co. A, 2d Ky. Regt., C. S. A., from 1862-65.

*Children, i. iv-x born at Clarksville, ii-iii Seabree, Ky.:*

- i LULU<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1870; m. at Clarksville, Oct. 24, 1888, William P. Epperson. She was State Librarian at Nashville, Tenn., 1901. *Chn.:*
  - 1 William<sup>11</sup> Epperson, b. Sept. 12, 1892; d. June 23, 1897.
  - 2 Sarah Bringhurst Epperson, b. Sept. 2, 1894.
- ii KATE HULINGS, b. June 3, 1872; m. at Nashville, Apr. 18, 1892, Walter Halderman Clarke. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Mary Helen<sup>11</sup> Clarke, b. Apr. 23, 1895.
  - 2 Katarina Clarke, b. Feb. 5, 189—.
- iii THEODORE PLUMMER, b. May 7, 1874.
- iv EDWARD HENRY, b. Feb. 12, 1877.
- v CLORA WISDOM, b. June 20, 1878.
- vi HARRY FANCHER, b. Nov. 18, 1881.
- vii ANNIE BELL, b. Aug. 6, 1883.
- viii SARAH SCOTT, b. May 19, 1885.
- ix WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Oct. 29, 1887.
- x MARY GREENFIELD, b. Feb. 23, 1890.

1300 ANNA HELENA DOROTHY<sup>9</sup> TREADWELL (*Oliver<sup>5</sup> Treadwell, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Wetmore, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married November 4, 1856, THOMAS WILLSON STONESTREET, son of Samuel T. and Adelaide (Hall) Stonestreet of Rockville, Md., born April 30, 1832.

They reside at Rockville, Md.

*Children, born at Rockville:*

- i HELENA KRAMER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1857.
- ii ARTHUR WILLSON, b. July 13, 1859; m. at Hamden, Conn., Feb. 13, 1889, Minnie, dau. of Augustus Sanderson of Hamden, b. at Whitteyville, Conn., May 29, 1868. A merchant at Norbeck, Md. *Chn., b. at Hamden:*





- 1 Anna Helena<sup>11</sup> Stonestreet, b. Nov. 12, 1889.
- 2 Arthur Edwin Stonestreet, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
- iii ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 6, 1861.
- iv LOUISE HALL, b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. June 11, 1864.
- v MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1864; d. July 17, 1865.
- vi SOPHIA FREDERICKA, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Apr. 15, 1891.  
David Norris Keast, son of Joseph Keast of New Castle.  
Pa., and res. there. *Chn.*:  
  - 1 Mary Dorothea<sup>11</sup> Keast, b. Oct. 8, 1893.
  - 2 Josephine Keast, b. March 15, 1896.
  - 3 Katharine Keast, b. Feb. 26, 1899.
- vii LUCY TREADWELL, b. Oct. 1, 1868.
- viii SAMUEL T., b. March 21, 1871; d. Aug. 17, 1880.
- ix OLIVER TREADWELL, b. July 19, 1873; m. at Washington,  
D. C., Sept. 6, 1896, Maude V., dau. of Lyeurgus Eagle of  
Rockville. A merchant at Rockville. *Chn.*:  
  - 1 Charles<sup>11</sup> Stonestreet, b. July 25, 1897; d. Aug. 18,  
1898.
  - 2 Sarah Poole Stonestreet, b. Feb. 15, 1899.
- x WASHINGTON WATERS, b. Oct. 19, 1875.
- xi KATHARINE JANNEY, b. Nov. 29, 1877.
- xii HENRIETTA DUNLOP, b. Jan. 25, 1880.

1301 GEORGE EDWARDS<sup>9</sup> TREADWILL (*Oliver<sup>8</sup> Treadwell, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Wetmore. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Brewster. Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>. Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Middletown, Conn., April 4, 1867. CAROLINE TUDOR<sup>9</sup>, daughter of Samuel Bacon<sup>8</sup>\* and Sophia (Bridgham) WETMORE of Middletown, born there, April 6, 1842; died at Newcastle, Pa., June 24, 1870; married second, at Painesville, Ohio, March 1, 1876, SARAH, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Blair) GREER of Painesville. He died at New Castle, August 31, 1890.

George E. Treadwell entered Yale College, but left in 1862 to enlist in the 27th Connecticut Volunteers, in which regiment he held the rank of color corporal. At the close of the Civil War he re-entered Yale and was graduated from there in 1865. He then entered Yale Law School and was admitted to the bar, receiving the degree of LL. B. in 1867; practiced law at New Haven, Conn., for a time, and in 1869 settled at New Castle, Pa.

In addition to his successful law practice, Mr. Treadwell estab-

\* Samuel Bacon<sup>8</sup> Wetmore, Elisha<sup>7</sup> Wetmore, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Brewster above.



lished the *New Castle News*, a prosperous daily and weekly paper of wide influence in the locality, and conducted it personally for several years. He was devoted to the church of his choice and prominent in the business enterprises of his vicinity. Mr. Treadwell was recognized as one of the best read men of his class at Yale, and books were always his chosen companions. With the benefit of his mental training, a broad experience, and a gentle disposition, he quietly acquired a great and good influence among his fellowmen.

*Children, ii born at New Haven, iii-iv New Castle:*

*First wife:*

- i GEORGE STEINBECK<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1868; d. in infancy.
- ii ALLIENE WETMORE, b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. at New Castle, June 27, 1895, Bright, dau. of D. McClure and Louisa (Ten Broeck) Smith. He grad. Yale Coll. 1891. and is a journalist at New Castle. *Chn., b. at New Castle:*
  - 1 Louisa Ten Broeck<sup>11</sup> Treadwell, b. July 31, 1896.
  - 2 Eleanor Wetmore Treadwell, b. Apr. 17, 1900.
- iii SAMUEL KRAMER, b. June 15, 1870; d. Sept., 1870.

*Second wife:*

- iv LUCY HELENA, b. July 25, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1901. James Tolles Ray, son of William Henry and Mabel (Tolles) Ray of Rushville, Ill., b. there, Apr. 11, 1872. Res. New Castle. *Ch., b. at New Castle:*
  - 1 Jessie Treadwell<sup>11</sup> Ray, b. Feb. 14, 1904.

1302 LUCY WHITTLESEY<sup>9</sup> TREADWELL (*Oliver<sup>8</sup> Treadwell, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Wetmore, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at New Haven, Conn., December 12, 1870. CHARLES A. BOWERS, son of Azel G. and Sophronia (Dewey) Bowers of Franklin, N. Y., born there, June 8, 1842.

They resided at Hoboken, N. J., in 1899, where Charles A. Bowers was a lawyer.

*Children, i-iii born at Muncy, Pa., iv Williamsport, Pa.:*

- i MARY CRAMER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. in infancy.
- ii SUSIE, b. March 14, 1874; m. at New York City. June 7, 1894, Hart Momsen, son of Frederick and Mary Amelia (Fiedler)\* Momsen, b. at Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 16,

\* Mary Amelia Fiedler, a descendant of John Alden, of the *Mayflower*.



1870. He grad. Columbia Law School, N. Y. City. A lawyer and editor. *Chn., b. at New York City:*

1 Eli Hart<sup>11</sup> Momsen, b. Apr. 24, 1895.

2 Charles Bowers Momsen, b. June 21, 1896.

3 Lucy Amelia Momsen, b. Aug. 11, 1897.

4 Theodore Treadwell Momsen, b. Dec. 2, 1898.

iii JOHN TREADWELL, b. Apr. 30, 1877. He grad. U. S. M. Acad., West Point, 1899, and served in Spanish-Am. War.

iv CARL FREDERICK, b. Sept. 2, 1880.

1303 EMILY SPILLSBURY<sup>9</sup> BARCLAY (*Emily<sup>s</sup> Goodwin, Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Wetmore, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Philadelphia, Pa., April 16, 1857, Professor GEORGE STEWART, son of William and Isabella (Wilson) Stewart, born in Saratoga County, N. Y., October 14, 1831; died at Philadelphia March 16, 1897.

Mrs. Stewart resides at Philadelphia. George Stewart was for many years professor of Latin in the Philadelphia High School.

*Children, born at Philadelphia:*

i WILLIAM BARCLAY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1858; d. æ. 1 day.

ii IDA I., b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. at Philadelphia, William Harry Dixon. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edith<sup>11</sup> Dixon, b. Feb. 23, 1882.

2 Stewart Dixon, b. Aug. 20, 1884; d. June 23, 1905.

3 Emma Louise Dixon, b. Jan. 23, 1886; d. Dec. 13, 1904.

4 Helen Dixon, b. Dec. 28, 1888.

5 Mary Margaret Dixon, b. June 9, 1893.

iii OTIS K., b. June 23, 1864; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., May 7, 1892, his cousin, Linda Dodge<sup>10</sup> Stoddard. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., 2 b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Linda<sup>11</sup> Stewart, b. Feb. 27, 1893; d. æ. 2 days.

2 Kendall Dodge Stewart, b. Jan. 21, 1894.

3 Ida Stewart, b. Feb. 2, 1895; d. æ. 8 days.

iv EMILY G., b. Apr. 21, 1867; m. at Philadelphia, Dec. 28, 1893, Charles D. Kellogg. Res. Philadelphia. s. p.

v GEORGE E., b. Oct. 31, 1871; d. Feb. 28, 1872.

vi MARY LYNCH, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. at Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1891, Henry Whitaker Butterworth. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*



1 Charles Collier<sup>11</sup> Butterworth, b. Apr. 1, 1894.

2 Emily Spillsbury Butterworth, b. Jan. 31, 1898; d. a. 1 day.

vii OCTAVIA, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. at Philadelphia, Apr. 28, 1903, John Dunn, Jr. Res. Philadelphia.

1304 EMMA JANE<sup>9</sup> MORRISON (*Edward<sup>8</sup> Morrison, John<sup>7</sup> Morrison, Hopestill<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Willimantic, Conn., May 12, 1870, Judge WILLIAM DURAN HOLMAN, son of William and Anne (Nye) Holman of Tolland, Conn., born there, February 24, 1846.

They reside at Tolland. William D. Holman has served as county commissioner, judge of Probate Court, and president of the Tolland County Insurance Company.

*Children, born at Tolland:*

i CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1871; m. at Manchester, Conn., Apr. 10, 1895, Harriet Wing, dau. of Clinton and Ellen (Annis) Cowles of Manchester, b. there, Feb. 23, 1873. He grad. Willimantic High School. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Duran<sup>11</sup> Holman, b. June 25, 1896.

ii ALICE MAY, b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. at Tolland, June 14, 1894, William Henry Hall, son of Gardiner and Fanny (Parker) Hall of So. Willington, Conn., b. there, May 31, 1867. She atd. Willimantic High School and he grad. Wesleyan Un., Middletown, Conn. He is a thread manufacturer at South Willington. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Doris Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Hall, b. Jan. 30, 1897.

2 Gardiner Holman Hall, b. Apr. 9, 1899.

3 Clara Alice Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1901.

4 Holman Henry Hall, b. Oct. 18, 1903.

1305 BLAKE WALES<sup>9</sup> BARROWS (*Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> Barrows, Prudence<sup>7</sup> Wales, Grace<sup>6</sup> Brewster, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married CHARLOTTE, daughter of David and Martha JANES of George, Vt., born July 7, 1820; died in Linn County, Iowa, April 10, 1877. He died at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 17, 1878.

Blake W. Barrows was a farmer in Linn County, Iowa.

*Children, i-iii born in Del. Co., O., v Windham, Iowa:*

i MARY ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. at Windham, Feb. 29,





1860, George Messenger, b. at Mansfield, O., Sept. 5,  
1834. Res. Boone Co., Neb. *Chn.*:

1 Orville<sup>11</sup> Messenger.

2 Edith Messenger.

ii MARTHA ELLEN, b. Oct. 21, 1842; m. at Cedar Rapids,  
Nov. 23, 1870, Sylvester N. Sweet, b. in St. Lawrence Co.,  
N. Y., July 16, 1834. Res. Cedar Rapids. *Chn., b. in  
Iowa*:

1 Anna Lucllyn<sup>11</sup> Sweet, b. 1872.

2 Bessie E. Sweet, b. Aug. 31, 1883; d. Oct. 10, 1896.

3 Leonard Mark Sweet, b. Aug. 27, 1887.

iii BLAKE WALES, b. Dec. 4, 1850; d. in childhood.

iv ORVILLE BURTON, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. same year.

v HARRIET ALICE, b. Jan. 19, 1859; unm. 1901.

1306 HARRIET A.<sup>9</sup> BARROWS (*Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> Barrows,  
Prudence<sup>7</sup> Wales, Grace<sup>6</sup> Brewster, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>,  
Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married November 25, 1847, GUSTIN HAVENS,  
born in Berkshire Twp., Del. County, Ohio. in 1827; died January  
31, 1895.

*Children, i-ii born in Del. Co., Ohio*:

i HELEN LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. D. B. Janes. Res.  
Berlin, O. *Ch.*:

1 Fred<sup>11</sup> Janes.

ii MARY JANE, b. Jan. 18, 1852; m. at Galena, O., Octavius  
Cicero Chambers, b. at Orange, O., Oct. 27, 1849. *Chn.*:

1 Flora Maud<sup>11</sup> Chambers, b. Jan. 10, 1877; m. Feb.  
21, 1901, Clyde B. Climer.

2 Clara Lillian Chambers, b. May 11, 1879; m. June 6,  
1900, William B. Ross. *Ch.*:

(1) Jessie Murl<sup>12</sup> Ross, b. March 26, 1901.

3 Lettie Alta Chambers, b. May 2, 1881.

4 Ethel Ann Chambers, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

5 Lester William Chambers, b. Oct. 13, 1885.

6 Millie Brewster Chambers, b. Nov. 16, 1887.

7 Fannie Fay Chambers, b. March 10, 1891.

iii ALBERT HOLLAND, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Jane  
N. Searls, b. at Sunbury, O., Aug. 21, 1856. Res. Dex-  
ter, Kan. *Chn.*:

1 Edith<sup>11</sup> Havens, b. May 8, 1883; d. Dec. 1, 1889.



- 2 Gertrude Lenora Havens, b. July 7, 1885.
- 3 Denison Havens, b. Jan. 14, 1888; d. Feb. 13, 1888.
- 4 Helen Ruth Havens, b. June 29, 1892.
- iv BLAKE WALES, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. in Liberty Twp., O., Aug. 7, 1884, Clara McKinney, b. at Liberty, June 30, 1862. Res. Orange, O. *Ch.*:
- 1 Bertha M.<sup>11</sup> Havens, b. May 9, 1888.

1307 PHILO FRANK<sup>9</sup> BARROWS (*Orrin<sup>8</sup> Barrows, Prudence<sup>7</sup> Wales, Grace<sup>6</sup> Brewster, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married in Orange Twp., Del. County, Ohio, January 12, 1854, HANNAH PARAM, daughter of Sachel and Betsy (Goodhue) CLARK of Orange Twp., born there, July 1, 1829, and died there, October 1, 1901.

Philo F. Barrows was a farmer in Orange Twp., Del. County, Ohio.

*Children, born in Orange Twp.:*

- i ALBERT CASIDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1855; m. in Orange Twp., Apr. 10, 1879, Aly Luella Hall of Lewis Center, O., and res. there. s. p.
- ii DORTON STORRS, b. March 24, 1859; m. at Berlin, O., June 20, 1878, Chloe Jane, dau. of Charles Wilcox of Constantia, O., b. in Orange Twp., May 22, 1858. Res. Orange Twp. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Karr<sup>11</sup> Barrows, b. Feb. 9, 1880; d. Apr. 18, 1883.
  - 2 Clara Louise Barrows, b. Nov. 6, 1884.
  - 3 Floyd C. Philo Barrows, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
  - 4 Adahleine Barrows, b. Dec. 8, 1898.
- iii WESSON ORRIN, b. March 24, 1865; m. in Orange Twp., Oct. 27, 1887, Eva Lydia, dau. of Joseph Irwin of Constantia, b. there, Aug. 5, 1867. Res. Orange Twp. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Kyle Philo<sup>11</sup> Barrows, b. Feb. 9, 1891.
  - 2 Ariel Lydia Barrows, b. March 22, 1895.

1308 CLARK<sup>9</sup> DUNHAM (*Susanna<sup>8</sup> Wales, Elial<sup>7</sup> Wales, Grace<sup>6</sup> Brewster, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Newark, Ohio, January 21, 1841, LUCRETIA ADAMS, daughter of Hosea and Rhoda (Adams) WILLIAMS of Vermont, born at Danby, Vt., July 11, 1815; died at Burlington, Iowa, September 27, 1888. He died at Burlington, April 12, 1871.



"Clark Dunham exhibited in a marked degree the Puritan characteristics of his ancestors—their independence, self-reliance, and persistence were his also. After working his way through college at Granville, Ohio, he commenced an editorial career at the age of twenty. Later he removed from Newark, Ohio, to Burlington, Iowa, and, one might say, gave his life to the *Hawkeye*, for his labor on that paper during the Civil War impaired his health. He was known throughout the State as Iowa's War Editor."

*Children, i-iv born at Newark, v Burlington:*

- i ALBERT BARROWS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1842; d. at Newark, July 5, 1873; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 6, 1871, his cousin, Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Reeder. Res. Burlington. He served in the Civil War as captain.
- ii FRANK REICE, b. March 15, 1844; m. at Burlington, Dec. 23, 1869, Harriet Mosly, dau. of John G. Foote of Burlington, b. there, Nov. 13, 1848. Res. Burlington. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Clark<sup>11</sup> Dunham, b. Sept. 28, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1871.
  - 2 Harriet Foote Dunham, b. Dec. 22, 1871; unm. 1900.
  - 3 John Graham Dunham, b. July 3, 1874; unm. 1900.
  - 4 George Dunham, b. Sept. 17, 1876; unm. 1900.
- iii RHODA ADAMS, b. July 21, 1846; m. at Burlington, Nov. 20, 1866, Charles Breckinridge Clapp, son of Chester E. Clapp of Ill., b. at Brecksville, O., Aug. 9, 1837. Res. Burlington. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Helen Dunham<sup>11</sup> Clapp, b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. at Burlington, June 12, 1896, William Randolph Raymond, son of Edmund W. Raymond of Burlington, b. at Council Bluffs, Ia., July 23, 1870. Res. Edwardsville, Ill. *Chn., b. at Detroit, Mich.:*
    - (1) Winifred<sup>12</sup> Raymond, b. March 3, 1898.
    - (2) Helen Raymond, twin of Winifred.
  - 2 Chester Everett Clapp, b. Apr. 4, 1873; unm. 1900.
  - 3 Alice Beaman Clapp, b. Nov. 13, 1875; unm. 1900.
  - 4 Lucretia Dunham Clapp, b. Aug. 21, 1880; unm. 1900.
  - 5 Charles Clapp, b. Oct. 13, 1886; d. March 8, 1887.
- iv ALICE BEAMAN, b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. at Burlington, June 1, 1869, Edwin Hagar Carpenter, son of Anthony W. Carpenter of Burlington, b. there, June 26, 1843. Res. Burlington. *Chn., b. there:*





- 1 Ruth Dunham<sup>11</sup> Carpenter, b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. at Burlington, Apr. 20, 1897, Horace Plummer Wilson. Res. Mediapolis, Ia. 1 son, d. 1900.
- 2 Anthony Wayne Carpenter, b. Aug. 14, 1874; unm. 1900.
- 3 Edwin Hagar Carpenter, b. Oct. 8, 1880; unm. 1900.
- v SUSAN WALES, b. Dec. 17, 1855; m. at Burlington, Dec. 3, 1890, Harry Ball, son of Joseph Ball of Newark, b. there, Sept. 10, 1852. Res. Columbus, O. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Amy<sup>11</sup> Ball, b. Aug. 7, 1892.

1309 LAURA<sup>9</sup> DUNHAM (*Susanna<sup>8</sup> Wales, Elial<sup>7</sup> Wales, Grace<sup>6</sup> Brewster, William<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>. Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Newark, Ohio, September 16, 1845, JAMES SIMPSON REEDER, son of James and Euphemia (Beavers) Reeder of Newark, born in Pennsylvania, Oct. 21, 1813; died at Davenport, Iowa, July 11, 1861. She died at Davenport, April 21, 1860.

They resided at Davenport.

*Children, i-iii born at Newark, iv Davenport:*

- i MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1846; d. Jan. 4, 1854.
- ii ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. 1st, her cousin, Albert Barrows<sup>10</sup> Dunham. See his rec. M. 2d, at Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 24, 1874, Levi Barnes Doud, son of James Doud, b. at Atwater, O., Apr. 7, 1840. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Marion Edgerton<sup>11</sup> Doud, b. Nov. 3, 1877; unm. 1900.
- iii LAURA ANNIE, b. Apr. 23, 1852; m. at Chicago, May 29, 1877, William Ralph Daum, son of Paul C. Daum of Ottumwa, b. at Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1850. Res. Ottumwa. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Paul C.<sup>11</sup> Daum, b. May 29, 1878; d. Jan. 19, 1893.
  - 2 Elizabeth Reeder Daum, b. Apr. 5, 1884.
- iv JANE DUNHAM, b. July 29, 1857; d. Sept. 29, 1857.

1310 JANE<sup>9</sup> DUNHAM (*Susanna<sup>8</sup> Wales, Elial<sup>7</sup> Wales, Grace<sup>6</sup> Brewster, William<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>. Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Newark, Ohio, in 1846, JAMES EDWARD CROSS, son of James and Frances (McCassalan) Cross of Newark, born at Smithfield, Va., June 7, 1823; died at Chicago, Ill., February 26, 1891.



*Children, i-iii born at Newark, iv-vi Dayton, O., vii Chicago:*

- i JAMES WALES<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1847; deed; m. at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 18, 1872, Hattie B., dau. of Moses Rice of Ad., b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1852. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Adrian, 3 Detroit, Mich.:

1 Florence<sup>11</sup> Cross, b. Oct. 22, 1872; d. Dec. 19, 1880.

2 Ruby Glenn Cross, b. Apr. 2, 1876; m. at Utica, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1898, Frederick Charles Bulkley. Res. Utica. 1 son, d. 1900.

3 James Edward Cross, b. July 22, 1885.

- ii GEORGE WILLIS, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. March 27, 1851.

- iii ANNIE EDGERTON, b. June 19, 1851; d. Nov. 14, 1888; unm.

- iv MARY COLLETT, b. Sept. 23, 1853; m. at Chicago, May 14, 1878, Charles Greenway Seaver, son of Harlow H. Seaver of Adrian, b. there, Aug. 21, 1849. Res. St. Louis, Mo. *Chn.*, b. at Adrian:

1 Helen Cross<sup>11</sup> Seaver, b. Nov. 2, 1881.

2 Harlow Hambleton Seaver, b. July 21, 1883.

- v WILLIAM DAYTON, b. June 10, 1856; d. at Chicago, July 17, 1900; unm.

- vi SUSAN DUNHAM, b. Jan. 19, 1859; m. at Chicago, June 5, 1883, Wilmer Keith Roberts, son of Samuel C. Roberts of Chicago, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 21, 1857. Res. Chicago. *Chn.*, b. there:

1 Wilmer Keith<sup>11</sup> Roberts, b. July 16, 1884.

2 Grace Brewster Roberts, b. June 29, 1886.

3 Sidney Mitchell Roberts, b. Oct. 3, 1888.

4 Preston Cross Roberts, b. May 7, 1891.

5 Alan Roberts, b. Apr. 5, 1893; d. Apr. 20, 1894.

- vii GRACE BREWSTER, b. Feb. 7, 1862; unm. 1900.

1311 GEORGE WALES<sup>9</sup> LINCOLN (*Ruby<sup>8</sup> Wales, Elia<sup>7</sup> Wales, Grace<sup>6</sup> Brewster, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at East Orange, Ohio, August 26, 1850, LOUISA AU-RILLA<sup>9</sup>, daughter of Orrin<sup>8</sup> \* and Sarah (Hartshorn) BARROWS, born at East Orange, August 26, 1823; died February 22, 1902. He died at Orange Farm, La., April 1, 1877.

They resided at Bryan, Tex.

\* Orrin<sup>8</sup> Barrows, Prudence<sup>7</sup> Wales, Grace<sup>6</sup> Brewster above.



*Children, born at Tigerville, La.:*

- i OCTAVE KENDAL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1852; d. Sept., 1854.
- ii GEORGE ORVILLE, b. July 6, 1857; m. at Plaquemine Parish, La., Nov. 30, 1882, Hannah, dau. of Timothy O'Brien of Plaquemine, b. there. Res. Plaquemine Parish. *Chn., b. in La.:*
  - 1 Louisa Wales<sup>11</sup> Lincoln, b. Oct. 3, 1883; unm. 1901.
  - 2 George Orville Lincoln, b. March 19, 1885.
  - 3 Timothy Vincent Lincoln, b. Nov., 1886.
  - 4 Hannah Lincoln, b. Aug. 13, 1888; d. July 6, 1889.
  - 5 Mary Ruby Lincoln, b. May 15, 1890.
  - 6 Marguerite Lincoln, b. May 10, 1892.
  - 7 Hays Horine Lincoln.
  - 8 Ruth Lincoln, b. Sept., 1896; d. 1898.
  - 9 Uncas Lincoln, b. 1898.
  - 10 ——— Lincoln, b. Aug. 1901.
- iii ORRILLE RUBY, b. Nov. 1, 1859; d. Aug. 9, 1900; unm.
- iv ORRIN LANMAN, b. March 2, 1861; d. Oct., 1864.
- v HIGHLAND MARY, b. Apr. 14, 1864; unm. 1901.

1312 JULIA AURILLA<sup>9</sup> FENTON (*Jerusha<sup>8</sup> Babcock, Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Wales, Grace<sup>6</sup> Brewster, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married in Genoa Twp., Del. County, Ohio, February 11, 1835, SAMUEL S. FURNISS, son of Samuel and Cynthia (Rust) Furniss, born near Syracuse, N. Y., March 28, 1815; died at Berlin, Ohio, December 26, 1891. She died at Galena, Ohio.

They resided at West Berlin, Del. County, Ohio.

*Children, born at West Berlin:*

- i GORDON STILES<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1837; d. at Delaware, O., Nov. 3, 1901; m. in Del. Co., O., June 15, 1876, Eunice Crum.
- ii ORVIS BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. at Berlin, Sept. 18, 1866, Nettie Schanck.
- iii EDWARD ALLEN, b. Apr. 25, 1841; m. at Galena, Apr. 28, 1864, Sarah Luellen<sup>10</sup> Harris (*Orilla<sup>9</sup> Barrows, Orrin<sup>8</sup> Barrows, Prudence<sup>7</sup> Wales, Grace<sup>6</sup> Brewster above*), b. at Galena, June 4, 1845. Res. Galena. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Edson Harris<sup>11</sup> Furniss, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. at Galena, Dec. 23, 1886, Sophronia F., dau. of Flavius Van De-mark of Galena, b. there, Jan. 18, 1867. *Ch., b. at Galena:*



- (1) Ama Luc<sup>12</sup> Furniss, b. July 10, 1893.
- iv MARY ANN, b. June 25, 1843; m. at Berlin, July 4, 1866, Melvin Flagg.
- v VIRGINIA HENRIETTA, b. Dec. 19, 1845; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1870, Jay Smith; m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1877, Henry Curtis.
- vi GEORGE ALPHIEUS, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. at Berlin, July 4, 1869, Rose Mander.
- vii HENRY ANDERSON, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. at Galena, July 14, 1878, Allie Perfect.

1313 PERMELIA B.<sup>9</sup> FENTON (*Jerusha<sup>8</sup> Babcock, Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Wales, Grace<sup>6</sup> Brewster, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married in Genoa Twp., Del. County, Ohio, March 25, 1853, JAMES FERSON, son of John and Margaret (Patterson) Ferson of Genoa Twp. He died at East Orange, Ohio, in 1898. She died at East Orange, November 15, 1858.

They resided at East Orange, Ohio.

*Children, born at East Orange:*

- i CLARENCE V.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1854; unm. 1902. A photographer at Toledo, O.
- ii ELWYN F., b. Oct. 2, 1855; m. at Commercial Point, O., May 2, 1894, Cynthia Quick, of E. Orange. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Stanley C.<sup>11</sup> Ferson, b. May 17, 1895.
- 2 Fred B. Ferson, b. Nov. 4, 1897.
- 3 Clarence F. Ferson, b. Dec. 1, 1899.
- iii MILLY C., b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

1314 LAURA A.<sup>9</sup> FENTON (*Jerusha<sup>8</sup> Babcock, Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Wales, Grace<sup>6</sup> Brewster, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married in Berlin Twp., Del. County, Ohio, April 13, 1859, as second wife. JAMES FERSON, whose first wife was her sister Permelia. Laura A. Fenton died at East Orange, Ohio, February 27, 1894.

*Children, born at East Orange:*

- i MINNIE M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1861; m. at East Orange, Apr. 5, 1888, Rev. Charles Hempstead of E. O. Res. Gahanah, O. *Ch.:*
- 1 Harold<sup>11</sup> Hempstead, b. March 2, 1892.
- ii FENNO, b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1864.





- iii LENNA, b. June 11, 1866; d. Dec. 1866.
- iv FANNIE F., b. Dec. 9, 1867; m. in Franklin Co., O., June 19, 1901, William Colebeck. Res. Gahannah.
- v BERTHA D., b. March 10, 1873; m. at East Orange, March 27, 1895, Dennie S. Stout of East Orange. Res. Lewis Center, O. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Laura A.<sup>11</sup> Stout, b. Sept. 25, 1897.

1315 SARAH ANN<sup>9</sup> BABBITT (*Eunice<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Beloit, Wis., September 13, 1864, JOHN HEIVLY. She died at Beloit, June 10, 1887.

*Child, born at Beloit:*

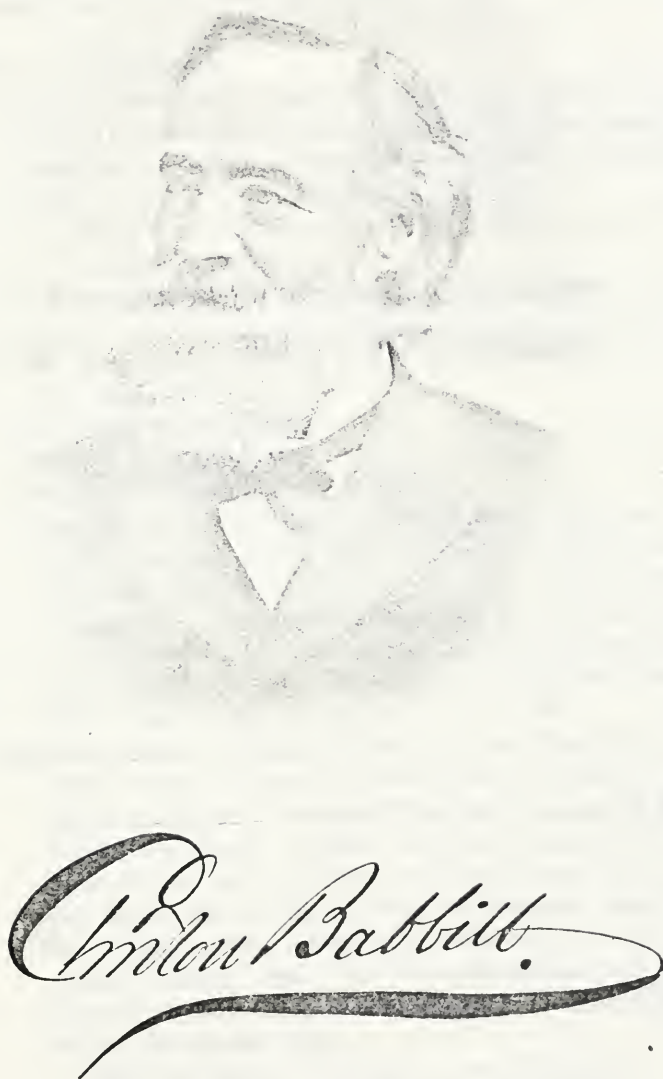
- i EUNICE EVA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1867; m. at Beloit, June 7, 1887, John Cary McIntosh, son of John McIntosh of Palmyra, Wis. He d. at Beloit, July 10, 1890. Res. Beloit. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Hazel Eva<sup>11</sup> McIntosh, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

1316 Honorable CLINTON<sup>9</sup> BABBITT (*Eunice<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Beloit, Wis., June 24, 1857, SARAH S., daughter of Samuel S. and Elizabeth (Allen) JOHNSON of Beloit. born at Granville, Mass., October 30, 1837. He died at Beloit, March 11, 1907.

Clinton Babbitt was educated in Keene (N. H.) Academy. Removing to Beloit in early manhood, he became a member of the first City Council, as alderman, in 1853. He served as postmaster of Beloit from 1886-90, and was a member of the 52d Congress from the First District of Wisconsin. He was known throughout the State as a breeder of blooded stock and interested in improving the industry of agriculture, serving as secretary of the State Agricultural Society from 1885-90.

A short sketch does not suffice to show the amplitude of Mr. Babbitt's life. It consisted more in what he was than what he did, more in influence than in offices, more than is usual in "little unremembered acts of kindness and of love." During his long life he was a careful student of public men and measures. He was a powerful influence in his city, county, and State, and the trusted counselor of political leaders. His home was open daily to wanderers or to notables, and around his board met the great democracy of mankind. When he died the city mourned, the city's flag went to half-







mast, and the people thronged to honor his beloved memory. A leading newspaper, after summarizing his life, closed with the final tribute: "To die thus is to die great."

Mr. Babbitt and his family resided at "Hemdoka Stock Farm," near Beloit, Wis.

*Children, born at Beloit:*

- i FANNIE MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1858; d. at Ashland, Wis., July 31, 1900; m. at Beloit, May 7, 1873, Rev. James D. Whitelaw, a Congregational State missionary. Res. Ashland. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Chicago, Ill., 2 Beloit:
  - 1 Mary Reed<sup>11</sup> Whitelaw. b. Feb. 21, 1886; unm. She atd. Beloit College.
  - 2 Margaret Babbitt Whitelaw, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
- ii EUNICE IOLA, b. March 2, 1860; d. at Beloit, Feb. 3, 1901; m. there, Jan. 1, 1892, Julius M. Farnsworth. 1 ch., d. in infancy.
- iii CLINTON, d. in infancy.
- iv CHILD, d. in infancy.
- v NATHAN GODFREY, d. in infancy.
- vi ARTHUR, b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. at Madison, Wis., Dec. 16, 1898, Elizabeth Edith, dau. of Frederick Buehlman of Waunakee, Wis., b. there, Nov. 22, 1879. He atd. Beloit College, 1891, and received deg. LL. B. from University of Wisconsin, 1893. He was a non-commissioned officer of Troop M, 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry in Spanish-American War. Res. Livingston, Mont. 1 ch., d. inf.
- vii ALICE HOWE, b. Sept. 27, 1871; m. at Beloit, June 26, 1894, Freeman Ellsworth Lurton, son of Thomas L. and Adelia (Coleman) Lurton of Stockton, Cal., b. at Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 5, 1870. She atd. Carleton College, 1889-92, and he grad. from the same college, 1894, with deg. B. S., and deg. M. S., 1897, and received degs. M. A. from Upper Iowa University, 1906, and Ph. D. from Ewing College, 1907. He is superintendent of public schools of Moorhead, Minn. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 2 Monticello, Minn.:
  - 1 Malcolm Babbitt<sup>11</sup> Lurton, b. June 12, 1895.
  - 2 Ellsworth Douglas Lurton, b. June 29, 1897.
- viii EDITH CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 1, 1874; unm. She grad. Carleton College, 1897.





ix BERTHA LOUISE, b. Dec. 13, 1876; unm.

x RALPH, b. June 23, 1880; m. at Rockford, Ill., June 9, 1902, Edith, dau. of Julius and Carrie (Elmore) Flint of Beloit, b. there, Aug. 26, 1881. He atd. Beloit College. Res. Livingston. *Ch.*, b. at Beloit:

1 Audrea<sup>11</sup> Babbitt (dau.), b. Aug. 29, 1903.

1317 FRANCES MARIA<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*George<sup>8</sup>, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Westmoreland, N. H., May 13, 1857, ALEXANDER HAMILTON BRITTON, born in 1834.

Their last known residence was in California.

*Children, born at Detroit, Mich.:*

i IDA FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. at Detroit, Apr. 19, 1893, ———— Potter.

ii CAROLINE SARAH, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. at Detroit, Apr. 22, 1891, Albert Baxter. *Chn.:*

1 Ellsworth Brewster<sup>11</sup> Baxter, b. March 13, 1892.

2 John Albert Baxter, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

1318 CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*George<sup>8</sup>, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Rutland, Vt., May 4, 1864, CHARLES MONROE WIGHT, son of Foster and Mary (Farr) Wight of Westmoreland, N. H., born there, January 25, 1840. She died at Novi, Mich., June 23, 1896.

They resided at Novi.

*Children, i born at Detroit, Mich., ii Westmoreland, N. H.:*

i MADGIE CAROLINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1866; d. at Novi, May 31, 1897; m. there, Aug. 30, 1887, George Hogle, son of William Hogle of Novi, b. there, Sept. 17, 1860. A lawyer at Pontiac, Mich. *Chn.*, b. at Novi:

1 Fred Wight<sup>11</sup> Hogle, b. May 18, 1888.

2 Catherine Eunice Hogle, b. Dec. 13, 1890.

3 Marguerite Hogle, b. Dec. 9, 1892.

4 Francis Madgie Hogle, b. May 15, 1895.

ii HENRY BREWSTER, b. Dec., 1868; unm. 1900.

1319 GEORGIANNA<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*George<sup>8</sup>, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Detroit, Mich., April 30, 1861, EDMONDS GREEN, born at Elmira.



N. Y., August 2, 1826; died at Detroit, June 12, 1887. She died at Detroit, September 12, 1891.

*Children, born at Detroit:*

- i JESSIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 22, 1899, Harry P. Gamble. Res. Boulder, Colo. *Ch., b. there:*  
1 Elizabeth Louise<sup>11</sup> Gamble, b. Feb. 2, 1901.
- ii JAMES EDMUND, b. Oct. 9, 1871; d. Aug. 8, 1872.

1320 CHARLOTTE ANN<sup>9</sup> SMITH (*Nancy<sup>8</sup> Bingham, Charlotte<sup>7</sup> Flint, Damaris<sup>6</sup> Brewster, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Windham, Conn., May 28, 1838, CHRISTOPHER YERGASON, son of Henry Yergason of Norwich, Conn., born there, October 23, 1815; died at Windham, February 10, 1874; married second, JOHN G. CLARK. She died at Hartford, Conn., September 28, 1893.

They resided at Windham, Conn.

*Children, born at Windham:*

- i HENRY CHRISTOPHER<sup>10</sup> YERGASON, b. July 14, 1839; m. at Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 15, 1870, Katherine J., dau. of Harry Hubbard and Mary Ann (Case) Bartlett of Hartford, Conn.

Henry C. Yergason was educated in Pine Grove Seminary, Windham. He enlisted in the Civil War as paymaster, with rank of major, under commission from Governor Buckingham of Connecticut, and was stationed at Vicksburg, Miss., in 1864. Mr. Yergason is president of the Merchants National Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio. Many of Mrs. Yergason's ancestors were early and prominent settlers of New England, among them the Rev. Thomas Hooker, a noted founder of Hartford, Colonial Governor William Leete and Deputy Governor George Bartlett, all of Connecticut. The compiler is indebted to Mrs. Yergason for her kind advice and encouragement during the many years this *Brewster Genealogy* was being prepared.

*Ch., b. at Cincinnati:*

- 1 Henry Bingham<sup>11</sup> Yergason, b. May 27, 1876; unm. He grad. Yale University, 1899. Res. Cincinnati.
- ii EDGAR SMITH YERGASON, b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. at Hartford, Dec. 25, 1866, Emeline Bingham, dau. of David



Bingham and Mary (Webster) Moseley of Hartford, b. there, Oct. 1, 1844.

Edgar S. Yergason attended Pine Grove Seminary from 1855-58. He enlisted in the Civil War as private in Co. B, 22d Regt., Conn. Vols., and served from 1861-65. He is a merchant at Hartford.

*Chn., b. at Hartford:*

1 Arline Louise<sup>11</sup> Yergason, b. Oct. 7, 1872; unm.

2 Maud Yergason, b. March 29, 1876; m. at Hartford, June 2, 1903, Frederick Staples Hoffer. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.

3 Robert Moseley Yergason, b. Oct. 3, 1885.

iii WALTER YERGASON, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Feb. 26, 1843.

1321 MARY JANE<sup>9</sup> COOLEY (*Lucy<sup>s</sup> Ely, Eli<sup>r</sup> Ely, Drusilla<sup>a</sup> Brewster, William<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Newton, Mass., April 11, 1854, Reverend GILES BUCKINGHAM WILLECOX, son of Oliver and Sally (Stanton) Willecox of New York City, born there, August 7, 1826.

They reside at Chicago, Ill. Rev. Giles B. Willecox was graduated from Yale College, with the degree of B. A., in 1848, and the University of New York conferred upon him the degree of D. D. Dr. Willecox was pastor of Congregational churches at Fitchburg, Mass., 1853-56, Lawrence, Mass., 1856-59, New London, Conn., 1859-69, Jersey City, N. J., 1869-75, Stamford, Conn., 1875-79, when he was called to the Chicago Theological Seminary as professor of Pastoral Theology and special studies, and in 1902 he was made professor emeritus.

*Children, i born at Fitchburg, ii-iv New London, v Jersey City, vi Chicago:*

i REV. CHARLES HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1855; m. at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 1, 1882, Mary Chaffee, dau. of Rev. Martin Dudley of Easton, Conn., b. there, June 25, 1857. He grad. Yale Coll., with deg. B. A., 1876, and Yale Divinity School, with deg. B. D., 1881; was on Hooker Fellowship in Yale, 1881-82, and Leipsie Un., 1882-83; also in Leipsie Un. specializing in Greek, 1883-84. He was pastor of Pawtucketville Cong. Church, Lowell, Mass., 1884-92, when he became Greek master at Lawrenceville (N. J.) School. *Ch., b. at Lowell:*





- 1 Dudley<sup>11</sup> Willcox, b. July 21, 1886.
- ii ALFRED BUCKINGHAM, b. July 19, 1860; m. at Chicago, Apr. 4, 1895, Jessie Caroline, dau. of Moses Fitch of Chicago, b. there, Dec. 30, 1865. He grad. Yale Sheffield Scientific School, with deg. Ph. B., 1882. A manufacturer at Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Gertrude S.<sup>11</sup> Willcox, b. and d. Jan. 8, 1897.
- 2 Margaret Fitch Willcox, b. March 21, 1898.
- 3 Edward Whittemore Willcox, b. June 20, 1899.
- 4 William Brewster Willcox, b. July 11, 1903.
- iii GERTRUDE MAY, b. Oct. 28, 1864; m. at Kobe, Japan, July 11, 1899, Rev. William Richard Weakley of Missouri. She grad. Wellesley Coll., with deg. B. S., 1888; went to Japan in 1897, under appointment of Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and taught in Kobe Coll., 1897-99. Since marriage she has been with her husband under the Mission Board of the Methodist Ep. Church, South, at Oita, Japan.
- iv EDWARDS ELY, b. May 18, 1866; d. Aug. 18, 1866.
- v LUCY BERTHA ELY, b. May 18, 1873; m. at Chicago, Sept. 12, 1901, Joseph Davis Wallace. Res. Champaign, Ill. She grad. Wellesley Coll., 1895, and received deg. B. L. S., from Un. of Illinois, 1900.
- vi HARRIET GRACE BREWSTER, b. Jan. 16, 1881; unm. 1903.

1322 JOSEPH PERKINS<sup>9</sup> BEACH (*Nancy<sup>8</sup> Day, Mary<sup>7</sup> Ely, Drusilla<sup>6</sup> Brewster, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at New York City, March 20, 1850, ELIZA MATILDA, daughter of James E. and Maria (Fordham) BETTS of New York City, born there, August 4, 1832; died at Cheshire, Conn., October 21, 1899.

Joseph P. Beach resides at Cheshire. He attended Cheshire Episcopal Academy, 1843-44; Williston Academy at East Hampton, Mass., 1846-47, and studied two years in France. "In 1849 Mr. Beach went with the 'pioneers' to California. On arrival there their vessel, the *Apollo*, in which he had an interest, was transferred from the water to the land, converted into a store-house, and located at a place near the center of the city of San Francisco." Mr. Beach was chief editor of the *New York Sun* from 1863 to 1867, when he retired from active business.





*Children, i-iii born at New York City, iv, vi Brooklyn, N. Y., v Newtown, L. I., vii Darien, Conn., viii Cheshire:*

- i NORVAL WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1851; d. July 11, 1853.
- ii MARY ADELIA, b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. at Cheshire, Oct. 19, 1882, Howard Titus Moss, son of Titus and Jeannette (Beecher) Moss. *Chn., b. at Cheshire:*
  - 1 Helen Jeannette<sup>11</sup> Moss, b. Nov. 12, 1883.
  - 2 Louise Beach Moss, b. March 6, 1888.
  - 3 Margaret Dorothy Moss, b. Sept. 8, 1898.
- iii LOUISA BREWSTER, b. Sept. 25, 1855; unm.
- iv HARRIET ELIZA, b. May 6, 1859; d. at Cohoes, N. Y., March 18, 1897; m. at Cheshire, June 26, 1895, Ernest H. Baldwin. s. p.
- v NELLIE DAY, b. July 11, 1861; unm.
- vi EDWARDS BREWSTER, b. July 3, 1863; d. July 27, 1866.
- vii DAUGHTER, b. and d. Dec. 11, 1867.
- viii JOSEPH WILBUR, b. June 15, 1870; m. at Cheshire, Oct. 25, 1900, Nellie Titus Somers. *Ch.:*
  - 1 Elizabeth Cecilia<sup>11</sup> Beach, b. Sept. 17, 1903.

1323 AMOS LESTER<sup>9</sup> KIMBALL (*Erastus<sup>8</sup> Kimball, Lucy<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Judah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Norwich, Conn., March 1, 1853, ELIZABETH WILLET, daughter of Jeremiah Harrison and Betsy (James) CLARK of Norwich, born there, December 18, 1833. He died at Norwich, May 4, 1882.

Amos L. Kimball was a house builder at Norwich, Conn.

*Children, born at Norwich:*

- i LILLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1857.
- ii CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 3, 1859; m. at Norwich, Aug. 23, 1882, Charles Wallace Burnham, who d. Dec. 20, 1897. Res. Norwich. s. p.
- iii EARLE REVELL, b. Feb. 20, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1868.
- iv FRANK LESTER, b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. at Norwich, Oct. 27, 1886, Carrie MacDonald of Norwich, b. 1869. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Norman Lester<sup>11</sup> Kimball, b. Oct. 25, 1887.
  - 2 Marian Josephine Kimball, b. May 8, 1891.
  - 3 Ronald MacDonald Kimball, b. Apr. 27, 1895.
- v SARA HELENA, b. Oct. 18, 1869; d. July 16, 1871.
- vi CHARLES HERBERT, b. May 13, 1872.



1324 SARAH LAVINA<sup>9</sup> KIMBALL (*Erastus<sup>8</sup> Kimball. Lucy<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Judah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Uncasville, Conn., May 4, 1848, GEORGE W. EDGCOMB, born August 27, 1826; died at Groton, Conn., March 31, 1862; married second, January 9, 1868, JOHN W. BABCOCK.

*Children, born at New London, Conn.:*

- i ALICE V.<sup>10</sup> EDGCOMB, b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. Jan. 22, 1871, Albert Strong. *Ch.:*
  - 1 Lavina Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Strong, b. Nov. 23, 1875; m. Jan. 4, 1898, Charles H. Sparrell of Worcester, Mass.
- ii MARTHA A. EDGCOMB, b. March 3, 1855; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Charles H. Hurlburt. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Ida A.<sup>11</sup> Hurlburt, b. Nov. 14, 1874.
  - 2 Charles E. Hurlburt, b. Nov. 1, 1876.
  - 3 Edna L. Hurlburt, b. May 24, 1879.
  - 4 Grace B. Hurlburt, b. July 17, 1885.
- iii FRANK G. EDGCOMB, b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Nov. 16, 1881, May Householder. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Kittie L.<sup>11</sup> Edgecomb, b. Jan. 8, 1883.
  - 2 Olive B. Edgecomb, b. June 2, 1894.

1325 LUCY MARIA<sup>9</sup> KIMBALL (*Erastus<sup>8</sup> Kimball. Lucy<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Judah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at New London, Conn., January 2, 1853, JOEL FREDERIC CHITTENDEN, son of David and Phebe (Johnson) Chittenden of Killingworth, Conn., born there, October 9, 1823; died at New London, May 19, 1892.

Mrs. Chittenden resides at New London, Conn.

*Children, born at New London:*

- i FREDERIC KIMBALL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1854; d. Oct. 31, 1856.
- ii GRACE ELMOR, b. March 16, 1856; d. March 29, 1872; unm.
- iii WILLIAM FRED, b. Dec. 14, 1857; m. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 30, 1884, Ida Louise, dau. of Edward and Katherine (Seaman) Hunter of Norwich, b. there, Jan. 13, 1864. A merchant at New London. *Ch.:*
  - 1 Ethel Hunter<sup>11</sup> Chittenden, b. March 4, 1886.
- iv CHARLES FAIRBANKS, b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1882, Lucy H. Gibson, who d. March, 1886; m. 2d, March



15, 1888, Annie O. Monroe, who d. 1890; m. 3d, Sept. 6, 1892, Hannah B. Tomlinson. Res. New London. 1 dau., d. æ. 6 yrs.

1326 NATHANIEL GROSVENOR<sup>9</sup> PHILLIPS (*Abby<sup>8</sup> Kimball, Lucy<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Judah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Genoa, Mich., February 23, 1859, LOIS K., daughter of Pardon and Eliza Ann BARNARD of Howell, Mich., born at Genoa, March 3, 1837. He died at Bancroft, Mich., June 6, 1888.

They resided at Bancroft. Nathaniel G. Phillips was a farmer and real estate dealer.

*Children, born at Shiawassee, Mich.:*

- i NATHANIEL G.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1859; d. Jan. 9, 1860.
- ii WINTHROP BARNARD, b. May 23, 1861; m. at Dunseith, N. Dak., May 23, 1886, Georgiana, dau. of Louis La France of Northampton, Mass. She died at Topeka, Kan., Nov. 15, 1889. He atd. Olivet Coll. and Mich. Un. Res. Dunseith. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Dunseith*, 2 *Bancroft*:
  - 1 Lois Cizari<sup>11</sup> Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1887.
  - 2 Frances Willard Phillips, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
- iii JOHN BEACH, b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. Apr. 20, 1863.
- iv FRANK KIMBALL, b. May 20, 1864; d. Nov. 24, 1864.
- v ABBY ELIZA, b. Sept. 7, 1865; m. at Bancroft, Nov. 29, 1889, William Robert Campbell, son of William Campbell of Pinckney, Mich., b. in Mich., June 15, 1863. She atd. Vassar Coll. and he Mich. Un. A merchant at Detroit, Mich. *Chn.*, *b. at Detroit*:
  - 1 Robert Phillips<sup>11</sup> Campbell.
  - 2 Grosvenor Phillips Campbell, b. Jan. 18, 1892.
  - 3 Brewster Phillips Campbell, b. May 17, 1898.
- vi MOSES KIMBALL, b. Sept. 5, 1867; m. at Bancroft, Nov. 2, 1892, Stena Pearl, adopted dau. of Henry Billings of Manton, Mich. He atd. Mich. Military Acad. Res. Bancroft. *Ch.*, *b. there*:
  - 1 Henry Grosvenor<sup>11</sup> Phillips, b. Nov. 4, 1899.
- vii HELEN ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1870; m. at Detroit, June 11, 1895, Frederick Spaulding Case, son of Spaulding Case of Brighton, Mich., b. there, Aug. 14, 1865. A banker at Detroit. *Ch.*, *b. there*:





- 1 Frederick Phillips<sup>11</sup> Case, b. July 30, 1897.
- viii NATHANIEL GROSVENOR, b. July 5, 1872; m. at Toledo, O., Oct. 2, 1895, Lizzie, dau. of Matthias Shetler of Chesaning, Mich., b. there, Oct. 15, 1874. Res. Bancroft. Ch., b. there:
- 1 Winthrop Barnard<sup>11</sup> Phillips, b. June 4, 1896.
- ix LOIS KATHARINE, b. May 10, 1874; m. at Detroit, May 3, 1894, Dr. Robert Cleland Fair, son of George W. Fair of Durand, Mich., b. at W. Williams, Canada. He atd. Mich. Un. and is a physician at Durand. Chn., b. there:
- 1 Cleland Phillips<sup>11</sup> Fair, b. Apr. 22, 1895.
- 2 Robert Barnard Fair, b. Apr. 20, 1897.

1327 HELEN<sup>9</sup> BEACH (*Abby<sup>8</sup> Kimball, Lucy<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Judah<sup>6</sup>. Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>. William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Bancroft, Mich., September 8, 1861, WILLIAM KELLOGG TILLOTSON, son of Norton and Wealthy Ann (Annable) Tillotson of Owosso, Mich., born at Sodus, N. Y., November 13, 1835.

They reside at New York City.

William K. Tillotson served in the Civil War as second and first lieutenant of Company H, 5th Michigan Vol. Infantry, and was transferred to Company B, 3d Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, U. S. A.

At the National Arbitration and Peace Congress, assembled at New York City in April, 1907, Mrs. Tillotson and Captain Richmond Pearson Hobson (his Brewster line is on pages 18-19), as a committee from the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, at that time in National Convention assembled at Washington, D. C., presented to Mr. Andrew Carnegie the great flag which floated over the Peace Congress, tendered to him in appreciation of his bountiful services to the holy cause of peace. The flag bears the motto: "Peace for all Nations."

*Children, i born at New Haven, Conn., ii Bancroft, iii-iv Owosso:*

- i NORTON BEACH<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1863; m. at Chicago, Ill., March 13, 1892, Edna DeWarr. Chn., b. at Chicago:
- 1 Lucy<sup>11</sup> Tillotson, b. March 30, 1895.
- 2 Abby Tillotson, twin of Lucy.
- ii ABBY KIMBALL, b. Oct. 23, 1865; unm.
- iii LUCY BEACH, b. March 10, 1867; m. at Owosso, Dec. 19, 1883, Lester Beach Platt, son of Landra Beach and Harriet (Hemmingway) Platt of Baltimore, Md., b. at New



Haven, Aug. 30, 1851. Res. Washington, D. C. *Chn.*, 1  
b. at Flint, 2 Owosso, all in Mich.:

1 Tillotson Beach<sup>11</sup> Platt, b. Sept. 15, 1886.

2 Lester Beach Platt, b. Jan. 23, 1891.

iv JOHN BEACH, b. Nov. 15, 1873; unm.

1328 WILLIAM STRONG<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Albert<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Buffalo, N. Y., October 8, 1856, JULIA AMANDA, daughter of Hiram and Chloe (Robinson) NILES of Buffalo, born at Palmyra, N. Y., July 30, 1835; died at Chicago, Ill., April 14, 1900. He died in 1903 or 1904.

William S. Brewster was a manufacturer at Chicago.

*Children, i-iii born at Buffalo, iv Evanston, Ill., v-vi Chicago:*

i JULIA NILES<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. at Chicago, June 28, 1877, Stephen P. Gardner. Last known res. Dresden, Germany. *Chn.*:

1 Stephen<sup>11</sup> Gardner, b. May 26, 1878.

2 Chloe Gardner, b. Sept. 8, 1881.

3 Achsah Gardner, b. Apr. 1, 1888.

ii HIRAM NILES, b. July 24, 1860; d. June 20, 1864.

iii MARGARET, b. Aug. 3, 1863; m. at Chicago, June 9, 1887, Seth K. Howes. Res. Denver, Col. *Chn.*:

1 Byron Coles<sup>11</sup> Howes, b. March 8, 1888.

2 Marion Brewster Howes, b. March 21, 1892.

iv GEORGE ORDWAY, b. March 25, 1867; m. at Chicago, Dec. 24, 1890, Josephine Hafner. *Chn.*, b. at Chicago:

1 William Hafner<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Oct. 10, 1892.

2 Helen Ethel Brewster, b. Jan. 26, 1895.

3 George Ordway Brewster, b. Apr. 16, 1897.

v WILLIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1870; m. at Chicago, Jan. 8, 1896, Amy Swartchild.

vi HELEN ETHEL, b. May 23, 1877.

1329 ELLEN MARIA<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Albert<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Le Roy, N. Y., September 11, 1860, HENRY CHAPMAN BAKER, son of Luther Albert and Mercey (Stanard) Baker of Stafford, N. Y., born there, November 16, 1831.

Henry C. Baker is a lawyer at Hudson, Wis. Mrs. Baker was graduated from the Le Roy University in 1857.



*Children, born at Hudson:*

- i LUTHER ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. at Hudson, Oct. 12, 1887, Minnie Andrey, dau. of John E. Glover, b. at Hudson, March 14, 1867. He atd. Oberlin (O.) Coll. and is a banker at New Richmond, Wis. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Hudson, 2. W. Superior, 3 New Richmond, all in Wis.:
  - 1 Ruth<sup>11</sup> Baker, b. May 15, 1890.
  - 2 Blanche Baker, b. March 14, 1895; d. Nov. 18, 1897.
  - 3 Ralph Emerson Baker, b. July 5, 1899.
- ii STANARD, b. July 16, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1865.
- iii EDITH, b. July 16, 1870; d. Jan. 4, 1880.
- iv RUTH, b. Dec. 1, 1876; d. Aug. 29, 1877.

1330 JAMES LESTER<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Albert<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Wheatland, N. Y., November 9, 1865, MARY E., daughter of Daniel E. and Eunice (Fellows) ROGERS of Wheatland, born there, November 9, 1840.

James L. Brewster is engaged in the laundry business at Chicago, Ill.

*Children, born at Rochester, N. Y.:*

- i WILLIAM ELLSWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1870; m. at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Feb. 3, 1898, Anna M., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Harmon) Goddard of Sioux Falls, b. at York, N. Y., March 14, 1870. Res. Chicago. *Chn.*, b. there:
  - 1 William Goddard<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
  - 2 Dorothy Brewster, b. Jan. 6, 1901.
- ii SARA R., b. Apr. 6, 1875.

1331 HENRY POMEROY<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Rochester, N. Y., October 14, 1856, MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of Elias and Clarissa (Hickok) POND of Rochester, born at Brockport, N. Y., January 6, 1836; died at Rochester, June 20, 1898.

H. Pomeroy Brewster resides at Rochester. He is an author and journalist.

*Children, born at Rochester:*

- i CAROLINE POMEROY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. at Rochester, County Insurance Company.



June 1, 1892, Henry LeB. Wills. Res. Colorado Springs, Col. s. p.

- ii HAROLD POND, b. March 27, 1859; m. at Rochester, May 15, 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Emma (Hall) Harris of Rochester, b. there, Feb. 28, 1864. Res. Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Gladys<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Jan. 22, 1889.

2 Elizabeth Brewster, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

- iii MARY BELLE, b. June 19, 1867; m. at Rochester, Oct. 14, 1891, Nathan Gallup Williams, son of Nathan Gallup and Helen (Dunham) Williams of Detroit, Mich., b. there, Dec. 9, 1861. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Nathalie<sup>11</sup> Williams, b. July 6, 1892.

2 Warren Williams, b. Sept. 24, 1899.

1332 Captain ROBERT EDWARD<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Henry<sup>3</sup>. Henry<sup>7</sup>. Simon<sup>6</sup>. Simon<sup>5</sup>. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>. William<sup>3</sup>. Love<sup>2</sup>. William<sup>1</sup>*). married first, at Maplewood, Del., October 7, 1869, HELEN SUSANEHANNA WALLER, who died at Pleasanton, Kan., March 17, 1873; married second, at Richland, Kan., February 26, 1880, CLARA LATELLE, daughter of Hon. David and Anna (Thomas) LINTON of Wilmington, Ohio, born there, July 24, 1850. He died at Pleasanton, July 28, 1892.

Robert E. Brewster was a miller at Pleasanton. He enlisted in the 74th New York Volunteer Infantry April 1, 1861, and served in that regiment as second and first lieutenant; was raised to the rank of captain and transferred to the 8th New York Cavalry, from which regiment he was honorably discharged June 27, 1865. Captain Brewster was in thirty-three battles, all in Virginia except Gettysburg, and he was awarded one of the five gold medals for bravery at the battle of Williamsburg.

*Children, i born at Maplewood, ii Pleasanton:*

*First wife:*

- i AUGUSTA WALLER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1870; m. at West Point, N. Y., June 17, 1891, Major John C. W. Brooks, U. S. A., son of Genl. Brooks, U. S. A. Res. Fort Riley, Kan. *Chn.:*

1 Frances<sup>11</sup> Brooks, b. March 31, 1892.

2 Amelia May Brooks, b. July 9, 1897.

*Second wife:*





- ii HELEN BARTEN, b. Apr. 2, 1881; m. at Pleasanton, June 22, 1904, Prof. Frederick William Owens, son of James and Nancy M. (Terrel) Owens of Lawrence, Kan., b. at Rockwell, Ia., Nov. 18, 1880. Res. Evanston, Ill. She grad. Un. of Kansas, with degs. A. B., 1900, A. M., 1901, and grad. student Un. of Chicago, 1904. He grad. Un. of Kansas, with degs. B. S. and M. S., 1902, and grad. student Un. of Chicago, 1903-5. He was instructor in Mathematics, Prep. Dept., Northwestern University, 1905-6. *Ch., b. at Chicago, Ill.:*

1 Helen Brewster<sup>11</sup> Owens, b. May 5, 1905.

1333 EDWARD LESTER<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Buffalo, N. Y., November 15, 1866, MARY H., daughter of Hiram and Chloe (Robinson) NILES of Buffalo, born at Albany, N. Y.

Edward L. Brewster was educated at Brockport (N. Y.) Collegiate Institute and Buffalo (N. Y.) Commercial College. He is a retired banker at Chicago, Ill.

*Children, born at Chicago:*

- i MARION<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. Jan. 8, 1873.  
 ii FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. Dec. 31, 1872.  
 iii WALTER STANTON, b. Sept. 4, 1872; m. at Chicago, Jan. 24, 1903, Kate, dau. of Eugene A. and Helen (Hutchinson) Lancaster of Chicago, b. there, Aug. 3, 1879. A banker at Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*  
     1 Sarah<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Aug. 7, 1904. *Edward Lancaster*  
 iv ANGELINE, b. Sept. 27, 1877; d. at New York City, Jan. 26, 1905; m. at Chicago, Nov. 21, 1901, John Condit Smith. s. p.  
 v PAUL NILES, b. July 16, 1880; d. May 13, 1884.  
 vi PAULINE, b. Apr. 27, 1886; unkm.

1334 CHARLES STEWART<sup>9</sup> MOTT (*Joanna<sup>8</sup> Stewart, Maria<sup>7</sup> Fanning, Anne<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Romeo, Mich., April 11, 1860, EMMA A., daughter of Asa B. and Sarah (Raymond) AYRES; married second, December, 1879, MARY, daughter of Rev. Thomas WRIGHT of Fenton, Mich., born there, December 17, 1848, and died there, in 1895. He died at Fenton, December 21, 1898.



*Children, i born at Romeo, ii Fenton, iii-v Detroit, Mich.:*

*First wife:*

- i HARRIET SARAH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1863; m. at Detroit, Aug. 25, 1883, Hiram Daugherty. Res. Marlette, Mich. *Chn.*  
1-3 b. at Deford, Mich., 4 Marlette:  
1 Anna Mott<sup>11</sup> Daugherty, b. Sept. 16, 1884.  
2 Emma Belle Daugherty, twin of Anna; d. æ. 1 day.  
3 Warren Daugherty, b. March 14, 1889.  
4 Ruth Daugherty, b. Aug. 25, 1892.

*Second wife:*

- ii JOHN ARTHUR, b. March 24, 1881; unm. 1902.
- iii FLORENCE, b. Sept. 1882; d. in infancy.
- iv ANNA, b. Apr., 1884; d. æ. 2 mos.
- v GEORGE WRIGHT, b. Oct. 20, 1885.

1335 LUCY BURROWS<sup>9</sup> MOTT (*Joanna<sup>8</sup> Stewart, Maria<sup>7</sup> Fanning, Anne<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Detroit, Mich.; October 8, 1861, CHARLES STORRS ISHAM, son of Rev. Warren and Melissa Isham of Marquette, born at Hudson, Ohio, February, 1835; died at Detroit, February 18, 1901.

They resided at Detroit, Mich.

*Children, born at Detroit:*

- i CHARLES STORRS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1862; unm. 1902. Res. Detroit.
- ii FREDERICK STEWART, b. March 29, 1865; m. 1895, Helen Margaret Frue. He studied in Berlin and London for four years, and is an author. Res. Detroit.
- iii JEANIE MARIA, b. 1867; m. at Detroit, May 19, 1890, Alfred Maximilian Low, son of Joseph M. Low of Austria, b. at London, Eng., 1861. Res. Detroit. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Detroit, 3 Duxbury, Mass.:  
1 Virginia Marie<sup>11</sup> Low, b. Jan. 1, 1892.  
2 Horace Emerson Low, b. Feb. 12, 1895.  
3 Maurice Low, b. July 17, 1896; d. Jan. 5, 1898.
- iv WARREN PARSONS, b. Dec. 10, 1872; m. Feb., 1895, Cecil Margaret, dau. of Frederic Reese. Res. Detroit. *Ch.* b. there:  
1 Charles Frederic<sup>11</sup> Isham, b. March, 1896.



1336 GEORGE MORGAN<sup>9</sup> MOTT (*Joanna<sup>8</sup> Stewart, Maria<sup>7</sup> Fanning, Anne<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Nevada City, Cal., February 19, 1873, NANCY, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy CLARK, born at Bradford, England.

George M. Mott is manager and a member of the firm of The H. S. Crocker Company, at Sacramento, Cal.

He served in the Civil War from March, 1862, to September, 1865, as private and later corporal in the 9th Michigan Volunteer Infantry, and from September, 1865, to February, 1866, as chief clerk in the office of General R. W. Johnson, of the Military Division of the Tennessee at Nashville. Mr. Mott is interested in the Grand Army of the Republic, and has held many important offices.

*Children, born at Sacramento:*

- i HELEN CROCKER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1874; m. Sept. 13, 1905, George Louis Jones. She grad. Berkeley (Cal.) Un.
- ii CORA CLARK, b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Guy Hyde Chick. She grad. Berkeley Un. Res. Berkeley, Cal. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Nelson Hyde<sup>11</sup> Chick, b. Jan. 8, 1901.
- iii GEORGE MORGAN, b. March 18, 1887; m. Feb. 19, 1902, Laura Gertrude Denson. A civil engineer at Sacramento.
- iv JESSICA STEWART, b. Aug. 21, 1878; m. Jan. 7, 1902, Gilbert James Rector. Res. Nevada City.
- v FRANCIS FOSTER, b. July 30, 1880; d. at Lake Lahoe, Cal., July 14, 1901.

1337 CHARLES THOMAS<sup>9</sup> DOUGLASS (*Emma<sup>8</sup> Stewart, Maria<sup>7</sup> Fanning, Anne<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Simon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Ashville, N. Y., October 1, 1862, GERTRUDE daughter of Morris and Olivia (Kent) NORTON, born at Ashville, January 10, 1842.

They reside at Ashville.

*Children, i born at Jamestown, ii-iii Lakewood, N. Y.:*

- i STEWART NORTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1863; m. at Watts Flats, Feb. 8, 1885, Elsie Curtis. Res. Darville, Va. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Amy Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Douglass, b. Dec. 30, 1885.
  - 2 Roswell Burt Douglass, b. March 7, 1889.
  - 3 James Wallace Douglass, b. May 16, 1891.





- 4 Walter Stewart Douglass, b. June 15, 1893.
- 5 Harriet Estelle Douglass, b. 1895.
- 6 Ruth Douglass, b. 1897.
- 7 Orlin Douglass, b. Jan. 5, 1899.
- 8 Marvin Douglass, b. 1901.
- ii OLIVIA GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 26, 1867; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1900; m. at Ashville, July 30, 1891, Everard Allen Hill. Res. Syracuse. *Chn.*:
  - 1 Hope<sup>11</sup> Hill, b. Jan. 2, 1893.
  - 2 Charles James Hill, b. Feb. 16, 1895.
  - 3 Allen Douglass Hill, b. Oct. 15, 1897.
- iii CHARLES CARROLL, b. Nov. 22, 1872.

1338 MARY BREWSTER<sup>9</sup> PEASE (*Mary<sup>8</sup> Brewster, James<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at New Haven, Conn., June 9, 1852, GEORGE E. HUBBELL. She died at Davenport, Iowa, February 20, 1873.

*Children, i born at New Haven, ii-v Davenport:*

- i MARY H.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1854; d. July 7, 1861.
- ii GEORGE E., b. Dec. 29, 1857.
- iii CHARLES LOUIS HEQUEMBOURG, b. Dec. 27, 1862.
- iv CAROLINE HAVEN, b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. at Davenport, May 16, 1889, Frank Dean Trowbridge. Res. New Haven. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Margaret Dean<sup>11</sup> Trowbridge, b. Nov. 2, 1890.
  - 2 Mary Brewster Trowbridge, b. May 23, 1894.
- v JAMES P., b. Nov. 12, 1866.

1339 HENRIETTA HEQUEMBOURG<sup>9</sup> CONE (*Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Brewster, James<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Hartford, Conn., August 27, 1867, ADAM CLARK CORSON, son of Rev. Robert and Emma (Freeland) Corson of Dumfries, Canada, born there, January 20, 1839; died at Flushing, N. Y., October 6, 1873; married second, LOUIS A. LANPHER. She died at Philadelphia, Pa., June 18, 1896.

*Children, born at Hartford:*

- i ALICE BREWSTER<sup>10</sup> CORSON, b. June 22, 1868; d. Jan. 17, 1869.
- ii WILLIAM RUSSELL CONE CORSON, b. Feb. 18, 1870; m. at



Brooklyn, N. Y., June, 1891, Marion Fay Lyles of B. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Corson, b. Apr. 25, 1892.

2 Mildred Corson, b. June 6, 1893.

- iii AIMEE FREELAND CORSON, b. Oct. 10, 1871; d. at Hartford, Sept. 27, 1906; m. at Hartford, June 9, 1897, George William Ellis,\* b. at Albany, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1870. The author of *King Philip's War*. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George Corson<sup>11</sup> Ellis, b. Nov. 24, 1899.

2 Aimee Ellis, b. Oct. 6, 1903.

1340 SARAH PAINE<sup>9</sup> SEARS (*Nancy<sup>8</sup> Manter, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Wright, Joshua<sup>6</sup> Wright, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Plymouth, Mass., June, 1845. ANDREW PETER ALDERSON, son of Captain John and Mary Alderson of Elsinore, Denmark, born there July 1, 1821; died at New Orleans, La., July, 1865. She died at Indianapolis, Ind., November 26, 1896.

*Children, born at Plymouth:*

- i NANCY ELDORA<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1846; d. at Boston, Mass., Apr., 1903; m. at Medford, Mass., Nov., 1869, James Vaughan. *Chn.:*

1 Arthur<sup>11</sup> Vaughn, a lawyer at Boston.

2 Sarah Vaughn.

- ii CHARLES LEWIS, b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. at Cleveland, O., 1870, Kate Dunning. Res. Cleveland. 3 *chn.* living.

- iii SUSAN PARSONS, b. May 2, 1850; m. 1st, at Boston, June, 1865, George Bowker, who d; m. 2d, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Oct., 1885, George Graves. 1 *ch.* living.

- iv WALTER DAVID, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. at Sioux Falls, Apr., 1893, Minnie Klucker. 6 *chn.* living.

- v EMMA JANE, b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. at Boston, Dec. 15, 1875, William Francis Lander, son of Francis A. and Harriet (Kenney) Lander of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Medford, Mass., March 21, 1847. Res. Allegheny, Pa. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Cambridge, 4-6 Indianapolis:*

1 Lieut. Frank Clifton<sup>11</sup> Lander, b. Sept. 7, 1876; m. at Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1904, Margaret Carroll of

\* George William<sup>11</sup> Ellis, George<sup>10</sup> Ellis, Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup> Ellis, Alice<sup>8</sup> Kingsbury, Alice<sup>7</sup> Terry, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Terry, Ann<sup>5</sup> Collins, Alice<sup>4</sup> Adams, Alice<sup>3</sup> Bradford, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> of the *Mayflower*.



- San Francisco. He is 1st lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps, in the Philippines.
- 2 Percy William Sears Lander, b. March 28, 1879; unm. He is branch-house cashier and credit man for Armour and Company of Chicago.
- 3 Roswell Sears Lander, b. Jan. 19, 1882; unm. He grad. Arkansas State Un. with deg. C. E.
- 4 Frederick James Lander, b. Sept. 12, 1884; unm. He is chief shipper for the Pennsylvania Car Wheel Co., Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5 Charles Alderson Lander, b. Dec. 31, 1887.
- 6 Robert Victor Lander, b. July 26, 1892.
- vi MARY SOPHIA, b. July 26, 1857; m. at Dayton, O., Aug., 1877, Jerome McNeill. 5 chn. living.
- vii CARRIE, d. in infancy.
- viii PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON, b. June 4, 1862; m. at Richmond, Ind., July 3, 1888, Harriott E., dau. of George and Elizabeth (Neald) Thomas of Richmond, b. at Cambridge, Ind., Nov. 9, 1866; d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1893. He grad. Harvard Un., 1885; was dean of Technical College, Armour Institute, Chicago, and in 1903 became president of the Colorado School of Mines at Golden, Col. *Ch., b. at Chicago:*
- 1 Harriott Alke<sup>11</sup> Alderson, b. Aug. 16, 1893.



DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING<sup>3</sup> BREWSTER

1341 HENRY SMITH<sup>9</sup> HOLMES (*Stephen<sup>8</sup> Holmes, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Holmes, Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Holmes, Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Holmes, Mary<sup>4</sup> Brewster, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Boston, Mass., April 8, 1866, HARRIET ELIZABETH FERGUSON of Boston. He was drowned while sailing in Duxbury Bay, June 6, 1878.

They resided at Plymouth, Mass. Henry S. Holmes served in the Civil War in the 4th Massachusetts Volunteers, from 1861-65.

*Children, i-ii born at Boston, iii Gardner, Me., iv Kingston, Mass.:*

i STEPHEN ALFRED<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1867; m. Jan. 11, 1885, Minnie Frances Brown. Res. Boston. *Ch.:*

1 William Henry<sup>11</sup> Holmes, b. March 20, 1886.

ii HENRY ARTHUR, b. March 11, 1869; drowned June 6, 1878.

iii ROGER CHANDLER, b. Apr. 5, 1871; m. at Kingston, Nov. 30, 1893, Katherine Louise Drew. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Ferguson<sup>11</sup> Holmes, b. March 18, 1900.

2 Wesley Chandler Holmes, b. Aug. 3, 1901.

iv SARAH FLORENCE, b. Dec. 27, 1872; d. Dec. 10, 1877.

v EDITH HENRY, b. Oct. 30, 1878; m. at Boston, Oct. 1, 1899, Edwin Henry McCalmon. *Chn.:*

1 Herbert Henry<sup>11</sup> McCalmon, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

2 Edwin Eugene McCalmon, b. Nov. 23, 1904.

1342 CATHERINE EUNICE<sup>9</sup> LA SELLE (*Chauncey<sup>8</sup> Lasell, Josiah<sup>7</sup> Lasell, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Bingham, Mary<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Dansville, N. Y., September 1, 1851, SAMUEL PARKER KITTLE, son of Simeon and Sally (Salmon) Kittle of Mt. Morris, N. Y., born at Groveland, N. Y., August 2, 1825; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 1, 1903. She died at Elizabeth, N. J., July 19, 1886.

They resided at New York City. Samuel P. Kittle was the inventor of the first spring bed, and manufactured spring beds and bedding.





*Children, i-ii born at Buffalo, N. Y., iii New York City, iv-v Brooklyn:*

- i SAMUEL LA SELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1853; m. at Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., July 3, 1873, Leah Belle, dau. of Charles and Mariette (McNear) Bouton of Dobb's Ferry, b. there, Oct. 10, 1856. Res. New York City. *Chn. b. there:*
  - 1 William L.<sup>11</sup> Kittle, b. June 9, 1874; d. 1878.
  - 2 George Edwin Kittle, b. Feb. 17, 1876; m. Bessie Driver of Washington, D. C. *Chn.:*
    - (1) Stewart La Selle<sup>12</sup> Kittle, b. 1902.
    - (2) Mabelle Elizabeth Kittle, b. 1907.
- ii KATHERINE CHUBBUCK, b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1857.
- iii TERESA CORINNE, b. June 19, 1862; m. at New York City, Apr. 19, 1882, Henry Murphy Wall, son of James J. and Mary (Searing) Wall of Tremont, N. Y., b. at New York City, Jan. 1, 1859. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. A lithographer. *Chn., 1 b. at Tremont, 2 N. Y. City, 3 Elizabeth:*
  - 1 Corinne<sup>11</sup> Wall, b. May 7, 1883; d. Dec. 4, 1884.
  - 2 Edith Belle Wall, b. Jan. 5, 1885; unm.
  - 3 Harry Gordon Wall, b. Jan. 4, 1887; d. a. 2 days.
- iv GEORGE CHAUNCEY, b. July 2, 1865; m. at Brooklyn, June, 1890, Lena Christ of Floral Park, L. I. Res. Western Springs, Ill. *Chn., 1 b. at Floral Park, 2 Western Springs:*
  - 1 Sterling Parker<sup>11</sup> Kittle, b. Apr. 10, 1891.
  - 2 Howard La Selle Kittle, b. June 4, 1897.
- v EDWIN HOWARD, b. June 19, 1868; unm. Res. Newark, N. J.

1343 LESTER<sup>9</sup> LA SELLE (*Aylmer<sup>8</sup> Lasell, Josiah<sup>7</sup> Lasell, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Bingham, Mary<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Sparta, N. Y., January, 1855, MARY CULBERTSON. He died at Portland, Mich., April 14, 1888.

*Children, i born at Bedford, O., ii Portland, Mich.:*

- i EDWARD LESTER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1860; m. at Portland, Aug. 28, 1889, Nora Cutcheon. *Chn., 1 b. at Ronald, Mich., 2-3 Portland:*
  - 1 Katherine<sup>11</sup> La Selle, b. Apr. 16, 1892.
  - 2 Mary La Selle, b. Apr. 16, 1895.



3 Franklin La Selle, b. Sept. 4, 1897; d. Sept. 28, 1898.  
 ii LILLIAN, b. July 22, 1865.

1344 ANNA<sup>9</sup> LA SELLE (*Aylmer<sup>8</sup> Lasell, Josiah<sup>7</sup> Lasell, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Bingham, Mary<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Groveland, N. Y., October 19, 1853, Doctor BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FOWLER, son of William Buel and Laura (Calkins) Fowler of Cohocton, N. Y., born there, April 2, 1825; died at Galena, Ill., June 16, 1899. She died at Cheyenne, Wyo., December 23, 1902.

They resided at Galena. Benjamin F. Fowler was graduated from Geneva Medical College (now at Buffalo, N. Y.), in 1850, and was a physician.

*Children, i born at Geneseo, N. Y., ii Groveland, iii-iv Hanover, Ill., v Galena:*

- i ALMIRA M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1854; unm. Res. Phoenix, Ariz.
- ii ANNIE LA SELLE, b. Dec. 11, 1855; m. at Galena. Dec. 31, 1884, William Todd Rogers, who d. at Galena. Feb. 3, 1892. Res. Galena. *Chn., b. at Ft. Collins, Col.:*

1 Martha La Selle<sup>11</sup> Rogers, b. Feb. 10, 1886.

2 Frank Fowler Rogers, b. Aug. 12, 1888.

- iii DR. CHARLES AYLMEY, b. Sept. 18, 1858; m. at Buffalo. Jan. 11, 1887, Mary Elvira Nash. He grad. Chicago Med. Coll. A physician at Malta, Ill. *Chn., b. at Bellevue, Ia.:*

1 Henry Nash<sup>11</sup> Fowler, b. Sept. 13, 1890.

2 Charles Aylmer Fowler, b. July 5, 1892.

3 Franklin Willard Fowler, b. Feb. 17, 1896.

- iv HON. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. at Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 30, 1900; m. at Carthage, Ill., Nov. 24, 1886, Carrie Eva Harper. He atd. Northwestern Normal Inst., Galena. He served as attorney-general of the State of Wyoming, and res. at Cheyenne. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Sundance, 4 Cheyenne, all in Wyo.:*

1 Franklin Harper<sup>11</sup> Fowler, b. Sept. 6, 1887.

2 Edgar Chellis Fowler, b. Sept. 23, 1890.

3 Ralph La Selle Fowler, b. Feb. 8, 1893.

4 Philip Aylmer Fowler, b. Oct. 9, 1896; d. Aug. 17, 1898.

- v JENNIE PEASE, b. July 1, 1862; m. at Galena, Nov., 1894,



Gideon Thompson Budrow. Res. Cheyenne. Ch., b. there:

1 Theodore Thompson<sup>11</sup> Budrow, b. Oct. 31, 1897.

1345 JOSIAH<sup>9</sup> LA SELLE (*Aylmer<sup>8</sup> Lasell, Josiah<sup>7</sup> Lasell, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Bingham, Mary<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Hanover, Ill., October 30, 1860, AGNES ROBINSON, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Goss) WHITE of Hanover, born at Lowell, Mass., November 29, 1840.

Josiah La Selle attended Temple Hill Academy, Geneseo, N. Y., 1853-54. He is superintendent at the pumping station of the Manchester (N. H.) Water Works. Mr. La Selle served as a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1877.

*Child, born at Hanover, Ill.:*

i PERSON CHENEY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1862; m. at Manchester, Aug. 8, 1889, Winifred Weld, dau. of George W. and Harriet (Merrill) Batchelder of E. Somerville, Mass., b. at Kingston, N. H., Nov. 9, 1869. He atd. Philips Exeter Acad., 1879-81. Ch., b. at Manchester:

1 Harriet White<sup>11</sup> La Selle, b. and d. June 27, 1891.

1346 THADDEUS PEASE<sup>9</sup> LA SELLE (*Aylmer<sup>8</sup> Lasell, Josiah<sup>7</sup> Lasell, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Bingham, Mary<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, May 18, 1865, EMILY WARNER; married second, January 2, 1867, FRANCES MAHALA BARNARD; married third, December 22, 1878, EMMA MILLER, a widow.

Thaddeus P. La Selle resided at Palo, Mich., in 1899.

*Children, born at Ronald, Mich.:*

*First wife:*

i ALLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. March, 1866; d. July, 1866.

ii ANNIE, twin of Allie; d. Aug., 1866.

*Second wife:*

iii ERNEST AYLMEER, b. Apr. 20, 1868; m. at Portland, Mich., Apr. 22, 1891, Bertha Miner, b. March 16, 1868. Chn.:

1 Bernard<sup>11</sup> La Selle, b. June 7, 1895.

2 Anis Frances La Selle, b. July 1, 1897.

iv AGNES VERNELIA, b. March 26, 1870.

v NANCY JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1872; d. Jan. 30, 1888.

1347 WARREN MASON<sup>9</sup> LA SELLE (*Mason<sup>8</sup> Lasell, Josiah<sup>7</sup>*





*Lasell. Lydia<sup>6</sup> Bingham, Mary<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>. Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), married at Lebanon, N. Y., March 8, 1854, MARY ADELIA, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Andrews) GROSVENOR of Lebanon, born there, March 18, 1835; died at Beatrice, Neb., October 4, 1899.*

*Children, born at Lebanon:*

- i ADELAIDE MADELINE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1855; m. at Lebanon, May 26, 1875, Isaac Luman Fiske, son of Luman Fiske of Lebanon, b. there, July 3, 1855. Res. Beatrice. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Florence Marie<sup>11</sup> Fiske, b. Jan. 27, 1884.
  - 2 Harold La Selle Fiske, b. Dec. 13, 1888.
- ii ADELIA NEVILLE, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. at Cortland, Neb., Dec. 18, 1884, George Gillette Hill, son of Edward Hill, b. at Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 29, 1859. Res. Beatrice. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Raymond La Selle<sup>11</sup> Hill, b. May 20, 1886.
- iii FRANK GROSVENOR, b. May 13, 1861; m. at Toulon, Ill., Sept. 25, 1884, Hattie Brown, dau. of Thaddens Saunders, b. at Bradford, Ill., Apr. 6, 1866. *Chn., b. at Cortland, Neb.:*
  - 1 Grosvenor Gilbert<sup>11</sup> La Selle, b. Apr. 11, 1886.
  - 2 Glenn Saunders La Selle, b. Apr. 8, 1888.
  - 3 Robert La Selle, b. Apr. 19, 1891; d. March 12, 1892.
- iv ELIZABETH DORCAS, b. June 22, 1868.

1348 OPHELIA ADELAIDE<sup>9</sup> LA SELLE (*Mason<sup>8</sup> Lasell, Josiah<sup>7</sup> Lasell, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Bingham, Mary<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup> Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), married first, at Lansingburg, N. Y., December 26, 1860, GEORGE M. HOTCHKIN, who died at Lebanon, N. Y., October 1, 1862; married second, at Lansingburg, June 29, 1866, GILBERT EDWIN OATMAN, son of Dyer and Clarissa (Beebe) Oatman, born at Arlington, Vt., June 2, 1824.*

Mrs. Oatman resided at Lawrence, Neb., in 1899.

*Children, born at Arlington:*

- i FREDERICK LA SELLE<sup>10</sup> OATMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. at Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1891, Estelle May, dau. of William Redinger of Lawrence, b. Apr. 3, 1871. *Chn., b. at Lawrence:*



- 1 Frederick Glenn<sup>11</sup> Oatman, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
- 2 Addie Gertrude Oatman, b. Dec. 5, 1893.
- 3 Leroy La Selle Oatman, b. Feb. 12, 1896.
- iii GERTRUDE ELLEN OATMAN, b. June 3, 1871; m. at Lawrence, April 25, 1894, Abel Evenson Wagner, son of John H. Wagner of Lawrence, b. Apr. 29, 1862. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Lawrence, 2 Kenesaw, Neb.:
  - 1 Beulah Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Wagner, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
  - 2 Ernest Nicholson Wagner, b. Dec. 6, 1897.
- iii EDWIN GEORGE OATMAN, b. March 5, 1873; m. at Blue Hill, Neb., Jan. 18, 1889, Margaret Leetsch.

1349 MARCUS LASELL<sup>9</sup> GREEN (*Lydia<sup>8</sup> Lasell, Josiah<sup>7</sup> Lasell, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Bingham, Mary<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at East Avon, N. Y., June 24, 1868, MARGARET A. TOWNSEND of East Avon.

They resided at East Avon, N. Y., in 1900.

*Children, born at East Avon:*

- i ELMER L.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1870; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Rhoda Hooker, b. in England, Oct. 11, 1875. *Chn.*:
  - 1 Irving Townsend<sup>11</sup> Green, b. March 14, 1895.
  - 2 Hilda W. Green, b. Aug. 26, 1899.
- ii EDNA M., b. Dec. 9, 1875; d. Aug. 16, 1887.

1350 SAM HOUSTON<sup>9</sup> GREEN (*Lydia<sup>8</sup> Lasell, Josiah<sup>7</sup> Lasell, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Bingham, Mary<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Centreville, N. Y., September 15, 1870, ALMA A. HASKINS.

They resided at Centreville in 1900.

*Children:*

- i CLAYTON M.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1872; d. Sept. 30, 1873.
- ii LENA M., b. Nov. 14, 1874; m. March 1, 1897, Louis B. Loyster. *Ch.*:
  - 1 Marion<sup>11</sup> Loyster, b. March 1, 1900.
- iii JOSIE A., b. Aug. 3, 1878; m. Feb. 8, 1899, John A. Miner.

1351 GEORGE S.<sup>9</sup> LASELL (*Marcus<sup>9</sup> Lasell, Josiah<sup>7</sup> Lasell, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Bingham, Mary<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married October 13, 1872, FLORENCE WEDGE.

They resided at Earlville, N. Y., in 1900.



*Children, i born at Georgetown, N. Y., iii Lebanon, N. Y.:*

i MERTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. March 29, 1875.

ii HATTIE, b. May 25, 1876; m. May 31, 1893, William Blair of Lebanon. *Ch.:*

1 Alta May<sup>11</sup> Blair, b. June 20, 1897.

iii HERBERT, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

1352 TIMOTHY LASELL<sup>9</sup> JACOBS (*Nancy<sup>8</sup> Lasell, Chester<sup>7</sup> Lasell, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Bingham, Mary<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Delhi, N. Y., October 6, 1864, MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT, who died January 30, 1876.

They resided at New York City.

*Child, born at Delhi:*

i JAMES LASELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1866; m. at Delhi, June 23, 1893, Mary Penfield. Res. Tupper Lake, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Elizabeth Penfield<sup>11</sup> Jacobs, b. March 25, 1894.

2 Eleanor Lasell Jacobs, b. May 30, 1897.

1353 LUCIA<sup>9</sup> JACOBS (*Nancy<sup>8</sup> Lasell, Chester<sup>7</sup> Lasell, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Bingham, Mary<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Delhi, N. Y., May 16, 1860, TITUS BENJAMIN MEIGS, son of Jabez Pratt and Une (Kelsey) Meigs of Delhi, born at Hobart, N. Y.

They resided at New York City.

*Chn., i-ii born at Delhi, iii-v Jersey City, N. J.:*

i LUCIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 22, 1890, Rev. Douglas Putnam Birnie, son of William Birnie, b. at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1856. Res. Rye, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1 Martha Noyes<sup>11</sup> Birnie, b. July 18, 1894.

ii TITUS BENJAMIN, b. June 28, 1866; d. Jan. 31, 1867.

iii FERRIS JACOBS, b. Feb. 5, 1868; m. at N. Y. City, Apr. 28, 1897, Louise Adèle, dau. of William Van D. Lawrence, b. at Montreal, Can., Feb. 25, 1871. Res. Bronxville, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1 Lucia Lawrence<sup>11</sup> Meigs, b. Jan. 24, 1899.

iv FRANCES LYMAN, b. Apr. 28, 1871; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 8, 1896, Oliver Smith Lyford, son of Oliver S. Lyford of Chicago, Ill. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. *Ch.:*

1 Margaret Meigs<sup>11</sup> Lyford, b. Oct. 13, 1897.

v WALTER, b. Nov. 2, 1874; unm. 1899. Res. Montreal.



1354 HARRIET OLIVE<sup>9</sup> SEARLE (*Julia<sup>8</sup> Lasell, James<sup>7</sup> Lasell, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Bingham, Mary<sup>5</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Hume, N. Y., September 29, 1860, THOMSON HASKINS, son of Nathan and Almena (Thomson) Haskins, born in Missouri, April 27, 1840.

They resided at Wellsville, N. Y., in 1901.

*Children:*

- i MILTON DANIEL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 20, 1862; m. at Wellsville, March 15, 1887, Kate, dau. of Mark Tremain, b. at W., May 24, 1864. Res. Wellsville. *Chn.*:
  - 1 Bayard Tremain<sup>11</sup> Haskins, b. July 2, 1893.
  - 2 Bertha Katheryn Haskins, b. May 10, 1896.
- ii JULIA ALMENA, b. Sept. 12, 1866; m. at Allentown, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1892, Charles Easton Clark, son of Dickinson Clark, b. at Wellsville, May 6, 1864. Res. Wellsville. *Ch.*:
  - 1 Leone<sup>11</sup> Clark, b. Aug. 28, 1895.
- iii HATTIE BELLE, b. July 14, 1872.

1355 ERASTUS EATON<sup>9</sup> SPICER (*William<sup>8</sup> Spicer, Faith<sup>7</sup> Ripley, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Brewster, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Brookfield, Vt., November 3, 1851, LUCINDA FAY, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Loveland) WHEATLEY of Brookfield, born July 16, 1829; died at Royalton, Vt.; married second, at Waterbury, Vt., December 21, 1864, SARAH LOUISA, daughter of William and Mary (Partridge) CARPENTER of Waterbury, born August 28, 1832; died at Waterbury, February 17, 1887; married third, at Brookfield, November 28, 1890, JOSEPHINE KIBBY, born April 7, 1841.

Erastus E. Spicer resided at Randolph, Vt., in 1898.

*Children, i-iii born at Brookfield, iv Montague, Mass., v Royalton, vi Morrisville, Vt.:*

*First wife:*

- i WALTER EATON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1852; d. at Guantanamo, Cuba, Oct. 28, 1898; m. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1880, Harriet Perkins. Res. Roslindale, Mass. He was for many years a clerk in the Foreign Mailing Dept. of the Boston Post Office. In 1898 he was sent to Guantanamo by the department at Washington, as postal agent and distributing clerk for the U. S. Army. *Chn., b. at Boston:*





- 1 Ernest Frank<sup>11</sup> Spicer, b. Nov. 12, 1883.
  - 2 Irene Spicer, b. Feb. 11, 1886; d. July 8, 1895.
  - 3 Mary Spicer, b. Apr. 6, 1888; d. Feb. 16, 1890.
  - 4 Walter Eaton Spicer, b. March 9, 1890.
  - 5 Adelbert Perkins Spicer, b. June 17, 1895.
  - 6 Harriet Perkins Spicer, b. Feb. 25, 1898.
- ii EUGENE WHEATLEY, b. Oct. 17, 1854; m. at Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 10, 1879, Laura Lambertson. Res. Springfield, Mo. A railroad mechanic and coach builder. *Chn., b. at Burlington, Kan.:*
- 1 Frank Eugene Lambertson<sup>11</sup> Spicer, b. 1879.
- iii ERNEST FRANK, b. Aug. 6, 1856; m. at Lebanon, Nov. 30, 1881, Fannie Chase. s. p.
- iv CLARIBEL, b. Nov. 24, 1858; d. at Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 29, 1894; m. at Boston, Apr. 5, 1892, Adelbert McNall. *Ch., b. at Lancaster:*
- 1 Clyde George<sup>11</sup> McNall, b. Apr. 29, 1894.
- Second wife:*
- v WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Nov. 24, 1865; m. at Penacook, N. H., Sept. 5, 1895, Nellie (Laws) Henry.
- vi CLARENCE KARL, b. Nov. 15, 1871; d. Nov. 16, 1874.

1356 ALMEDA<sup>9</sup> SPICER (*William<sup>8</sup> Spicer, Faith<sup>1</sup> Ripley, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Brewster, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Waterbury, Vt., May, 1850, DAVID VAN GUYSLING, son of Peter and Judith (Conning) Van Guysling of Albany, N. Y., born at Bethlehem, N. Y., August 10, 1817; died at Albany, June 4, 1895.

They resided at Albany, N. Y.

*Children, born at Albany:*

- i CARRIE LANGDON<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1852; d. at Albany, Oct. 8, 1887; m. there, Dec. 25, 1870, John B. Braidwood, son of Thomas Braidwood of Albany, b. in N. Y. State, Sept. 5, 1845. *Chn., b. at Albany:*
  - 1 James Addison<sup>11</sup> Braidwood, b. Oct. 23, 1871.
  - 2 John Burgess Braidwood, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. at Denver, Col., Oct. 24, 1894, Carrie A. Clark. Res. Colorado Springs, Col. *Chn., b. in Col.:*
    - (1) Agnes Maria<sup>12</sup> Braidwood, b. Feb. 7, 1896.
    - (2) Raymond Clark Braidwood, b. July 16, 1897.



- ii NETTIE, b. March 23, 1854; m. at Albany, Nov. 1, 1876. Dr. Richard Bennett Sullivan, son of Eli S. Sullivan of Ithaca, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 27, 1850; d. at Albany, Oct. 29, 1890. Res. Norfolk, Va. *Ch.*, b. at Plainville, N. Y.:  
1 Raymond Brooks<sup>11</sup> Sullivan, b. May 26, 1878. He served in Spanish-Am. War.
- iii WILLIAM MOORE, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. at Albany, May 26, 1885.
- iv ADDISON SPICER, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. Oct. 31, 1868.

1357 PAMELA<sup>9</sup> SPICER (*Peter<sup>8</sup> Spicer, Faith<sup>7</sup> Ripley, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Brewster, James<sup>5</sup>. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married at Bradford, Me., September 13, 1840, STILLMAN TIMOTHY FLETCHER, son of Timothy and Lois (Metcalf) Fletcher of Cornish, N. H. She died at Croydon, N. H., June 1, 1858.

They resided at Newport, N. H.

*Children:*

- i MARY SPICER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1841; d. Jan. 24, 1843.
- ii EDWARD SELWYN, b. Dec. 21, 1842; m. 1st, at Dayton, O., Jan. 11, 1875, Elizabeth Ann Dixon, who d. Dec. 5, 1878; m. 2d, at Hamilton, N. Y., Laura Tanner Wilber. Res. Boston, Mass. He is a business man, also a lay preacher of the Baptist denomination. *Chn.*, b. at Boston:  
*Second wife:*
  - 1 Howard Seymour<sup>11</sup> Fletcher, b. Nov. 12, 1882.
  - 2 Elizabeth Crosby Fletcher, b. Feb. 21, 188—; decd.
  - 3 Paul Wilber Fletcher, b. Aug. 23, 1884.
- iii CHARLES BRADFORD, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. Apr. 6, 1846.
- iv HENRY WYMAN, b. June 12, 1846; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Laura A. Morse. s. p.
- v MIRIAM LOIS, b. June 30, 1848; m. at Newport, Nov. 26, 1868, David Austin Newton of N., b. Aug. 3, 1849. *Chn.*, b. at Newport:
  - 1 Frederick Chapin<sup>11</sup> Newton, b. Aug. 28, 1870.
  - 2 Miriam Pamela Newton, b. Feb. 18, 1876.
  - 3 William Austin Newton, b. Nov. 30, 1877.
  - 4 Dixi Crosby Newton, b. Aug. 7, 1879.
  - 5 Juliette Newton, b. June 3, 1882.
- vi LUCY MELVINA, b. May 25, 1850; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Isaac Watts Curtice of E. Washington, N. H. *Chn.*:



- 1 Fred Philbrick<sup>11</sup> Curtice, b. July 30, 1878.
- 2 Edward Stillman Curtice, b. Aug. 26, 1880.
- vii GEORGE MYLON, b. Oct. 6, 1853; unm. 1899.
- viii WILLIS STILLMAN, b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. 1st, Beatrice Culvert; m. 2d, Grace Davis. Res. Boston.

1358 PHILANDER SPICER<sup>9</sup> KIMBALL (*Sarah<sup>8</sup> Spicer, Faith<sup>7</sup> Ripley, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Brewster, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at New York City, January 21, 1839, MARY ANNE AYERS. He died at New York City, December 19, 1892.

*Children, i-iii born at N. Y. City, iv Flatbush, L. I.:*

- i MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1864; unm.
- ii SARAH HANNAH, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1844.
- iii ANNIE LOUISE, b. June 27, 1845; m. ——— Fletcher.  
Res. New York City. s. p.
- iv PHILANDER G., b. July 13, 1848; m. Emily A———. Res. New York City. *Chn., 1 b. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 2 Newark, N. J., 3-5 N. Y. City;*
  - 1 Carrie Augusta<sup>11</sup> Kimball, b. Sept. 30, 1873; unm. 1898.
  - 2 Warren Maples Kimball, b. Aug. 29, 1876; unm. 1898.
  - 3 Russell Kimball, b. Feb. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 21, 1886.
  - 4 Howard Kimball, b. July 18, 1881; d. Dec. 27, 1893.
  - 5 Edward Kimball, b. June 1, 1884; d. Aug. 20, 1889.

1359 SARAH EMERSON<sup>9</sup> KIMBALL (*Sarah<sup>8</sup> Spicer, Faith<sup>7</sup> Ripley, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Brewster, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Houston, Tex., in 1840, Doctor W. B. MERRIWETHER. She died at Dallas, Tex., March 18, 1886.

They resided at Dallas.

*Children, born at Houston:*

- i JEANNETTE ENNIS<sup>10</sup>, b. 1841; d. 1842.
- ii GEORGE KIMBALL, b. Apr. 21, 1843; m. at Dallas, 1881, Tulleole Trotman. Res. Dallas. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Tulleole<sup>11</sup> Merriwether, b. and d. Aug., 1882.
  - 2 Hattie Emerson Merriwether, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
  - 3 Ennis Merriwether, b. June, 1885; d. Feb., 1886.
  - 4 Sarah Ennis Merriwether, b. March 25, 1888.
  - 5 George Kimball Merriwether, b. Apr. 20, 1892.





iii MARY ENNIS, b. Sept. 25, 1846; unm. 1898.

iv SARAH LOUISA, b. March 26, 1849; unm. 1898.

1360 JEANNETTE INGALS<sup>9</sup> KIMBALL (*Sarah<sup>8</sup> Spicer, Faith<sup>7</sup> Ripley, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Brewster, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Houston, Texas, November 17, 1841, Colonel CORNELIUS ENNIS, son of Richard and Jane (Doremus) Ennis of New Jersey, born there, September 25, 1813. She died at Houston, April 5, 1898.

Cornelius Ennis settled in Texas in 1839. He was a prominent pioneer of Houston, and served as mayor of that city.

*Children, born at Houston:*

i JAMES RUTHERFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1849.

ii GEORGE KIMBALL, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. at Dallas, Tex., March 12, 1884; unm.

iii JEANNETTE, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. at Galveston, Tex., June 30, 1868, A. H. Belo of N. Carolina. Res. Dallas. The president of the *Dallas News. Chn. b. at Galveston:*

1 Jeannette E.<sup>11</sup> Belo, b. June 23, 1869; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 8, 1895, Charles Peabody. *Ch. b. at Cambridge, Mass.:*

(1) Jeannette Felice<sup>12</sup> Peabody, b. June 17, 1897.

2 Alfred H. Belo, b. Aug. 8, 1873.

iv CORNELIA, b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. at Galveston, May 5, 1868, Frank Cargill, son of Thomas Cargill of New York City, b. there, Aug. 5, 1838. A cotton broker at Houston. *Chn.,*  
1 *b. at N. Y. City,* 2 *Galveston,* 3 *Houston:*

1 Ennis<sup>11</sup> Cargill, b. March 10, 1869; m. at Gainesville, Tex., Feb. 16, 1898, Ruby Garnett.

2 Thomas Arthur Cargill, b. Sept. 5, 1872; m. at Houston, Oct. 17, 1894, Hester Botts.

3 Caroline Ennis Cargill, b. Nov. 16, 1873; unm. 1898.

v CAROLINE GASTON, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 16, 1877, C. M. Lombardi, b. in Switzerland, Aug. 8, 1848. Res. Houston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Maurice Ennis<sup>11</sup> Lombardi, b. Feb. 28, 1878. He atd. Yale College.

2 Lucy Clementine Lombardi, b. May 20, 1882.

3 Cornelius Ennis Lombardi, b. Oct. 3, 1888.

vi ELLEN, b. Nov. 13, 1854; d. June 13, 1855.



vii RICHARD, b. May 29, 1857; d. in Mexico, June 15, 1896; unm.

viii OLIVER JONES, b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. æ. 4 days.

1361 Doctor ABNER SPICER<sup>9</sup> WARNER (*Eliza<sup>8</sup> Spicer, Faith<sup>7</sup> Ripley, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Brewster, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Cornish, N. H., November 23, 1847, CAROLINE SELINDA<sup>9</sup>, daughter of William Ripley<sup>8</sup> KIMBALL (*Selinda<sup>7</sup> Ripley, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Brewster* above), born at Cornish, December 6, 1821; died at Wethersfield, Conn., September 12, 1866; married second, at Meriden, Conn., June 7, 1869, JANE M., daughter of Dr. James SPALDING of Montpelier, Vt., born there, May 27, 1833.

Abner S. Warner fitted for college in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.; entered Dartmouth College in 1838, and was graduated in 1842. He was principal of the academy at New Ipswich, N. H., from 1842-44; of a village school at Newport, N. H., from 1844-46; was a student of medicine at Dartmouth from 1846-48, and the latter year received the degree of M. D. In 1848 he located at Wethersfield, Conn., where he was in successful practice as a physician for many years. Dr. Warner served as surgeon of the 16th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry from 1862-63; was physician to the Connecticut State Prison from 1848-91, except three years, and a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1878.

*Children, born at Wethersfield:*

*First wife:*

- i GEORGE ABNER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1851.
- ii CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. May 24, 1887. Ellsworth B. Strong, son of Daniel Strong of Portland, Conn. Res. Portland. *Ch., b. at Wethersfield:*
  - 1 Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Strong, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
- iii MARY LUCIA, b. May 20, 1854; m. at Wethersfield, Feb. 1, 1894, James T. Pratt, son of Gen. James J. Pratt of Middletown, Conn. Res. Hartford, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 James Timothy<sup>11</sup> Pratt, b. March 25, 1895.
- iv ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. June 18, 1858; unm. 1898.
- v ELIZA SPICER, b. March 7, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1864.

*Second wife:*

- vi GEORGE SPALDING, b. Dec. 28, 1871; d. at Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1891.



1362 AURILLA PHEBE<sup>9</sup> WELLMAN (*James<sup>8</sup> Wellman, Althea<sup>7</sup> Ripley, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Brewster, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Cornish, N. H., January 1, 1851, as second wife, Doctor ALFRED HITCHCOCK, son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock of Westminster, Vt., born there, October 17, 1813; died at Fitchburg, Mass., March 30, 1874. She died at Fitchburg, November 28, 1862.

Alfred Hitchcock received the degrees of M. D. from Dartmouth College in 1838, and A. M. from Middlebury College in 1844. Beginning the practice of his profession at Ashby, Mass., he soon removed to Fitchburg, where his professional career was one of marked distinction. In the later years of his life Dr. Hitchcock was recognized as the leading surgeon in that section of Massachusetts. For a time he was an overseer of Harvard University. He had a fine literary taste and wrote not a little for the public, and he possessed varied and marked abilities. He served as a member of the Massachusetts Legislature for several terms, between 1847 and 1855, and was a member of the Executive Council under Governor John Albion Andrew, from 1862-64.

Mrs. Aurilla Wellman Hitchcock was educated in Lebanon (N. H.) Academy and in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H. She taught in a public school at Cornish, in a similar school at Meriden, in the Windsor (Vt.) High School, in Mrs. David Burr's Ladies' Seminary at Washington, D. C., in Francistown (N. H.) Academy, and was professor of Latin in Mount Holyoke Seminary from 1848-51, and during a part of the first year under the magic influence of the famous Mary Lyon. She was a woman of superior education, of large influence in all the circles in which she moved and was highly respected and beloved.

*Children, born at Fitchburg:*

- i EDWARD WYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1864.
- ii JAMES RIPLEY WELLMAN, b. July 3, 1857; m. at Springfield, Mass., May 23, 1883, Martha Wolcott, dau. of David Aiken and Abigail Wolcott (Ellsworth) Hall of Washington, D. C., b. there, Dec. 2, 1855; d. at Onteora, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1903.

Ripley Hitchcock, as he has signed his name since 1885, is an author, editor and critic. He was graduated from Harvard University, 1877, with degree of A. B.; located in New York City, 1879; traveled through Northern





Mexico, the West and Northwest, 1882-83, as special correspondent of the *New York Tribune*; art critic of *Tribune*, 1882-90; literary adviser of D. Appleton & Company, 1890-1902, and now associated with Harper & Brothers. He is the author of *Etching in America*; *The Madonna in Art*, and several other books upon art subjects, and in the field of American history, *The Louisiana Purchase and Building of the West*, and *The Lewis and Clark Expedition*. Editor of *The Art of the World Illustrated at the Columbian Exposition*; *The Story of the West* series; *Recollections—Richard Henry Stoddard*; *The Trail-makers*, in 17 volumes, and other books and series. He has contributed to the *Century*, *St. Nicholas*, and many other periodicals, and has lectured upon art and literary subjects. He is a member of the American Historical Association and many societies and clubs. Mrs. Hitchcock was a descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and of Colonial Governor Roger Wolcott, of Connecticut. Her poems appeared in the *Century* and *Harper's* magazines.

*Chn.*, 1 b. at Nutley, N. J., 2 New York City:

1 Roger Wolcott<sup>11</sup> Hitchcock, b. June 21, 1887.

2 Ripley Hitchcock, b. Oct. 16, 1895.

iii HENRY WELLMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1860; d. Apr. 3, 1862.

1363 Reverend JOSHUA WYMAN<sup>9</sup> WELLMAN, D. D. (*James<sup>8</sup> Wellman*, *Alethea<sup>7</sup> Ripley*, *Lydia<sup>6</sup> Brewster*, *James<sup>5</sup>*, *Jonathan<sup>4</sup>*, *Wrestling<sup>3</sup>*, *Love<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), married at East Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., October 24, 1854, ELLEN MARIA, daughter of Caleb Strong and Prudence Gardner (Durfee) HOLBROOK of East Randolph, born there, January 21, 1827.

Joshua W. Wellman was fitted for college in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., from which he was graduated in 1842; entered Dartmouth College that year and was graduated in 1846. In the winter of 1838-39 he taught school at Hartford, Vt., and later, during his college course, at Upton and East Randolph, Mass. From 1846-49 he taught in Kimball Union Academy a part of each year, and in 1847 was for two terms principal of the academy at Rochester, Mass. Entering Andover Theological Seminary in 1847, he was graduated in 1850, and was a resident licentiate in the seminary for one year.

He was ordained to the Christian ministry and installed as pastor





of the historic First Church at Derry, N. H., June 18, 1851, where he remained five years, and was pastor of Elliot Church at Newton, Mass., from June 11, 1856, to Oct. 23, 1873. Dr. Wellman's pastorate at Newton included the exciting period of the Civil War, and during the early part of the conflict he, with his brother-in-law, Dr. Alfred Hitchcock, visited the South and saw some of the horrors of the war, and although not commissioned, they did commendable work in caring for the sick and wounded. During his pastorate the church at Newton grew from a small membership to be one of the largest and most prominent of that denomination in Massachusetts. Upon leaving Newton, Dr. Wellman went to Malden, Mass., where he was installed as pastor of the ancient First Church March 25, 1874, and where he remained until May 6, 1883, since which time he has not been settled in any parish, but has preached in various localities while devoting much time to literary work.

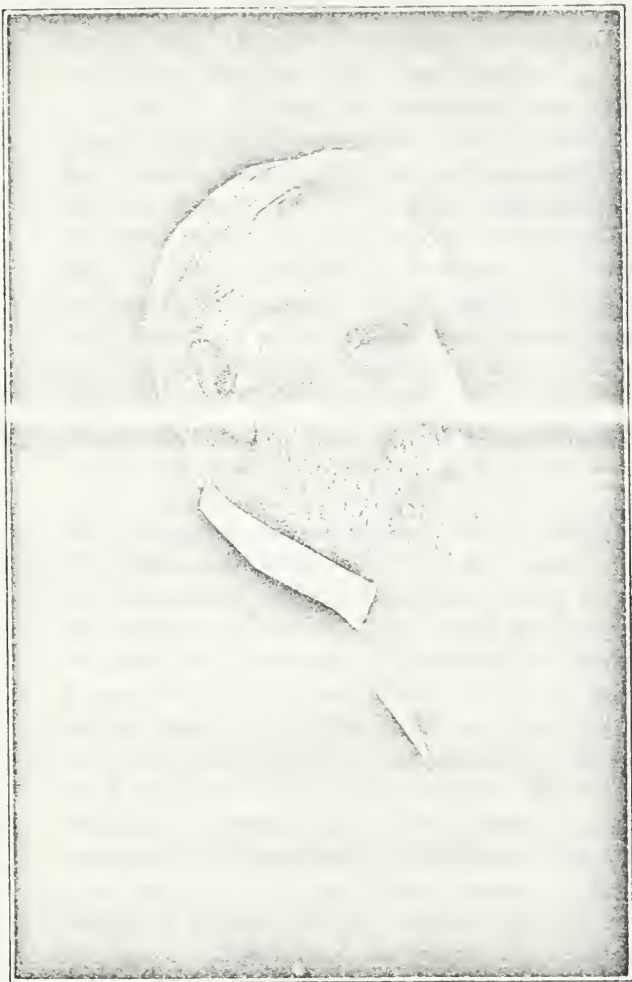
Dr. Wellman was elected a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions in 1867, and has been one of the managers of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society and a trustee of Philips Academy at Andover since 1870. For many years he was a director of the American College and Education Society and chairman of the Board of Directors of the Congregational Education Society. He was a leading advocate of the formation of the Congregational Club of Boston, of which he was an original member, and has been a member of the Executive Committee of the Board of Ministerial Aid. He is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and a life member of the General Theological Library of Boston.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Olivet College in 1868, and by Dartmouth College in 1870.

Dr. Wellman is the author of *The Church Polity and Pilgrims; Review of Sabbath Hymn and Tune Book; Our Nation Under the Government of God; Christianity and Our Civil Institutions; A Review of Dr. Allen's Biography of Jonathan Edwards*, also various addresses and magazine articles. He made an argument before the Board of Visitors of Andover Theological Seminary on the famous Andover case, which was published in a volume called *The Andover Case*, and he prepared a second argument, which was published, called *The Questions at Issue in the Andover Case*.

Mrs. Wellman was educated in an academy at West Randolph, Wheaton Academy at Norton, Mass., and in Bradford (Mass.) Academy.





Joshua W. Wellman.



*Children, i born at East Randolph, ii-iv Newton:*

- i HON. ARTHUR HOLBROOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. at Malden, Oct. 11, 1887, Jennie Louise, dau. of George and Louise Jane (Sargent) Faulkner of Malden, b. at Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 12, 1860. Res. Malden.

Arthur H. Wellman was graduated from Amherst College, delivering the valedictory, 1878; attended Harvard Law School, 1879-81, and Boston University Law School, 1881-82, graduating and receiving degree of LL. B. from the latter school; was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, 1882, and has since practiced his profession at Boston, Mass. He became an instructor in the Boston Un. Law School, 1886; was made a professor in that institution, 1891, and succeeded the late Elias Merwin as lecturer on Equity Jurisprudence and Equity Pleading. He served as a member of the Common Council of Malden, 1885, and as city solicitor of that city, 1889-91; was in the Lower House of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1892-94; a member of the Committee on the Judiciary, 1892; house chairman of Committee on Cities, 1893-94; house chairman of a special Committee on the Unemployed and a member of Committee on Taxation, 1894; was a member of the Senate, 1895-96; chairman of Committee on Railroads, and a member of the Committee on Bills in the third reading and on Roads and Bridges, 1895, and was again chairman of Committee on Railroads and member of the Committees on Roads and Bridges and on State House, 1896. He has been a member of the Prison Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; a trustee of the Malden Hospital and of the Malden Public Library; chairman of the Board of Trustees of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the U. S. A.; a member of the Boston Congregational Club (having been president), of the Malden Historical Society, of the Boston Bar Association and of the American Bar Association.

*Chn., b. at Malden:*

- 1 Sargent Holbrook<sup>11</sup> Wellman, b. May 8, 1892.  
 2 Katharine Faulkner Wellman, b. May 18, 1893.  
 ii EDWARD WYMAN, b. March 15, 1857; d. at Malden, Apr. 17, 1891; m. at Melrose, Mass., Oct. 1, 1884, Emma Rebecca, dau. of Charles Reed and Rebecca (Boit) Patch of





Malden, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1858. Res. Malden.

Upon completing his education at the Malden High School Edward W. Wellman accepted, in 1876, a position with a wholesale shoe firm in Boston, where he remained five years. In April, 1882, he entered the service of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, at Boston, "where by earnest work, strict attention and business integrity he succeeded in meeting the demands of one of the most trying positions in the working of that large institution," being at the head of the department of the distribution of Sunday School literature throughout the country, and held the position until his death. "While so faithful in business duties and so patient under the perplexing calls of office and desk. Mr. Wellman was also faithful to the claims of friendship and the home; faithful to the many little calls from without, the spoken request, the unspoken wish; faithful to the deeper life of inward relationship; faithful to his Master into whose keeping he had given his life."

*Chn., b. at Malden:*

1 Gordon Boit<sup>11</sup> Wellman, b. March 1, 1887.

2 Ruth Wyman Wellman, b. June 9, 1891.

- iii ELLEN HOLBROOK, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. at Malden, Oct. 24, 1883, Robert Cushman King, son of Caleb and Eliza Ann (Hammond) King of Malden, b. at Mattapoisett, Mass., July 18, 1855. Res. Malden. She grad. Malden High School, 1878, and he grad. Partridge Acad., Duxbury, Mass., abt. 1873. *Chn.:*

1 Hervey Wellman<sup>11</sup> King, b. March 18, 1885.

2 Helen Cushman King, b. Aug. 2, 1888.

- iv ANNIE DUFFEE, b. July 5, 1862; unm. She grad. Malden High School, 1882.

1364 FIDELIA<sup>9</sup> WELLMAN (*James<sup>8</sup> Wellman. Alethea<sup>7</sup> Ripley. Lydia<sup>6</sup> Brewster. James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>. Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Cornish, N. H., September 16, 1856, as first wife, Doctor HOMER OWEN HITCHCOCK, son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock of Westminster, Vt., born there, January 28, 1827; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., December 7, 1888. She died at Kalamazoo, December 8, 1874.



Homer O. Hitchcock fitted for college in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.; attended Dartmouth College from 1846-49; then taught in Kimball Academy one year; returned to Dartmouth at close of the year and was graduated in 1851. In the fall of that year he became associate principal of Orford (N. H.) Academy, and the three following terms was its principal. He was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City; spent one year in Bellevue Hospital in the same city, and began the practice of his profession at Kalamazoo in 1856. Dr. Hitchcock became one of the most eminent physicians and surgeons in Michigan; was the organizer and first president of the State Board of Health; was for many years a member of the Board of Trustees of Olivet College, Michigan; was a faithful and liberal supporter of the Congregational Church, of which he was a member, and was highly esteemed as a man and citizen. He served in the Civil War as surgeon in the Virginia Campaign in 1861.

Mrs. Fidelia Wellman Hitchcock was educated in Kimball Union Academy and in Mrs. Ellis' Boarding School at Hanover, N. H. She was principal of the female department of the Literary Institute and Gymnasium at Pembroke, N. H., in 1846; teacher in a select school at Marlboro, N. H., 1847-48, and was preceptress in Bradford (Vt.) Academy from 1849-54. "As a teacher she had a peculiar power of winning both the high respect and the strong personal love of her pupils. Her influence over them was of the most lasting character, and her remembrance of them was equally lasting. . . . She was very sincere and free from all affectation and had a hearty contempt for all sham and pretense."

*Children, born at Kalamazoo:*

- i DR. CHARLES WELLMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1858; m. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1891, Mary Eunice, dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Carleton) Ingersoll of Salem, Mass., b. there, Jan. 23, 1862.

Charles W. Hitchcock was graduated from the University of Michigan, with degree of A. M., 1880. After teaching as principal and superintendent in public schools of Michigan and Iowa he completed a medical course at Detroit Medical College, receiving degree of M. D., 1885. He then became assistant physician to the Eastern Michigan Asylum, Pontiac, Mich.; resigned to spend the winter of 1886-87 in postgraduate work in the clinics and hos-



pitals of New York City, and began the practice of his profession at Detroit in 1887. He has been chief surgeon to the Standard Life Insurance Company of Detroit since 1889, and for several years has been an attending neurologist to Harper Hospital. His professional predilections are for surgery and nervous diseases. After graduating from St. Helen's Hall Mrs. Hitchcock pursued special courses in art and music at Boston and Detroit.

*Chn., b. at Detroit:*

1 David Ingersoll<sup>11</sup> Hitchcock, b. June 26, 1893.

2 Charles Carleton Hitchcock, b. Dec. 1, 1895.

3 Hugh Wellman Hitchcock, b. June 5, 1899.

- ii REV. ALBERT WELLMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1861; m. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1891, Margarette Manton, dau. of John C. and Martha (Whipple) Osgood of Salem, b. there, May 1, 1860.

Albert W. Hitchcock was graduated from Amherst College, 1882, receiving degree of A. M. from same college, 1885; taught two years at Frankfort and Decatur, Mich., and two years as master of Kalamazoo High School; graduated from Yale Divinity School, with degree of B. S., 1889; received the Hooker Fellowship, and spent one year at Yale and one year at Berlin and Oxford Universities in postgraduate study. He was ordained pastor of Belleville Cong. Church, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 15, 1891, and after nine years' service there he began on Jan. 1, 1901, his pastorate of the Central Cong. Church, Worcester, Mass. The Rev. Mr. Hitchcock served several terms as member of the School Board of Newburyport, being twice its chairman. He is the author of *Questions and Answers About the Bible*. Mrs. Hitchcock was graduated from Smith College, 1883.

*Chn., b. at Newburyport:*

1 Harriet<sup>11</sup> Hitchcock, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

2 Katharine Hitchcock, b. June 6, 1895.

3 Margaret Fiske Hitchcock, b. Apr. 17, 1898.

- iii KATE AURILLA, b. Dec. 16, 1863; m. at Newburyport, July 5, 1894, Shattuck Osgood Hartwell, son of Shattuck and Catherine (Mussey) Hartwell of Littleton, Mass., b. there, March 20, 1865. Res. Kalamazoo. He was graduated from Amherst College, 1888. She was graduated from





Wellesley College, 1885; taught French and German in Indianapolis Classical School, 1885-87, and in Michigan Seminary, 1887-90; traveled and studied in Europe, 1890-91, and taught in Kalamazoo High School, 1891-93.

*Chn.*, 1 *b.* at Kalamazoo, 2 *Detroit*:

1 Edward Walker<sup>11</sup> Hartwell, b. July 15, 1895.

2 Katharine Hartwell, b. Feb. 19, 1898.

1365 Doctor BENJAMIN NEWTON<sup>9</sup> COMINGS (*Alethea*<sup>8</sup> *Wellman*, *Alethea*<sup>7</sup> *Ripley*, *Lydia*<sup>6</sup> *Brewster*, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Wrestling*<sup>3</sup>, *Love*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), married first, at Parsippany, N. J., July 22, 1847, BETSY MARIA RIGHTER; married second, January 11, 1877, HELEN M. LEWIS. He died at New Britain, Conn., December 4, 1899.

Benjamin Newton Comings was graduated from Dartmouth College, and was a practicing physician at New Britain.

*Children*, ii-iii *born at Rockville, Conn.*:

i JOHN RIGHTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. March 20, 1855.

ii EMMA SHUGARD, b. March 24, 1852; d. Feb. 6, 1876; unm.

iii WILLIAM RIGHTER, twin of Emma; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1883, Jeannie Charlotte, dau. of Nelson and Charlotte (Emerson) Tuttle of Chicago, b. there, Jan. 7, 1856. He graduated at Yale College, 1873. A company director. Res. London, England. *Ch.*, *b. there*:

1 Henry Emerson<sup>11</sup> Comings, b. Jan. 30, 1884.

1366 CHARLES WELLMAN<sup>9</sup> COMINGS (*Alethea*<sup>8</sup> *Wellman*, *Alethea*<sup>7</sup> *Ripley*, *Lydia*<sup>6</sup> *Brewster*, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Wrestling*<sup>3</sup>, *Love*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), married at Berlin, Vt., March 25, 1858, LAURA FRANCES, daughter of Oliver and Ursula (Comings) DEWEY of Berlin, born there, February 20, 1840; died at Cornish, N. H., July 2, 1899.

Charles W. Comings was a farmer at Cornish, N. H.

*Child, born at Cornish*:

i FENNO BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 7, 1881, Esoline Arelpha, dau. of Asa and Eliza (Richardson) Robinson of Brighton, New Brunswick, b. there, June 2, 1857. A farmer at Cornish, and he has served as selectman of that town for several years. *Ch.*, *b. at Cornish*:

1 Lizzie Frances<sup>11</sup> Comings, b. Jan. 22, 1882; unm. 1904.





1367 ELIZABETH COTTON<sup>9</sup> DORR (*Roxsie<sup>8</sup> Kimball, Sc-linda<sup>7</sup> Ripley, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Brewster. James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>. Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Cornish, N. H., October 10, 1833, LEWIS E. MARSH, b. at Cornish, October 10, 1810; died at New London, Wis., October 6, 1897. She died at New London, May 4, 1876.

They resided at New London, Wis.

*Children, i-iii born at Lockport, N. Y., iv-viii Fremont, O.:*

- i SUSAN M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1841.
- ii MARY H., b. Dec. 26, 1835; d. Nov. 4, 1903; m. at New London, Dec. 16, 1860, W. A. Sterling. Res. New London. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Walter E.<sup>11</sup> Sterling.
  - 2 Flora E. Sterling; m. ——— Chickering. 1 son.
  - 3 Ella M. Sterling, m. Dr. A. D. Daniels. Res. Rhineland, Wis. 1 son.
  - 4 Alice Sterling, d. in infancy.
  - 5 William A. Sterling, unm. Res. Racine, Wis.
  - 6 Ely Dorr Sterling, unm. Res. Washington, D. C.
- iii LEWIS P., b. Dec. 24, 1837; d. Aug. 13, 1841.
- iv ELIZA JANE, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. at New London, Dec. 26, 1860, C. W. Packard. 3 *chn.*
- v SAMUEL W., b. Feb. 1, 1842; m. at New London, Aug. 19, 1877, Ellen Mulroy. Res. New London. 3 *chn.*
- vi JOHN DORR, b. May 27, 1844; m. at New London, Dec. 31, 1864, Helen Ramsdall. Res. Marion, Wis. 2 *chn.*
- vii ELLA L., b. Sept. 29, 1846; m. at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 21, 1864, James Stimson, son of Benjamin S. and Betsey (Gould) Stimson of New London, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 8, 1840, and d. there, March 29, 1906. Res. Milwaukee. *Chn., b. at New London:*
  - 1 Luella L.<sup>11</sup> Stimson, b. March 30, 1866; m. at New London, July 23, 1887, Frederick M. Prescott, son of D. Clinton and Sarah (Holgate) Prescott of Chicago, Ill., b. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 30, 1864. Res. Milwaukee. *Chn., b. at Ironwood, Mich.:*
    - (1) Curry Stimson<sup>12</sup> Prescott, b. Apr. 6, 1888.
    - (2) Frederick Holgate Prescott, b. Oct. 15, 1891.
    - (3) James Clinton Prescott, b. July 13, 1893.
  - 2 Burton Dorr Stimson, b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. at New



London, Jan. 8, 1894, Maym A. Cannon. Res. Winaona, Minn.

3 Benjamin Cotton Stimson, b. July 6, 1873; m. at Milwaukee, Nov. 27, 1900, Mabel Sadler. Res. Milwaukee.

viii ABBY C., b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. at New London, Feb. 20, 1867, B. A. Weatherby. 4 chn.

1368 ELIZA JANE<sup>9</sup> KIMBALL (*William<sup>8</sup> Kimball, Selinda<sup>7</sup> Ripley, Lydia<sup>6</sup> Brewster, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Cornish, N. H., January 24, 1840, FERRIS COMINGS, son of Urial and Sarah (Robertson) Comings of Cornish, born there, May 22, 1817; died at West Lebanon, N. H., July 26, 1873.

Mrs. Comings resided at North Cambridge, Mass., in 1904. She attended Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.

*Children, i-iii born at Norwich, Vt., iv-v W. Lebanon, N. H.:*

i EDWARD DORR<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1842; d. at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 15, 1903; m. at Alton, Ill., Dec. 29, 1869, Alice More. s. p.

ii ELIZA JANE, b. June 15, 1844; d. at Stillwater, Minn., March 25, 1883; m. at W. Lebanon, Dec. 6, 1865, William Thurston Boutwell, son of Rodney C. Boutwell of Lyndeboro, N. H., b. there, Sept. 13, 1842; d. at Guffey, Colo., Aug. 2, 1904. Her last res. Stillwater. She atd. Tilden Sem., W. Lebanon. He served in Civil War as sergeant of 13th Regt., N. H. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Boston, Mass., 2 W. Lebanon, 3 Medford, Mass., 4 Wilton, N. H., 5 Lyndeboro:

1 Sara Kimball<sup>11</sup> Boutwell, b. June 3, 1867; unm. She grad. Mt. Holyoke College, 1890.

2 William Boutwell, b. Nov. 25, 1868; d. June 14, 1871.

3 George Bingham Boutwell, b. Nov. 8, 1870; m. 1st, at Medford, Jan. 21, 1891, Florence M. Rogers, b. Oct. 6, 1873; d. May 10, 1896; m. 2d, at Medford, June 6, 1899, Clara Corbett. Res. Portland, Me. *Chn.*, b. at Medford:

(1) Roland Comings<sup>12</sup> Boutwell, b. Sept. 12, 1892.

(2) Edna Boutwell, b. Sept. 18, 1893.

(3) Florence Minnie Boutwell, b. Dec. 5, 1894.

4 Howard Patterson Boutwell, b. Sept. 30, 1872; m. at Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 21, 1897, Grace Dow. Res. Waukegan. *Chn.*, b. there:



(1) William Dow<sup>12</sup> Boutwell, b. Feb. 6, 1900.

(2) Helen Irene Boutwell, b. Oct. 5, 1902.

5 Edward Brewster Boutwell, b. Dec. 14, 1880; m. at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 6, 1901, Martha Ashley.

iii MARTHA MARY, b. May 3, 1846; m. at W. Lebanon, Oct. 25, 1866, Rody Patterson, who d. at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1886. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.*, 1-5 b. at Pittsburg, Pa., 6-7 Lexington:

1 Rody<sup>11</sup> Patterson, b. July 27, 1867; m. Nona Miller.

2 Charles Tillinghast Paterson, b. Feb. 3, 1869.

3 Kimball D. Patterson, b. Apr. 29, 1871.

4 Annie G. Patterson, b. Feb. 17, 1874; m. 1900, William Colwell. Res. Chicago.

5 George Brewster Patterson, b. May 12, 1877.

6 Jean Patterson, b. Dec. 30, 1882; d. Oct., 1891.

7 Elizabeth D. Patterson, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

iv ABBY VELINA, b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. June 30, 1855.

v GEORGE WARREN, b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. June, 1852.

1369 WALTER SCOTT<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Royal<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Gainesville, Ga., April 3, 1861, SUSAN WILLINGHAM, daughter of Dr. Richard and Martha Dawson (Butt) BANKS of Gainesville, born there, January 14, 1840. He died at Fredericksburg, Va., December 14, 1862.

Walter S. Brewster was graduated from The Citadel at Charleston, S. C., in 1852, and was a lawyer and civil engineer at Gainesville, Ga. He served in the Civil War as captain of Co. G, 24th Regt. of Ga., and was acting inspector general on General T. R. R. Cobb's staff at the time of his death.

*Child, born at Gainesville:*

i GEORGIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1862; m. at Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 18, 1887, Samuel Wilkes, son of Samuel Wilkes of Anderson, S. C., b. there, Aug. 31, 1854. Res. Atlanta. She grad. Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn., 1880. *Ch.*, b. at Atlanta:

1 Marjorie<sup>11</sup> Wilkes, b. Dec. 29, 1889.

1370 ETHAN ALLEN<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Silas<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Jedidiah<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). married<sup>4</sup> at Zimmer's Hill, Schoharie County, N. Y., March 16, 1848, MARY ES-





THER, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Possone) FORSYTHE of Zimmer's Hill, born there, July 10, 1830; died at Lincoln, Ill., October 23, 1861. He died at Lincoln, August 11, 1868.

Ethan Allen Brewster was educated in Schoharie (N. Y.) Academy. He was a manufacturer and resided at Lincoln.

*in 2d Silas Kinney, at Lincoln, Ill.*

Children, i born at Wright, N. Y., ii-v Gallupville, N. Y., vi Lincoln, Ill.:

- i HELEN FORSYTHE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1849; m. at Lincoln, July 28, 1869, Charles Edgar Fitz-Randolph, son of Firman and Mary (Drake) Fitz-Randolph of Newark, N. J., b. at Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 5, 1836; d. at Mason City, Ill., Jan. 17, 1887. Her res. Worcester, Mass. She atd. Lincoln Un., 1863-67. *Chn., b. at Mason City:*

- 1 Leonard Brewster<sup>11</sup> Fitz-Randolph, b. Nov. 5, 1870; d. Feb. 2, 1872.

- 2 Charles Brewster Fitz-Randolph, b. May 26, 1875; unm. He grad. Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., with deg. A. B., 1896; grad. Un. of Halle (Germany), 1901, and received from Harvard Coll. degs. A. M., 1902, and Ph. D., 1905. He is professor of Greek and Latin at Clark University, Worcester.

- ii EMMA, b. Aug. 2, 1851; m. at Lincoln, Feb. 28, 1878, David Hassleton Harts, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., Nov. 9, 1839. He atd. Chicago Un. Law School, 1865-66, and is a lawyer at Lincoln. He was a member of the Illinois Legislature, 1878-80. Served in Civil War, 1862-65, and was captain the last year. *Chn.:*

- 1 David Hassleton<sup>11</sup> Harts, b. Dec. 9, 1878.

- 2 Son, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1880.

- 3 Son, twin of 2d son; d. March 10, 1881.

- 4 John Manning Harts, b. Apr. 7, 1884.

- iii SILAS MILLARD, b. June 30, 1853; d. Dec. 9, 1856.

- iv IDA, b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. at Mason City, Sept. 13, 1874, Henry Clay Parker, b. in Smith Co., Tenn., Aug. 22, 1845; d. at Weldon, Ill., March 23, 1899. A jeweler at Lincoln. He served in Civil War, 1862-65, in Co. B, 119th Regt. Ill. Vols. *Chn.:*

- 1 Ralph Brewster<sup>11</sup> Parker, b. June 22, 1875.

- 2 Lynn Randolph Parker, b. March 28, 1877.

- 3 Don. Mayro Parker, b. Jan. 31, 1881.



4 Mildred Esther Parker, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

5 Hilda Parker, b. July 25, 1894.

- v EDITH, b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. 1st, at Mason City, Oct. 14, 1876, Fred Boyden, who d. at Lincoln, Oct. 12, 1896, æ. 45 yrs.; m. 2d, Rev. Dr. P. S. Henson, pastor of Tremont Temple Baptist Church, Boston, Mass. *Chn.*  
1 b. at Lincoln, 2 Chicago:

1 Edward Spencer<sup>11</sup> Boyden, b. Feb. 11, 1878.

2 Dwight Brewster Boyden, b. Oct. 26, 1880.

- vi MINNIE LOUISE, b. March 16, 1859; m. at Lincoln, Jan. 16, 1882, Rev. James M. Hubbert, a Presbyterian minister at Marshall, Mo. She grad. Lincoln Un. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Lincoln, 3 Nashville, 4 Lebanon, Tenn.:

1 Wayne Brewster<sup>11</sup> Hubbert, b. Feb. 10, 1886; d. Apr. 11, 1887.

2 Helen Hubbert, b. June 11, 1887.

3 William Brewster Hubbert, b. July 31, 1891.

4 Roger Nelson Hubbert, b. Aug. 11, 1898.

*1871 1/22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-25*



*Child, born at Worcester:*

- i FLORENCE BREWSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1877; m. at Worcester, June 23, 1897, Albert R. Mills, son of William Mills of New York City. Res. Milford Centre, N. Y. *Chn.*, b. there:

- 1 Harold Chester<sup>11</sup> Mills, b. Apr. 7, 1898.  
2 Ralph Emerson Mills, b. Apr. 11, 1899.

1373 CATHALINE<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Ezra<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Jedidiah<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Independence, Ohio, December 13, 1855, DARIUS MANLEY<sup>10</sup> ALFORD, son of Levi and Elizabeth Edna<sup>9</sup> (Conant)\* Alford of Windham, Ohio, born there, August 3, 1832.

They reside at Garrettsville, Ohio.

*Child, born at Windham:*

- i WILLIAM V.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. at Dicksonburg, Pa., Aug. 23, 1883, Libbie Barnes. Res. Garrettsville. He was employed on the Nicaragua Canal Survey, and was the first white man to go through the Wilderness of the Isthmus of Darien. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Windham, O., 3 Conneautville, Pa.:

- 1 Carrie C.<sup>11</sup> Alford, b. Sept. 27, 1885.  
2 Marguerite B. Alford, b. Feb. 27, 1888.  
3 William Brewster Alford, b. Nov. 24, 1890.

1374 MARY<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Anson<sup>8</sup>, Anson<sup>7</sup>, Jedidiah<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Andover, N. Y., July 26, 1857, BURREL COLE, son of James and Lois (Tanner) Cole of Andover, born there, in 1824, and died there, November 25, 1872. She died in 1906.

They resided at Andover, N. Y.

*Children, born at Andover:*

- i ALONZO JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. at Andover, May 10, 1898, Effie V. Cook of Andover, and res. there.  
ii DENCY CAROLINE, b. May 31, 1860; m. her cousin, Adelbert E.<sup>10</sup> Dildine. See his rec.  
iii ANSON BREWSTER, b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. at Belmont, N. Y..

\* Elizabeth Edna<sup>9</sup> Conant, Thatcher<sup>7</sup> Conant, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Freeman, Thatcher<sup>7</sup> Freeman, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Freeman, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Freeman, Mercy<sup>3</sup> Prence, Patience<sup>3</sup> Brewster, William<sup>1</sup>.



Feb. 11, 1894, Mary, dau. of Frank Crandall of Belmont. Res. Wellsville, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Andover*, 3 *Wellsville*:

1 Lois Hyde<sup>11</sup> Cole, b. Apr. 17, 1896.

2 Harold Crandall Cole, b. March 16, 1897.

3 Pauline Inez Cole, b. March 31, 1898.

iv LORING HENRY, b. June 14, 1868; unm. 1899.

v CHARLES, b. Aug. 7, 1871; unm. 1899.

1375 CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Anson*<sup>8</sup>, *Anson*<sup>7</sup>, *Jedidiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Peleg*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Wrestling*<sup>3</sup>, *Love*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), married at Andover, N. Y., August 16, 1854, JOHN K. JOHNSON, son of James and Mary (Kennedy) Johnson of Greenwood, N. Y., born there, November 16, 1832. She died in 1906.

They resided at Andover, N. Y.

*Children, i born at Andover, ii Sharon, Pa.:*

i MARY EVA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1855; m. at Andover, Jan. 27, 1877, Nathan C. Williams, son of Joseph L. Williams of Wellsville, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 27, 1857. Res. Wellsville. *Chn.*, *b. there*:

1 Clayton Wallace<sup>11</sup> Williams, b. May 3, 1878.

2 Carolyn Azubah Williams, b. Jan. 11, 1881.

3 Burrel Cole Williams, b. March 20, 1884.

4 Frederick Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1886.

5 Helen Marie Williams, b. Nov. 23, 1889.

6 Eva Mary Williams, b. March 31, 1892.

7 Winifred Erma Williams, b. Sept. 22, 1895.

ii HETTIE ELIZA, b. Apr. 29, 1861; m. at Coudersport, Pa., Jan. 1, 1880, Oscar Delos Blauvelt, son of James Blauvelt of C., b. at Farmersville, N. Y., July 30, 1854. Res. Coudersport. *Ch.*:

1 Walter<sup>11</sup> Blauvelt, b. July 24, 1887.

1376 ELIZA<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Anson*<sup>8</sup>, *Anson*<sup>7</sup>, *Jedidiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Peleg*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Wrestling*<sup>3</sup>, *Love*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), married at Andover, N. Y., February 28, 1860, ISRAEL C. DILDINE, son of Andrew and Phebe (Mead) Dildine of Greenwood, N. Y., born at Hornellsville, N. Y., September, 1833.

They reside at Wellsville, N. Y.

*Children, born at Andover:*

i ADELBERT E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1861; m. 1st, Apr. 11, 1883,





Alice, dau. of John Porter, who d. at Wellsville, Apr. 19, 1898; m. 2d, at Andover, Dec. 29, 1898, Dency Caroline<sup>10</sup> Cole (Mary<sup>9</sup> Brewster, Anson<sup>8</sup> above), b. May 31, 1860. Res. Wellsville. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Andover, 2 Greenwood, 3-5 Wellsville:

- 1 George Adelbert<sup>11</sup> Dildine, b. March 17, 1884.
  - 2 Ola Alice Dildine, b. March 15, 1886.
  - 3 Edith L. Dildine, b. May 29, 1889.
  - 4 Bertha Mae Dildine, b. July 29, 1892.
  - 5 Nellie Dildine, b. June 8, 1896; d. Sept. 12, 1896.
- ii IDA LAVINA, b. Jan. 13, 1864; m. at Andover, Oct. 13, 1891, George M. Sackett, son of Volney Sackett of Mich. *Chn.*, 1, 3 b. at Wellsville, 2 Ulysses, Pa.:
- 1 Earl Leroy<sup>11</sup> Sackett, b. Feb. 5, 1893.
  - 2 Grace Mildred Sackett, b. May 14, 1895.
  - 3 Jesse Leora Sackett, b. Sept. 5, 1897.
- iii EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. at Andover, March 14, 1888, Elmer E. Swain. A photographer at Wellsville.
- iv MAY LAUREL, b. March 12, 1873; m. at Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1889, Sherman P. Button. *Chn.*, b. at Olean, N. Y.:
- 1 Paul Sherman<sup>11</sup> Button, b. July 11, 1892.
  - 2 Wesley Button, b. Nov. 13, 1893; d. Dec. 10, 1893.
  - 3 May Button, b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. Feb. 3, 1895.

1377 JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*William<sup>8</sup>, Anson<sup>7</sup>, Jedidiah<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Titusville, Pa., April 23, 1871, IDA A., daughter of James M. and Zilpha PHILLIPS of Titusville, born at Penn Yan, February 28, 1853.

Jefferson Brewster is a farmer at Greenwood, N. Y.

*Children, born at Greenwood:*

- i THERESA E.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1872; m. at Buffalo, Aug. 9, 1896, Edward Hyland. Res. Andover, N. Y. *Ch.*:
- 1 Daughter<sup>11</sup>, b. and d. Feb. 6, 1898.
- ii JAMES FREDERICK, b. June 17, 1874; m. at Whitesville, Aug. 29, 1897, Mary Melvina Briggs. Res. Andover. *Ch.*:
- 1 William E.<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Sept. 28, 1898.

1378 LUTHER HENRY<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Luther<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Jedidiah<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married December 31, 1862, JULIETTE, daughter of William and Mary



(Baker) CLARK of Mansfield, Pa. He died at Mansfield, April 29, 1867.

They resided at Mansfield, Pa.

*Child, born at Mansfield:*

- i CHARLES E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1864; m. at Liberty, Pa., Nov. 27, 1886, Minnie A., dau. of John E. Ault of Liberty, b. there July 1, 1868. Res. Lowman, N. Y. He grad. Mansfield Business Coll., 1883. *Chn., b. at Mansfield:*

1 Bertha A.<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. March 13, 1888.

2 Luther Clark Brewster, b. Jan. 30. 1894.

1379 MARY A.<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Luther<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Jedidiah<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Mansfield, Pa., March 16, 1860, C. B. GAYLORD, son of Burnham and Sally (Ames) Gaylord of Mansfield, born there, June 23, 1858.

They reside at Mansfield, Pa.

*Children, born at Mansfield:*

- i GENEVIEVE LAURA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1865; m. at Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1889, Arthur A. Leet, son of Clark Leet of Hammond, Pa. He d. there, July 1, 1894. Res. Mansfield. *Ch., b. at Tioga, Pa.:*

1 Robert Clark<sup>11</sup> Leet, b. June 17, 1891.

- ii CASSIE M., b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. at Mansfield, Jan. 5, 1888, William A. Spaulding.

- iii JESSIE B., b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. at Mansfield, Aug. 17, 1893, James A. Cole.

1380 CHAUNCEY<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Luther<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Jedidiah<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Nelson, Pa., April 25, 1866, MARY J., daughter of S. B. and Emma (Carter) SHAKESPEARE of Campbell, N. Y., born in New York, April 22, 1843. He is deceased.

They resided at Campbell.

*Children, i-ii born at Mansfield, iii Marshfield, Pa.:*

- i WALTER S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1867; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1893, Florence, dau. of Dr. Samuel H. Wright of Penn Yan, b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., July 11, 1866. He atd. Hillsdale Coll., 1888-90. A teacher at Elmira, N. Y. *Ch., b. at Southport, N. Y.:*



- 1 Marjorie<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. July 2, 1897.
- ii EDITH, b. Nov. 19, 1869; m. at Dresden, N. Y., May, 1889, Roy B. Smith, son of John J. Smith of Marshfield, and res. there. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Dresden. 2 Keuka College:
  - 1 Paul Revere<sup>11</sup> Smith, b. May 23, 1891.
  - 2 Harold Adrian Smith, b. Apr. 15, 1894.
- iii NELLIE D., b. Sept. 16, 1877; m. at Campbell, Sept., 1897, Fred Clark.

1381 OLIVE STONE<sup>9</sup> BIGELOW (*Dorinda<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Orson<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>. Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married April 12, 1838, Doctor DEWEY H. ROBINSON. She died March 2, 1899.

*Children, born at Marshall, Mich.:*

- i WILLIAM BIGELOW<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1893; m. Apr. 13, 1863, Jennie S. Meacham, who d. Sept. 26, 1906. *Chn.*:
  - 1 Dewey<sup>11</sup> Robinson, b. Sept. 29, 1865; d. Jan. 31, 1872.
  - 2 Annah Robinson, b. Nov. 28, 1868; d. Sept. 24, 1899; m. Jan. 3, 1899, Walter H. Cluett of Troy, N. Y.
  - 3 John Squires Robinson, b. Aug. 4, 1874; unm. Res. Plattsburg, N. Y.
  - 4 Bessie Robinson, b. Dec. 10, 1876; unm. Res. Troy.
- ii EDMUND A., b. Nov. 7, 1841; d. at Memphis, Tenn., July 16, 1897; m. at Woodville, Miss., Nov. 15, 1871, Kate Dillingham, dau. of Edward Elder of Woodville, b. there, Nov. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 13, 1903. A druggist at Memphis. *Chn.*, 1-10 b. at Woodville, 11 Memphis:
  - 1 Albert Dewey<sup>11</sup> Robinson, b. March 20, 1873.
  - 2 Ruth Agnes Robinson, b. July 26, 1874; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Edward V. Sheeley. Res. Memphis. *Ch.*:
    - (1) Dorothy Brewster<sup>12</sup> Sheeley, b. Nov. 14, 1900.
  - 3 William Bigelow Robinson, b. Apr. 27, 1876.
  - 4 Malcolm Brewster Robinson, b. Nov. 10, 1877.
  - 5 Loraine Robinson, b. Apr. 6, 1879. Res. Little Rock, Ark.
  - 6 George Robinson, b. Oct. 31, 1880; d. July 23, 1881.
  - 7 Mabel Snowden Robinson, b. March 12, 1882.
  - 8 Pitt Dillingham Robinson, b. Jan. 18, 1884.
  - 9 Hilda Robinson, b. Oct. 18, 1885; d. Aug. 24, 1886.
  - 10 Orrin Sanford Robinson, b. July 2, 1888.





- 11 Williford C. Robinson, b. May 3, 1893.  
 iii GEORGE STEPHEN, b. June 13, 1844; unm. Res. Troy.  
 iv MARY, b. Aug. 13, 1847; d. Aug. 20, 1847.

1382 EMMA LORAINÉ<sup>9</sup> BIGELOW (*Dorinda<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Orson<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Bennington, Vt., January 12, 1841, JOHN NORTON SQUIRES, son of Buckley and Lucretia (Norton) Squires of Bennington, born there, May 15, 1815, and died there, July 5, 1880. She died at Saratoga, N. Y., August 31, 1886.

They resided at Bennington, Vt.

*Children, born at Bennington:*

- i FRANKLIN BLACKMER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1841; d. Oct. 2, 1846.  
 ii GEORGE HILLS, b. Sept. 29, 1843; m. at Dixon, Ill. Sept. 10, 1872, Eleanor Dement. Res. Dixon. *Chn., b. at Troy, N. Y.:*

1 Marie Loraine<sup>11</sup> Squires, b. May 21, 1874; m. at Paris, France, May 19, 1902, Herbert M. Hopper. Res. Scottsdale, Ariz. *Ch., b. at Paris:*

(1) Eleanor Loraine<sup>12</sup> Hopper, b. Feb. 25, 1903.

2 Christine Dement Squires, b. June 3, 1878; unm.

3 George Robinson Squires, b. Sept. 28, 1883; unm. Res. Troy.

iii CATHERINE DEWEY, b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. Oct. 13, 1846.

iv JOHN, b. March 19, 1849; unm. Res. Troy, N. Y.

v ROBERT, b. Apr. 3, 1851; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 15, 1881, Ellen Louise Barker. Res. Englewood, N. J. *Chn., 1 b. at Saratoga:*

1 John Norton<sup>11</sup> Squires, b. Sept. 20, 1886.

2 Robert Barker Squires, b. March 25, 1895.

vi HARRY SANFORD, b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. at Mexico City, Feb. 27, 1883, Emma Theresa Hall. Res. Mexico. s. p.

1383 ORSON<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Ohel<sup>8</sup>, Orson<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at East Rupert, Vt., January 15, 1850, ANN, daughter of Harmon and Orpha (Terill) UNDERHILL of Middletown, Vt., born May 28, 1801; died at East Rupert, September 12, 18—. He died at Manchester Centre, Vt., September 25, 1889.

Orson Brewster resided at Manchester Centre. He was a carpenter and builder.



*Children, born at East Rupert:*

- i WILLIAM FAY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1852; m. at Dorset, Vt., Dec. 17, 1873, Carrie A., dau. of Francis Hastings of Hebron, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 3, 1854. Res. Manchester Centre. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *E. Rupert*, 2 *Manchester*:

- 1 Helen C.<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. at Manchester Centre, Sept. 23, 1896, Charles E. Young of Manchester Centre, and res. there.
- 2 Charles Orson Brewster, b. May 1, 1879; m. at Manchester Centre, June 28, 1900, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of James E. Amedon of Manchester Centre, b. there, Aug. 2, 1880. Res. Manchester Centre. He atd. Burton Sem., 1894-95. *Ch.*, b. at *Manchester Centre*:  
(1) Robert Clayton<sup>12</sup> Brewster, b. June 25, 1901.

ii HELEN, b. June 25, 1854; d. Dec. 13, 1864.

iii FRANK E., b. Nov. 22, 1865. Res. Manchester Centre.

1384 ANNJENETT<sup>9</sup> GRAY (*Minerva*<sup>8</sup> *Loomis*, *Eunice*<sup>7</sup> *Brewster*, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Wrestling*<sup>3</sup>, *Love*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), married at Middletown Springs, Vt., September 2, 1833, HARVEY HOADLEY, son of Alvan and Thirza (Rogers) Hoadley of Tinmouth, Vt., born there, July 16, 1807; died at Middletown Springs, January 16, 1887. She died at Rutland, Vt., October 7, 1900.

They resided at Middletown Springs, Vt.

*Children, born at Middletown Springs:*

- i ALVAN GRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1836; d. at Castleton, Vt., Oct. 13, 1878; m. at Middletown Springs, Nov. 1, 1857, Helen Amanda, dau. of Harvey Haskins, b. at Dorset, Vt., May 12, 1839. *Ch.*, b. at *Middletown Springs*:

- 1 Mary Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Hoadley, b. Oct. 7, 1863; m. June 4, 1890, Fred P. Carter of Southbridge, Mass.

- ii WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 11, 1839; d. at Middletown Springs, Apr. 17, 1876; m. at Tinmouth, Nov. 13, 1865, Mary Pamela, dau. of Orson Ives, b. at Wells, Vt., Feb. 17, 1847. He served in Civil War three yrs. *Ch.*, b. at *Middletown Springs*:

- 1 Ives Orson<sup>11</sup> Hoadley, b. Nov. 5, 1872. Res. Tinmouth 1894.

- iii FRANCIS HARVEY, b. Apr. 6, 1847; m. at Middletown Springs, Apr. 24, 1870, Philenda Taylor. Res. Wallingford, Vt. He served in Civil War three years. s. p.



- iv JUSTUS ROGERS, b. Sept. 22, 1855; m. at Rutland, Sept. 16, 1885, Carrie Dell Wilkinson. Res. Rutland. s. p.  
 v JOSEPH PALMER, b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. at Middletown Springs, Dec. 28, 1881, Mary Agnes Murdock. Res. Middletown Springs. s. p.

*Ref. auth.—Hoadley Gen., 115-16; family papers.*

1385 WILLIAM NEWBURY<sup>9</sup> GRAY (*Minerva<sup>8</sup> Loomis, Eunice<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Tinnmouth, Vt., May 24, 1832, MARY WOODRUFF, daughter of Noah Woodruff \* and Olive (Barker) SAWYER of Tinnmouth, born there, March 27, 1821; died at Middletown Springs, Vt., June 18, 1899. He died at Middletown, March 18, 1903.

They resided at Middletown Springs. William N. Gray was a farmer and carpenter.

*Children, born at Middletown:*

- i OLIVE MINERVA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1844; d. at Elmira, N. Y., March 5, 1898; m. at Middletown, Feb. 12, 1867, George A. Bullard, son of George W. Bullard of Middletown. He d. at St. Louis, June, 1900. Res. Elmira. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Mary Olive<sup>11</sup> Bullard, b. Jan. 2, 1873; m. at Elmira, June 26, 1900, Dr. L. T. LeWald of E. He is a surgeon in the Philippines. *Ch.:*

(1) Barbara Standish<sup>12</sup> LeWald, b. June 5, 1901.

- 2 Annie Gray Bullard, b. Apr. 17, 1877; m. at Elmira, Aug. 6, 1897, Theodore F. Schoonmaker of Goshen, N. Y. Res. Hyde Park, Mass. *Chn.:*

(1) Frances Adele<sup>12</sup> Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 6, 1899.

(2) George Bullard Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 16, 1901.

(3) Theodore W. Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 7, 1903.

(4) Charles Edwin Schoonmaker, b. Sept. 14, 1904.

- 3 Ellen Emily Bullard, b. Oct. 16, 1879; m. Lieut. John Ashton Boyle, U. S. A.

- ii NOAH SAWYER, b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. Nov., 1848.

- iii MARY TALITHA, b. June 3, 1849; m. at Middletown, Dec. 14, 1874, Charles F. Harris, son of James P.<sup>†</sup> and Mary

\* Noah Woodruff<sup>7</sup> Sawyer, David<sup>6</sup> Sawyer, Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Sawyer, Prudence<sup>4</sup> Standish, Israel<sup>3</sup> Standish, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Myles<sup>1</sup> of the *Mayflower*.

† James P.<sup>9</sup> Harris, James S.<sup>8</sup> Harris, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Harris, George<sup>6</sup> Harris, Phoebe<sup>5</sup> Denison, Mary<sup>4</sup> Wetherell, Grace<sup>3</sup> Brewster Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>.



(Frisbie) Harris of Poultney, Vt., b. there, May 24, 1850.  
Res. Poultney. *Ch.*, b. there:

- 1 William Gray<sup>11</sup> Harris, b. Sept. 22, 1879; m. at Worcester, Mass., Bessie Whatly Legg. He grad. Wesleyan Un., 1902. The cashier of the Provident Trust Co., Worcester.

iv WILLIAM SAWYER, b. Apr. 22, 1861; m. at Middletown, Jan. 18, 1887, Estelle S., dau. of Henry R. and Emeline (Ogden) Clift of Middletown. She d. there, June 9, 1899.  
Res. Middletown. *Chn.*, b. there:

- 1 Walter Sawyer<sup>11</sup> Gray, b. Oct. 11, 1888.
- 2 Raymond Clift Gray, b. June 25, 1894.

1386 EUGENE W.<sup>9</sup> GRAY (*Minerva<sup>8</sup> Loomis, Eunice<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Middletown Springs, Vt., January 2, 1860, JULIET M., daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Barker) BARRETT of Middletown Springs, born at Tinmouth, Vt., April 6, 1835. He died at Middletown Springs, January 15, 1902.

Eugene W. Gray resided his entire life in the homestead, in which he was born, at Middletown Springs. He was an iron founder and machinist.

*Children, born at Middletown Springs:*

i FRED E.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1861; m. at Middletown Springs, Jan. 9, 1887, Ellen I., dau. of Amos Buxton of Middletown Springs, b. there, Apr. 21, 1864. Res. Middletown Springs. *Chn.*, born there:

- 1 Colline O.<sup>11</sup> Gray, b. June 27, 1888.
- 2 Henry F. Gray, b. Nov. 9, 1890.

ii KATIE J., b. Sept. 15, 1864; m. at Middletown Springs, Sept. 20, 1887, William E. Grover, son of Joshua Grover of Tinmouth, b. there, 1858. Res. Tinmouth. *Chn.*, b. there:

- 1 Lucy B.<sup>11</sup> Grover, b. May 28, 1892.
- 2 Hazel F. Grover, b. Sept. 18, 1896.

iii HARRY S., b. Feb. 6, 1866; unm. 1902.

1387 GEORGE L.<sup>9</sup> LOOMIS (*Reuben<sup>8</sup> Loomis, Eunice<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Seneca, Ill., May 23, 1856, HULDAH M., daughter of





Seth C. and Caroline (Davis) BISHOP of Burlington, Vt., born there, October 25, 1833.

They reside at Coldwater, Texas.

*Children, i-ii born in Howard Co., iii Osage, iv Ionia, all in Iowa:*

- i ORSON FRED<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1861; m. at Carthage, Mo., Sept. 27, 1884, Mary R., dau. of O. F. Gregory. A ranchman at Coldwater. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Mabel Claire<sup>11</sup> Loomis, b. March 3, 1897.
  - 2 Fanny N. Loomis, b. Dec. 13, 1898.
- ii JAMES EDWARD, b. Dec. 3, 1862; d. at Tarwell, Tex., Jan. 29, 1893.
- iii FLORA BELL, b. Aug. 23, 1868; m. at Raton, N. Mex., Nov., 1893, John Youngblood. 1 son.
- iv JESSIE M., b. Sept. 16, 1878.

1388 MARGARET V.<sup>9</sup> LOOMIS (*Fitch<sup>8</sup> Loomis, Eunice<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Middletown Springs, Vt., April 9, 1857, ROYAL T. WHITMAN, son of Hiram and Clarinda (Hanchet) Whitman of Belvidere, Ill., born at Mayville, N. Y., September 2, 1832.

They reside at Belvidere, Ill.

*Children, born at Belvidere:*

- i CLARENCE H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1858; m. at Mt. Morris, Ill., 1891, Maud Rine. Res. Mt. Morris. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Bessie May<sup>11</sup> Whitman, b. Dec. 16, 1892.
  - 2 Louise Whitman, b. July 4, 1897.
- ii FLORENCE, b. Jan., 1860; m. at Belvidere, Dec. 17, 1879, S. E. Morse. Res. Belvidere. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Naomi<sup>11</sup> Morse, b. Aug., 1881.
  - 2 Winnie Morse, b. May, 1884.
  - 3 Frederick Morse, b. Aug., 1887.
- iii ELIZABETH C., b. Oct. 21, 1864; m. at Belvidere, Sept. 20, 1888, M. H. Boyce. Res. Belvidere. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Royal Almond<sup>11</sup> Boyce, b. Apr. 17, 1891.
  - 2 John Whitman Boyce, b. Feb. 5, 1893.
- iv CARRIE MAY, b. May 5, 1872; m. at Belvidere, Oct. 19, 1897, W. E. Turney. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. at Belvidere:*
  - 1 Margaret<sup>11</sup> Turney, b. Nov. 23, 1898.



v BERTILA C., b. Dec. 6, 1876; m. at Belvidere, May 18, 1897,  
J. C. Plane.

1389 ELECTA LOUISA<sup>9</sup> LOOMIS (*Fitch<sup>8</sup> Loomis, Eunice<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Kingsbury, N. Y., September 12, 1866, HENRY JEFFERSON CARTER, born at Hebron, N. Y., September, 1840; died at Sidney, Ia., December 17, 1893.

They resided at Sidney. Henry J. Carter served in the Civil War as private in 123d Regt., New York Infantry.

*Children, i born at Kingsbury, ii-iv Sidney:*

i WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1867; m. at Oregon, Mo., Feb. 26, 1891, Jessie, dau. of John C. Shockley of Randolph, Ia., b. at Sidney, Dec. 5, 1867. Res. Sidney.  
*Chn., b. there:*

1 Cloyce<sup>11</sup> Carter, b. Sept. 13, 1892.

2 Sidney Carter, b. Oct. 12, 1894.

3 Ned Carter, b. June 6, 1896.

4 Lucretia Carter, b. Apr. 1, 1898.

ii CARRIE BREWSTER, b. May 20, 1874; unm. 1899.

iii DAISY LOOMIS, b. Oct. 6, 1876; d. June 2, 1880.

iv PERRIE LOOMIS, b. Nov. 9, 1880; unm. 1899.

1390 LYDIA LORAIN<sup>9</sup> HODGES (*Julia<sup>8</sup> Fay, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Rutland, Vt., November 22, 1866, EVERETT PEPPER-ELL WHEELER, son of David E. and Elizabeth (Jarvis) Wheeler of New York City, born there, March 11, 1840. She died at New York City, January 18, 1902.

They resided at New York City, where Everett P. Wheeler was a practicing lawyer in 1901. He attended the New York College.

*Children, i-iv born at New York City, v-vi New Hamburg, N. Y., vii-viii Staten Island, N. Y.:*

i ANNIE LORAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1868; m. at New York City, Nov. 2, 1898, Gilbert Robert Livingstone, son of Rev. Henry G. Livingstone of Carmel, N. Y., b. there, June 2, 1853. Res. Carmel and Ocala Fla. *Chn., b. at New York City:*

1 Winifred Fay<sup>11</sup> Livingstone, b. Oct. 1, 1899.

2 Gilbert Robert Livingstone, b. Sept., 1901.



- ii DR. DAVID EVERETT, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. at Boston, Mass. June 10, 1898, Mabel Blanche, dau. of David R. and Sophia (Dunn) Whitney of Boston. He atd. Williams and Columbia Colleges, and is a physician at New York City. *Ch., b. at New York City:*
  - 1 Everett Pepperell<sup>11</sup> Wheeler, b. Sept. 6, 1900.
- iii SOX, probably twin of David, d. Dec. 22, 1869.
- iv ETHEL JARVIS, b. Apr. 18, 1871; unm. 1901.
- v WINIFRED FAY, b. Aug. 29, 1874; d. March 24, 1896; unm.
- vi HENRY, b. and d. June 20, 1876.
- vii BEATRICE MARY, b. June 5, 1877; d. Jan. 9, 1882.
- viii CONSTANCE FULLER, b. Sept. 16, 1879; unm. 1901.

1391 GEORGE CLEVELAND<sup>9</sup> DICKINSON (*Harriet<sup>s</sup> Brewster, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Ausable Forks, N. Y., August 8, 1848, MARY A., daughter of Joseph PARKHURST of Ausable Forks, born at Potsdam, N. Y., November 24, 1825. He died at Red Wing, Minn., May 16, 1903.

They resided at Red Wing. George C. Dickinson was a commercial traveler. He served as postmaster of Ausable Forks while he resided there.

*Children, i-ii born at Ausable Forks, iii Red Wing:*

- i GEORGE WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1849; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1876, Anna Warner of New York. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. s. p.
- ii JAMES HENRY, b. Jan. 15, 1859; m. at Kasson, Minn., July 4, 1884, Maie A. Potter of Red Wing. Res. St. Paul, Minn. *Ch., b. at Red Wing:*
  - 1 James Walter<sup>11</sup> Dickinson, b. Dec. 24, 1885.
- iii HATTIE MAY, b. Feb. 22, 1866; m. at Red Wing, Oct. 24, 1884, H. Stanley Chase. Res. Grand Forks, N. D. *Ch., b. at St. Paul:*
  - 1 Margherita<sup>11</sup> Chase, b. Apr. 14, 1890.

1392 HORATIO SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*Oel<sup>s</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Jonah<sup>6</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 27, 1868, MARY, daughter of John and Margaret (Spaeth) GRATSCH of Cincinnati, born there, March 5, 1852.





Horatio S. Brewster is a practicing lawyer at Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Children, born at Cincinnati:*

- i STELLA PRISCILLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1870; d. Dec. 25, 1881.
- ii IDA JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 20, 1872; m. at Cincinnati, Sept. 3, 1896, Edward W. Moseley, son of Benjamin and Virginia (Wilkinson) Moseley of Staunton, Va., b. at Amelia, Va., Jan. 30, 1874. Res. Clifton Forge, Va. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Seymour Brewster<sup>11</sup> Moseley, b. Oct. 24, 1897.
  - 2 Clayton Edward Moseley, b. Sept. 10, 1899.
  - 3 Emmett Simpson Moseley, b. Jan. 14, 1902.
- iii HORATIO JOSEPH, b. Aug. 13, 1873; m. at Newport, Ky., Oct. 17, 1893, Susan, dau. of Harvey Newell of Cincinnati, b. there, Feb. 22, 1875. Res. Wyoming, O. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Mae Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Brewster, b. Apr. 13, 1895.
  - 2 Ruth Hazel Brewster, b. Oct. 19, 1896.
  - 3 Harold Clayton Brewster, b. Dec. 5, 1901.
- iv WALLACE, b. Dec. 14, 1877; d. Aug. 18, 1882.
- v MARY MARGARET, b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. at Clifton Forge, March 28, 1900, Tilden T. Foster, son of Thomas F. and Melinda (Garland) Foster of Rockbridge Baths, Va., b. at Collierstown, Va., Oct. 9, 1876. Res. Parkersburg, W. Va. *Ch., b. at Bluefield, W. Va.:*
  - 1 Beatrice Juanita<sup>11</sup> Foster, b. Dec. 30, 1901.
- vi CLARENCE CLIFFORD, b. Jan. 22, 1883; d. July 8, 1897.
- vii WALTER THEODORE, b. Jan. 28, 1885.
- viii MELISSA HELEN, b. Oct. 28, 1887.
- ix STANLEY, b. Aug. 12, 1890.
- x ESTHER JEANETTE, b. Apr. 27, 1895.

1393 SHUAH JORDON<sup>9</sup> BISHOP (*Sarah<sup>8</sup> Bradford, Isaac<sup>7</sup> Bradford, Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Bradford, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Bradford, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Brewster, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Bourneville, Ohio, October 17, 1854, JOSEPH FERGUSON FISHER, son of William and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Fisher of Salem, N. J., born there, October 14, 1831; died at Red Oak, Ia., November 16, 1886. She died at Red Oak, January 20, 1897.

They resided at Red Oak.

*Children, i born at Bourneville, iii, iv, vi Marietta, Ind., v Edinburg, Ind.:*

- i MILTON EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. at Red Oak, May



7, 1878, Sara Condit, dau. of Henry K. and Frances (Thorne) Morrell of Red Oak, b. at Caroline, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1860. A merchant at Red Oak. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry Joseph<sup>11</sup> Fisher, b. March 10, 1879; m. at Red Oak. Dec. 23, 1901, Jeanette Thomas.

2 Margaret Edwina Fisher, b. May 31, 1881; m. at Red Oak, Oct. 14, 1903, Eugene Stimson Boudinot.

3 Glendon Morrell Fisher, b. May 15, 1889.

ii CHARLES HEBER, d. in infancy.

iii GERTRUDE B., b. Feb. 9, 1861; m. at Red Oak, Oct. 8, 1877, Melvin T. Roberts.

iv WILLIAM AMBROSE, m. at Glenwood, Ia., March 2, 1889, Annie Anderson.

v MINNIE ELIZABETH, b. March 21, 1867; m. at Red Oak, March 21, 1888, Henry Peter Blose.

vi JOSEPH, d. in infancy.

1394 MARTHA ROSETTA<sup>9</sup> BRADFORD (*Phillips<sup>8</sup> Bradford, William<sup>7</sup> Bradford, William<sup>6</sup> Bradford, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Bradford, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Brewster, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Turner, Me., June 14, 1865, General AARON SIMON DAGGETT, son of Aaron and Dorcas (Dearborn) Daggett of Greene, Me., born there, June 14, 1837.

They reside at Boston, Mass.

Aaron S. Daggett served through the entire Civil War as an officer of United States Volunteers, rising from second lieutenant to lieutenant colonel. At the close of the war he was brevetted colonel, U. S. Army, and brigadier general, U. S. Volunteers. In 1866 he was appointed captain in the Regular Army and was promoted through the various grades to brigadier general. He was in command of the 24th U. S. Infantry (colored) during the Spanish-American War and participated in all of the fighting near Santiago, Cuba. He commanded the 14th U. S. Infantry in the Philippines and on the Pekin Expedition for the relief of Foreign Legations. He was retired in 1901, with the rank of brigadier general, U. S. Army, having had a distinguished career.

*Children, i born at Atlanta, Ga., ii-iv Auburn, Me.:*

i MARY AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1868; unm.

ii ROYAL BRADFORD, b. Nov. 13, 1870; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 10, 1902, Josephine Heap, dau. of Lieut. Wash-



ington Osler (U. S. N.) and Jeannette (Heap) Sharrer of Maryland. He was graduated from the Scientific Department of Cornell University and is an electrical engineer. Res. Berkeley, Cal. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *San Francisco*, 2-3 *Berkeley*:

- 1 Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Daggett, b. Nov. 8, 1903.
- 2 Royal Bradford Daggett, b. April 2, 1905.
- 3 Gwynne Harris Daggett, b. July 8, 1907.
- iii ALICE SOUTHWORTH, b. Aug. 11, 1872; m. at Lawrence, Mass., May 15, 1900, Leon Garland Swan of Lawrence.
- iv HELEN, b. Sept. 1, 1881; unm.

1395 Rear Admiral ROYAL BIRD<sup>9</sup> BRADFORD (*Phillips*<sup>8</sup> *Bradford*, *William*<sup>7</sup> *Bradford*, *William*<sup>6</sup> *Bradford*, *Ezekiel*<sup>5</sup> *Bradford*, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup> *Brewster*. *Wrestling*<sup>3</sup>. *Love*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), married at Newport, R. I., May 26, 1875, HARRIET STANHOPE, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stanhope) ENGS of Newport, born there, November 16, 1847.

They reside at Washington, D. C.

Royal B. Bradford is a naval officer, having attained the rank of rear admiral. He retired from active service July 22, 1906, under the statute requiring all naval officers to do so at the age of sixty-two years. At that time the leading service newspaper, *The Army and Navy Journal*, published substantially the following account of his services.

The transfer of Rear Admiral Royal B. Bradford to the retired list of the U. S. Navy withdraws from active service an officer whose career has been characterized by rare ability, high professional zeal and constant usefulness.

As a midshipman at the Naval Academy, which he entered November 28, 1861, and from which he graduated number three in the class of 1865, consisting of 54 members, he served in the ships *John Adams*, *Macedonian*, *Marion*, *America*, *Marblehead* and *Winnipeg*, some of which cruised up and down the coast in search of Confederate cruisers.

In 1865-66 he served on board of the *Swatara* in the North Atlantic and West Indies as watch officer and engineer. In 1866 he also served in the *Rhode Island*, flagship of the North Atlantic Squadron, as watch officer. Was promoted to ensign December 1, 1866. He was attached to the *Iroquois*, Asiatic Station, 1867-69, as watch officer and navigator; promoted to master March 12, 1868;





to lieutenant March 26, 1869. Served on board of the *Delaware*, flagship of the Asiatic Squadron, 1869-70. At the U. S. Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I., 1872-73, under instruction and as instructor. He commenced at this period to make a special study of electricity, chemistry, explosives and torpedo warfare, as applied to his profession, with the result that his services as a member of many technical boards and commissions were thenceforth in much demand. Attached to the *Wabash* and *Franklin*, flagships of the European Squadron, as watch officer and navigator, 1873-75. Instructor in Torpedo Warfare at the U. S. Torpedo Station, 1875-76. Executive officer of the *Alliance*, European Station, 1877-80. Promoted to lieutenant commander November 30, 1878. Instructor in Torpedo Warfare at the Torpedo Station, 1880-83. Executive officer of the *Trenton*, flagship of the Asiatic Squadron, 1883-85. The *Trenton* was the first man-of-war in the world to be lighted by electricity, which was done under his supervision. On special duty at Newport, R. I., 1885-87, organizing a department of electricity for naval purposes and preparing a book of new naval regulations. Served as the first inspector of naval electrical appliances. Was detailed as assistant to the chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, November 1, 1887. Promoted to commander March 26, 1889. Commanded the *Bennington*, 1891-93, taking part in the demonstration against Chili in 1892, and participating in the Columbus anniversary celebrations in Europe and the naval review at home. Was on duty in Washington as a member of the Board of Inspection and Survey and other technical boards, 1893-96. Commanded the *Montgomery*, North Atlantic Station, 1896-97.

He was appointed by President McKinley, September 7, 1897, chief of the Bureau of Equipment, Navy Department, with the relative rank of commodore. He resigned his commission as chief of bureau April 21, 1898, the day war was declared against Spain, and requested to be assigned to duty afloat. His resignation was not accepted and he was appealed to in writing by the Secretary of the Navy, on patriotic grounds and in the interests of the Government, to remain in charge of the Bureau of Equipment, thus foregoing the opportunity of possible distinction in command at sea. He served as chief of bureau during the Spanish War; supplied the fleet with coal and performed the other onerous duties of that position in time of a maritime war. In September, 1898, he was appointed, by President McKinley, naval attaché of the Paris Peace Commission. His testimony in connection with the value of the Philippine Archipelago







Royal Brit. Maxford  
Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy



for commercial and naval purposes forms part of the printed proceedings of that commission. Promoted to captain, and advanced to the rank of rear admiral while chief of bureau, March 3, 1899. Appointed a member of the General Board of War Plans, Admiral George Dewey, president, July, 1901. His appointment as chief of bureau terminating by law at the expiration of four years, in 1901, he was reappointed to that office for four years by President Roosevelt. During the entire period of holding the office of chief of bureau he was a member of the Naval Board on Construction, which board is responsible for the designs of ships of war. He resigned his commission as chief of Bureau of Equipment October 20, 1903, having held that office longer than any of his predecessors, and requested assignment to service afloat. Upon terminating his connection with the management of the affairs of the Navy Department he received very flattering letters of commendation from the President and Secretary of the Navy. Commanded the battleship *Illinois* from October, 1903, to November, 1904. Commander-in-chief of the Atlantic Training Squadron from November, 1904, to April, 1905. Commander of the Third Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, from April, 1905, to July, 1906.

"From the foregoing outline it will be seen that Admiral Bradford's professional career has been one of manifold activities, involving large responsibilities and requiring the broadest training and experience. It is a simple statement of the truth to say that he has proved equal to every task to which he has been assigned; that he has realized the highest ideals of the American Navy officer, and that the Service, which he has adorned, has been enriched by his example and influence."

All of Admiral Bradford's ancestors trace back to the early colonists of Massachusetts.

*Children, born at Newport, R. I.:*

- i ELISE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1876; m. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 8, 1902, Rev. Edward Darlington Johnson, son of John Oliver and Katharine Lacey (Darlington) Johnson of Washington, b. at Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Dec. 27, 1873. She grad. Columbian University, Washington, with deg. B. A., 1898, and M. A. Latin, 1900. He grad. Md. Agr. College, with deg. B. A., 1892; grad. General Theological Seminary, 1898, and received deg. M. A. from Columbian University, 1900. He is rector of Trinity Episcopal



Church, West Pittston, Pa. *Ch., b. at Brunswick, Me.:*

1 Elizabeth Engs<sup>11</sup> Johnson, b. June 27, 1903.

ii KATHARINE ENGS, b. Aug. 15, 1881; m. at Washington, Apr. 17, 1906, Howard Angell Brockway, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1870. He was educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic and by private tutors in Berlin, Germany; is a composer of music and pianist, and a member of the faculty of Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Md. She is a violinist of talent.

iii ROSE MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1883; unm.

1396 GEORGE NELSON<sup>9</sup> REYNOLDS (*Nelson<sup>8</sup> Reynolds, Betsey<sup>7</sup> Briggs, Betsey<sup>6</sup> Bradford, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Bradford, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Brewster, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at New York City, November 7, 1865, HELEN, daughter of Theodore Mitchell\* and Louise Henderson Monroe (Board)† KOUES of New York City, born at New Orleans, La., November 25, 1842.

George Nelson Reynolds was graduated from Lewiston Falls (Me.) Academy in 1858. Later he accepted a clerkship with Stone, Bowman & Bliss, cloth commission merchants, New York City, and there received his business training, finally becoming the junior salesman.

He left this position in 1863 to become a volunteer aide in the Civil War, and joined the Army of the Tennessee the same year. Just preceding the capture of Atlanta, in 1864, he returned to New York City on sick leave, and, after having a severe attack of typhoid fever, he was too weak to return to the service. While regaining his strength he engaged in the life insurance business, intending to remain in it only a month, but, succeeding beyond his expectations, it became his life work. Mr. Reynolds next located at Milwaukee, Wis., as general agent for two states for the Manhattan Life Insurance Company, and, after five years' service there, he became the general agent for the State of Pennsylvania for the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, with residence at Philadelphia. In

\* Theodore Mitchell<sup>8</sup> Koues, Theodosius<sup>7</sup> Keous, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Thyng, Winthrop<sup>5</sup> Thyng, Deborah<sup>4</sup> Hilton, Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Mary<sup>2</sup> Winthrop (m. Rev. Samuel Dudley, son of Thomas Dudley, second governor of Massachusetts Colony), John<sup>1</sup> Winthrop, first governor of Massachusetts Colony.

† Louise Board, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Bancker (Leaycraft) Board; granddau. of Maj. David Board of New Jersey, a paymaster of N. J. troops in the Revolutionary War, also granddau. of Lieut. William Leaycraft (m. Eleanor Bogert), of N. Y. Artillery in the same war, who was an original member of the Society of Cincinnati and its secretary. Louise Board was of English, Huguenot and Holland-Dutch descent.







George N. Reynolds.



October, 1877, he made a contract as a general agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company of Milwaukee, and removed to Lancaster, Pa., where he has since resided and where he has built up an extensive business. In length of service he is now the oldest general agent in that company's employ.

Mr. Reynolds has served for many years as a member of the Public School Board of Lancaster; a director of the L. and S. Turnpike Company; president of Elm lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y.; secretary of the Hamilton Club, Lancaster; trustee of Yeates School for Boys; warden of St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster; treasurer of the Board of Missions of the Diocese of Harrisburg; trustee of the Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Advancement of Christianity in Pennsylvania, and a delegate to the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of 1907, at Richmond, Va. He is a member of several hereditary societies and is a 32d degree Mason.

*Children, i born in New York, ii Milwaukee, iii-iv Philadelphia, v Lancaster:*

- i MARY LEAYCRAFT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1866; d. Jan. 24, 1867.
- ii NELSON BRADFORD, b. Dec. 25, 1870; d. at New York City, Nov. 12, 1894; unm. He atd. Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster.
- iii LOUISE BOGERT, b. June 5, 1872; m. at Lancaster, Oct. 12, 1897, Benjamin Franklin Fisher, son of General Benjamin Franklin and Alice (Causton) Fisher of Philadelphia, b. there, Oct. 22, 1871. She was graduated from Miss Randolph's School, Baltimore, Md. He was graduated from Pennsylvania State College, 1896, and is the electrical engineer of U. S. Q. M. Department at Washington, D. C. *Ch., b. at Philadelphia:*
  - 1 Malcolm Leaycraft<sup>11</sup> Fisher, b. Feb. 3, 1900.
- iv GEORGE KOUES, b. Oct. 1, 1875; unm. He atd. Pennsylvania State College, and is assistant general agent of the Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. at Lancaster.
- v FRANK WINTHROP, b. July 28, 1882; unm. He grad. University of Pennsylvania, 1904, and is an architect in New York City.

1397 HARRIET HAMLIN<sup>9</sup> COOK (*Sarah<sup>8</sup> Brewster, William<sup>7</sup>,*



Seabury<sup>6</sup>, Wrestling<sup>5</sup>, Wrestling<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), married at Muscatine, Iowa, July 10, 1867, FINLEY MILLER WITTER, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Miller) Witter of South Bend, Ind., born there, August 15, 1838.

They reside at Muscatine, Iowa.

*Children, born at Muscatine:*

- i ANNA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1870; m. at Muscatine, Oct. 8, 1890. E. Herbert Howe, son of J. E. and Myra Howe, b. in Pa., Aug. 6, 1865. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Donald Witter<sup>11</sup> Howe, b. July 11, 1891.
  - 2 Joshua Brewster Howe, b. July 11, 1897.
- ii NELLIE, b. July 28, 1872; m. at Muscatine, May 14, 1896, Clyde L. Dove, son of Henry C. and Juliet C. Dove, b. at Barnsville, O., Aug. 28, 1868; d. at Muscatine, Apr. 30, 1904. Res. Muscatine. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Wilbur Reece<sup>11</sup> Dove, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
- iii LOUIS AGESEIZ, b. Aug. 29, 1879; m. at Biloxi, Miss., March 21, 1906, Florence Morrison. Res. Biloxi. *Ch.:*
  - 1 Louis Finley<sup>11</sup> Witter, b. March 15, 1907.

1398 SARAH FRANCES<sup>9</sup> NICHOLS (*Martha<sup>8</sup> Brewster, Eli-sha<sup>7</sup>, Seabury<sup>6</sup>, Wrestling<sup>5</sup>, Wrestling<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Columbus, Ohio, April 4, 1861, ROBERT NELSON BARR, son of John and Nancy (Nelson) Barr of Columbus, born there, October 27, 1827; died at Chattanooga, Tenn., October 13, 1878.

Mrs. Barr resided at Chattanooga in 1899.

*Children, i-ii born at Columbus, iii Chattanooga:*

- i ROBERT WINTHROP<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. at New Cumberland, Va., Charlotte M. Smith. Res. Chattanooga. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Howard Brewster<sup>11</sup> Barr, b. July 13, 1894.
  - 2 Robert Winthrop Barr, twin of Howard.
- ii FLORENCE MAY, b. May 1, 1865; m. at Chattanooga, Dec. 10, 1895, George W. Farrington. Res. Chattanooga.
- iii MARTHA GERTRUDE, b. July 12, 1872; unm. 1899.

1399 WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*Francis<sup>8</sup> Johnson, Lucy<sup>7</sup> Tupper, Violette<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Wrestling<sup>5</sup>, Wrestling<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Newton, Mass., December, 1871,



JULIET, daughter of William and Helen (Holmes) CARRINGTON of Newton, born at West Chester, Pa., in 1853.

They reside at Brookline, Mass.

*Children, i-iii born at Newton, iv-v Boston, Mass.:*

- i WILLIAM CARRINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1873; m. at Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1901, Julia Alice Conor of North Adams, Mass., b. there, Jan. 11, 1874. Res. Hartford. *Ch.*, b. there:
- 1 Marshall Carrington<sup>11</sup> Johnson, b. Aug. 23, 1905.
- ii FANNIE HINMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1874; unm.
- iii FRANCIS MARSHALL, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
- iv HELEN HOLMES, b. May 3, 1880; m. at Brookline, Mass., June 7, 1905, Arthur William McKey. Res. Allston, Mass.
- v BEATRICE LOUISE, b. Feb. 20, 1886; unm.

1400 ADA MARSHALL<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*Francis<sup>8</sup> Johnson, Lucy<sup>7</sup> Tupper, Violette<sup>6</sup> Brewster, Wrestling<sup>5</sup>, Wrestling<sup>4</sup>, Wrestling<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), married at Boston, Mass., March 25, 1874, JOHN BANCROFT BELL, son of William and Mary (Miller) Bell of Buffalo, N. Y., born at Sylvania, Ohio, July 26, 1839; died at Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1903.

Mrs. Bell resides at Toledo. John B. Bell enlisted in the Fifteenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, November 14, 1861; was sergeant of Company K the same year; promoted to first lieutenant October 1, 1862; captain August 13, 1863; major January 21, 1865; brevet lieutenant colonel May 24, 1865, for "gallant and meritorious service during the war," and was honorably mustered out August 13, 1865. He was never absent from his regiment in any of its many engagements.

*Children, i born at Boston, ii-iv Toledo:*

- i MARSHALL JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1900, Frances Elizabeth Hatch of Grand Rapids, Mich. *Chn.*:
  - 1 Rathbun Brewster<sup>11</sup> Bell, b. July 15, 1903.
  - 2 Ada Marshall Bell, b. Oct. 15, 1905.
- ii ERNEST FRANCIS, b. March, 1882; d. May, 1882.
- iii BRUCE BANCROFT, b. Sept. 23, 1884.
- iv LAWRENCE GRAEME, b. Aug. 11, 1886.





## APPENDIXES



## APPENDIX A

The following are some of the Brewsters whose ancestries have not been traced, or not sufficiently proved to place them as descendants of Elder William Brewster.

If the reader desires to communicate with the compiler concerning these Brewsters, it is requested that the following rules be observed: Use the form of the preceding family records as a guide when preparing data; make clear statements, giving the *authority for each* (if a publication, state the number of volume and page); write plainly and on one side of paper; number each sheet; give the full name and address of the correspondent, also date, and enclose postage with *each communication*.

1 ABIGAIL BREWSTER m. at Derby, Conn., Feb. 21, 1725, TIMOTHY JOHNSON.

2 ANN BREWSTER m. Rev. EBENEZER GOULD. He was pastor of Greenwich (N. J.) Church, also on Long Island, and died at Granville, Mass., 1778.

3 ANNA BREWSTER of Killingly, Conn., m. Nov. 22, 1798, RUFUS PARISH of Canterbury, Conn. (*Canterbury T. Rec.*, i. 247.) See page 104.

4 ASA BREWSTER, also called PETER. See following No. 21.

5 DANIEL BREWSTER m. June 2, 1774, ROSEMOND RICHMOND, or RICHARDSON. (*Lebanon, Conn., 1st Chh. Rec.*)

6 DAVID BREWSTER m. Feb. 2, 1775, LUCRETIA SMITH. (*Lebanon, Conn., 1st Chh. Rec.*) See page 77.

7 DEBORAH BREWSTER of Preston, Conn., m. Dec. 7, 1786, RICHARD STARKWEATHER of Preston. (*Preston T. Rec.*, ii. 203, and *Separatist Chh. Rec.*) See page 116.

8 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. THOMAS EMERSON, a pioneer of Ipswich, Mass.

9 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. June 20, 1740, CALEB OWEN. *Ch.*:

i CALEB, b. May 20, 1741. (*Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec.*)



10 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. Nov. 11, 1744, JOSEPH TILDEN. *Ch.*:

i ZERVIAH, b. Sept. 3, 1745. (*Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec.*)

11 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. March 15, 1752, BENJAMIN WESSON. (*Lebanon, Conn., 1st Chh. Rec.*)

12 FRANCIS BREWSTER m. 1st, 1734, MARY CRAWFORD; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1758, REBECCA PECK, who died near Columbia, Cincinnati, O. His gravestone at Greenwich, N. J., states that he died Nov. 24, 1768, aged 58 years. He settled in New Jersey, probably at Greenwich. His widow, Rebecca, removed to Ohio with their son Samuel. *Chn., v-ix b. in New Jersey:*

*First wife:*

i DANIEL.

ii EBENEZER.

iii BENJAMIN.

iv HANNAH.

*Second wife:*

v RUTH, b. Nov. 18, 1758.

vi ANNE, b. Aug. 10, 1760; m. 1st, May 28, 1779, John Hunt; m. 2d, John Ambler.

vii SAMUEL, b. July 14, 1763; d. in Greene Co., Ohio; m. Jan. 5, 1790, Lois Diamant, b. Aug. 15, 1772. He removed to Cincinnati, 1792, and later to Greene Co. 11 chn.

viii DR. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 22, 1765; m. Lucinda Carll. A physician at Deerfield, N. J. 8 chn.

ix DR. FRANCIS GILBERT, b. Oct. 19, 1768; d. at Cumberland, N. J., 1828; m. Polly Gibbon Seeley. A physician at Salem, N. J.; removed to Bridgeton, N. J. 4 chn.

13 ISRAEL BREWSTER removed from Vermont to Norwich, Conn. He m. ————. *Ch. (there may have been other chn.):*

i GILBERT, b. Jan. 30, 1784; m. Lois Gilson; removed from Norwich to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 8 chn.

14 JAMES BREWSTER m. Apr. 24, 1776, ANNA FOSTER. His father, traditionally named Daniel Brewster, removed from Connecticut to Long Island. James Brewster lived on Long Island, and served in the 2d Continental Artillery, from Suffolk County, L. I., as lieutenant and later captain, 1777-82. *Chn., b. near River Head, L. I.:*





- i DANIEL, b. Feb. 25, 1778; d. at Wells Hollow, Pa., Apr. 11, 1871; m. March 4, 1804, Roxanna, dau. of Uriah (?) Beeman, b. May 15, 1788; d. at New Albany, Pa., Apr. 13, 1870. He settled at Lime Hill, Pa., about 1800. *Chn.*:
- 1 Hannah Brewster, b. Sept. 5, 1805; m. Joseph Lee.
  - 2 John Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1807; m. Charlotte Rhine.
  - 3 Horatio Nelson Brewster, b. Dec. 10, 1809; m. Emily Beeman.
  - 4 Parmelia Ann Brewster, b. June 16, 1812; m. Nathan Coleman.
  - 5 Sally Tanner Brewster, b. Nov. 29, 1813; m. William Lee.
  - 6 Jane Brewster, b. Apr. 11, 1817; m. Samuel B. Woodruff.
  - 7 Jesse Hartwell Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1819; m. Sarah Washburn.
  - 8 Eldad Brewster, b. May 3, 1822. unm. (?)
  - 9 Caroline Matilda Brewster, b. June 23, 1824; m. John Kissel.
  - 10 Angeline Amanda Brewster, b. March 8, 1827; m. Horace W. Beeman.
  - 11 Philander Stephens Brewster, b. Oct. 4, 1830; m. Nancy Margaret Hines.
  - 12 Davis Dimick Brewster, b. Aug. 3, 1834; m. Ruth Ann Hine.
- ii ELDAD, b. 1779; m. ————. He settled at Montrose, Pa., 1800. *Chn.*:
- 1 Tyler Brewster, b. 1814.
  - 2 Lucena Brewster, b. 1816.
  - 3 Horace Brewster, b. 1818.
  - 4 Daniel Brewster, b. 1820.
  - 5 Warren Brewster, b. 1822.
  - 6 Andrew Jackson Brewster, b. 1824.
  - 7 Sally Brewster, b. 1826.
  - 8 Ann Maria Brewster, b. 1828.
  - 9 Moses Coleman Brewster, b. 1830.
- iii ABIGAIL.

15 JOHN BREWSTER m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1705, DELIVERANCE, dau. of John and Elizabeth COTTA of Boston, b. there, Jan. 26,



1680-1, and d. there, Jan. 15, 1738-9 (*g. s. at B.*); m. 2d, at Boston, Aug. 2, 1739, ABIGAIL DEAL, who d. Jan. 1, 1747-8, æ. 60 yrs.; m. 3d, May 17, 1748, MARY HARRIS of Charlestown (*Charlestown Rec.*), who survived him. He d. at Boston, March 26, 1766, æ. 93 yrs. (*g. s. at B.*). His will dated Oct. 7, 1760, proved April 4, 1766, names his wife Mary, children John, Deliverance Bean, Ann Currier, Sarah Farmer, and grandson Robert Way. John Brewster was a shop-keeper at Boston, Mass. *Chn.:*

- i DELIVERANCE, b. Sept. 15, 1706.
- ii ANN, b. March 28, 1709; d. in infancy.
- iii ANN, b. May 17, 1710.
- iv MARY, b. March 7, 1711.
- v SARAH, b. Nov. 16, 1715.
- vi JOHN, b. Jan. 25, 1717-18.
- vii HANNAH, b. July 26, 1720.
- viii MATTHEW, b. Jan. 12, 1721-22; d. in infancy.

16 JONAH BREWSTER b. at Killingly, Conn., Feb. 23, 1780; m. 1st, BETSEY TAYLOR; 2d, LOVICE SPRAGUE; 3d, SOPHIA JESSUP; 4th, DESDEMONA BUTTERFIELD; 5th, ROXANNA SPRAGUE. See page 104.

17 LOUISA BREWSTER m. as 2d wife, SPENCER<sup>s</sup> DREW. See page 185.

18 LOUISA BREWSTER m. May 18, 1822, JOHN B.<sup>s</sup> FLAGG. See page 146.

19 LUCY BREWSTER m. AZEL SAMPSON of Kingston, Mass., son of Jeremiah Sampson. (*Giles Memorial*, 483.)

20 NATHANIEL BREWSTER m. at Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1777, ANNA BERCHARD. See page 85.

21 PETER BREWSTER, also called ASA (see No. 4). of Stratford, Conn., b. abt. 1760; d. at sea, abt. 1793; m. at Stratford, Sept. 7, 1783, SARAH BENTLEY, b. abt. 1766; d. at Cornwall, Conn., abt. 1830. *Chn.:*

- i PHOEBE.
- ii SARAH.
- iii GEORGE.
- iv Probably NELSON.



22 PHILIP BREWSTER, probably of Norwich, Conn., m. ELIZABETH GEER. See page 414. *Chn.* (had 2 sons, and there may have been other *chn.*):

i WILLIAM, m. Eunice Brown, and he d. at Franklin, Conn. 11 *chn.*

23 PRINCE BREWSTER m. May 12, 1833, ESTHER SEYMORE of Norwich. (*Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec.*)

24 SAMUEL BREWSTER m. May 12, 1760, EXPERIENCE ROOT. (*Lebanon, Conn., 1st Chh. Rec.*)

25 SARAH BREWSTER of Preston, Conn., m. Sept. 21, 1788, RUFUS HERRICK of Preston. (*Preston, 2d Chh. Rec.*)

26 THEODORE BREWSTER of Hartford, Conn., m. March 10, 1825, PHOEBE HAZARD of Lebanon. Conn.

27 THOMAS BREWSTER, son of ——— and Mehitable Brewster, b. at Southwick, Hampden Co., Mass., Feb. 26, 1785; d. æ. 94 yrs.; m. POLLY LEWIS of Vermont. *Chn.*, b. at Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.:

- i FANNY, b. 1812.
- ii PHILEMENA.
- iii ANGELINA.
- iv ADONIRAM.
- v JULIA FITCH.
- vi JANE STICKNEY.
- vii CHARLES.
- viii BENJAMIN THOMAS.
- ix HARRIET COOLIDGE.

Concerning WRESTLING BREWSTER, the youngest son of Elder William, Governor Bradford says he "dyed a yonge man vnmarried" (see page 7). There is, however, a tradition that between 1627 and 1629 Wrestling Brewster settled where Portsmouth, N. H., now stands: in 1629 he bought land near the Portsmouth Plains; in 1630, married EMILA, daughter of Augustine STORY; had children—i JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1631, ii LOVEE LUCRETIA, b. May 3, 1636, and that Wrestling was living in 1638.

The son, JOHN, married July 6, 1752, Mary, daughter of Roger Knight, Esq., and had an only son, John, who had issue, many of whose descendants settled in New Hampshire.



## APPENDIX B

The problem, upon which numerous genealogists have been working for many years, concerning the parentage of the Reverend Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L. I., has not been solved. Were it not for the statement that he was "aged seventy years" when he died in 1690, therefore born in 1620, he might perhaps have been a son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Brewster (*Elder William*<sup>1</sup>) and the wife who was buried at Leyden, Holland, May 10, 1619. See pages 11-12.

1 Reverend NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup> BREWSTER, B. D., married SARAH, daughter of Roger LUDLOW, "deputy governor of Massachusetts and Connecticut," and he died at Setucket, L. I., December 18, 1690, "aged seventy years." There is a tradition that Nathaniel Brewster married first, ABIGAIL REYNES (?), and that there were children of both wives.

The Rev. Nathaniel Brewster was graduated from Harvard University in 1642, the first class graduated at Harvard; went to England and settled at Abby in County Norfolk; received the degree of B. D. from Dublin University; returned to this country "after the restoration"; preached at the First Church in Boston in 1653, and settled at Brookhaven, L. I., in 1655.

Many of his descendants of the early generations settled in Suffolk and Orange counties, New York, and numerous descendants of the present generation are located in many sections of this country, especially in the States of New York and New Jersey.

*Children (there may have been other children):*

- |                       |                          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| i JOHN <sup>2</sup> . | } Survived their father. |
| ii TIMOTHY.           |                          |
| iii DANIEL.           |                          |





# INDEX

## A

Abbe, Zibah, 157  
 Abbott, Capen, 1091  
   Lucretia Augusta  
     Marsten, 1091  
   Nellie H., 805  
   Sarah, 501  
   Sarah Catharine, 501  
   Sewell W., 501  
   Tilden Grafton, 1091  
 Abel (Abell), Brewster,  
   96  
   Caleb, 130  
   Charles Lee, 799  
   Eliza, 799  
   Elizabeth, 130  
   Emma, 799  
   Experience, 75  
   F. H., 962  
   Hannah, 129  
   Harold Lee, 799  
   Harriet Eliza, 799  
   Helen Maria, 799  
   Ida Sophronia, 1002  
   Isaac, 129  
   Joshua, 129  
   Lillian, 962  
   Lucy, 129  
   Mary, 130  
   Mehitable, 74  
   Mildred, 799  
   Phebe, 58  
   Rachel Partridge, 96  
   Rhoda, 799  
   Silas P., 1002  
   Simon, 96  
   Sophronia, 1002  
   Thomas, 799  
   William Hawks, 799  
   William Oliver, 799  
 Abram (Abrams), Abi-  
   gail, 591  
   Mabel Euphemia, 616  
 Achenbag, Elizabeth,  
   1042  
 Achison, Emily Sophia,  
   630  
   John Wesley, 630  
   Sarah Jane, 630  
 Achorn, Eliza, 259  
 Acken, Augustus Brew-  
   ster, 269  
   Catherine, 269

## Acken, *cont'd*

  David, 269  
   Edith Forward, 269  
   Jessie Augusta, 269  
   Joseph, 269  
   Josie, 269  
   Violet Brewster, 269  
   Violet Elizabeth, 269  
 Ackers, Mary, 275  
 Adam (Adams), Ada-  
   line R., 472  
   Alice, 822, 1159  
   Allie, 913  
   Anne, 843  
   B. C., 104  
   Bradford, 431  
   Caroline, 908  
   Caroline Hoot, 1036  
   Charles H., 663  
   Charlotte, 1036  
   Charlotte Goodridge,  
     431  
   Chloe, 239  
   Clara King, 928  
   Ebenezer, 201  
   Edith Emogene, 1069  
   Eliashib, 239  
   Eudora, 663  
   Eveline, 202  
   Fannie C., 580  
   Frances Eveline, 938  
   Francis, 101, 843  
   Frederick, 795  
   Frederick Cook, 201  
   Frederick Russell, 431  
   George, 201  
   George Thomas, 201,  
     431  
   George Wendell, 431  
   Guy Fitch, 214  
   Hannah, 211  
   Hannah Thomas, 201-  
     02  
   Harmon, 130  
   Harriet, 663  
   Helen Maria, 404  
   Henry, 995  
   Henry B., 995  
   Henry Brewster, 909  
   Henry Brigham, 664  
   Herbert A., 927  
   Horatio, 202, 429, 431  
   Hugh E., 1069  
   Ida Amelia, 927

## Adam, etc., *cont'd*

  Ida Ethel, 928  
   Irene Bradus, 703  
   Israel, 580  
   Jane, 199  
   Jane Maria, 925  
   Jemima, 172  
   Jennie, 404  
   John, 83, 172, 176, 211  
   Julia C., 995  
   Julia F., 518  
   June Clemons, 909  
   Lovisa Catharine, 927  
   Lucy, 130  
   Lucy Fiedina, 277  
   Lydia, 201, 701  
   Lydia Caroline, 908  
   Lydia Thomas, 431  
   Lyman, 202  
   Mabel, 909  
   Mary, 101, 239  
   Mary Eliza, 701  
   Mary Elizabeth, 795  
   Mary Ladin, 1036  
   Mary Louise, 843  
   Mary Redfield, 1037  
   Mary Russell, 429, 431  
   Myron Eugene, 908  
   Myron Howell, 908  
   Oliver B., 913  
   Polly, 83  
   Ramona, 909  
   Rhoda, 316, 1136  
   Robert William, 1036  
   Roland, 701  
   Romelia, 663-64  
   Ruth, 995  
   Samuel, 271  
   Sarah, 101-02, 176, 200  
   Sarah Philena, 1036  
   Simon, 908  
   Susan, 909  
   Temperance, 214  
   Thankful, 172, 176  
   Wayne Brewster, 909  
   William, 1036  
   William Lawrence,  
     1036  
   William S., 377  
   Wylie, 995  
 Addis (Adis), Anne, 37  
   William, 37  
 Adgate, Andrew, 78  
   Anna, 129



Adgate, *cont'd*

Benjamin, 78  
 Daniel, 78  
 Elijah, 78  
 Elizabeth, 20  
 Hannah, 49, 78  
 Jabez, 79  
 Lucy, 49, 78, 129  
 Luther, 129  
 Martha, 49  
 Mary, 48, 78  
 Matthew, 49, 78  
 Rebecca, 49  
 Ruth, 48, 78, 467  
 Thomas, 20, 48-49  
 William, 79  
 Adriance, Catherine, 716-17  
 Duncan, 717  
 Guy W., 717  
 Hannah Dyer, 717  
 John, 716-17  
 Lydia Ann, 717  
 M. B., 717  
 Phoebe, 1087  
 Sarah Bush, 717  
 Agar, Adah Catherine, 1011  
 Adah Maria Jane, 1011  
 Clayton Brewster, 1011  
 John, 1011  
 Richard, 1011  
 Richard John Bryan, 1011  
 Agnew, Delia, 353  
 Ahern, Anna, 268  
 Ellen Mar, 268  
 Frank Nelson, 268  
 Garrett, 268  
 Paul Bartlett, 268  
 Aiken (Akin), Alienna, 603  
 Daniel D., 848  
 Frances A., 848  
 Lellia L., 637  
 Ainsworth, Fanny, 245  
 Aires, Elizabeth Ann, 655  
 James, 655  
 Alberton, Adeline, 130  
 John, 130  
 Albertson, Ann, 924  
 Myra, 1075  
 Albro, Harry, 728  
 Henry C., 728  
 Mary E., 728  
 Alden, A. J., 1081  
 Abiathar, 63  
 Albert, 527  
 Alexander, 170  
 Benjamin, 63, 527

Alden, *cont'd*

Beula, 1081  
 Bezaleel, 63  
 Burdette Hadzelle, 1081  
 Caroline, 527  
 Charles Royal, 660  
 Clarissa, 698  
 David, 63, 516, 527, 549, 758  
 Dora, 1081  
 Edna Lavina, 659, 1081  
 Edward Janote, 1081  
 Elizabeth, 32, 63, 106, 174, 379, 751, 992  
 Ella Maria, 1081  
 Esther Merritt, 1081  
 Ewan Merritt, 1081  
 Florence, 1081  
 George Blodgett, 1081  
 Hannah, 63, 181, 195  
 Ichabod, 63  
 Isaac, 422, 881  
 James Monroe, 1081  
 Jason Almer, 1081  
 Jean Allison, 1080-81  
 Jessie Maria, 1081  
 John, xxvii, xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxviii, 32, 63, 106, 171, 174, 379, 422, 516, 527, 549, 659, 751, 758, 805, 881, 898, 992, 1080, 1132  
 Joseph, 422, 881  
 Justus Vinton, 1081  
 Keziah, 1080  
 Lucius, 1080  
 Lydia, 63  
 Marcus E., 1081  
 Margaret, 1081  
 Maria, 170  
 Mary, 63, 104, 174, 805  
 Mary W., 171  
 Mehitable, 422  
 Nathan, 659  
 Nathaniel, 659  
 Nellie, 1082  
 Noah, 1080  
 Priscilla, xxxi, xxxiii, 379, 516, 549, 758  
 Samuel, 659, 1080  
 Sarah, 63, 174, 379, 881  
 Sarah Jane, 660  
 Viola Adell, 1081  
 Virginia, 527  
 Wilbert, 1082  
 Wrestling, 63  
 Alderson, Andrew Peter, 1159

Alderson, *cont'd*

Carrie, 1160  
 Charles Lewis, 1159  
 Emma Jane, 1159  
 Harriott Alke, 1160  
 Harriott E., 1160  
 John, 1159  
 Kate, 1159  
 Mary, 1159  
 Mary Sophia, 1160  
 Minnie, 1159  
 Nancy Eldora, 1159  
 Sarah Paine, 1159  
 Susan Parsons, 1159  
 Victor Clifton, 1160  
 Walter David, 1159  
 Aldous, Esther, 1056  
 Aldrich, Abby, 900  
 Abby Greene, 901  
 Abby Pearce Truman, 900  
 Abigail, 381  
 Adah Antoinette, 1013  
 Addie Rose, 1014  
 Anan, 900  
 David, 1013  
 Edward Burgess, 901  
 Elsie, 901  
 Emma Louise, 901  
 Helen, 451  
 Hosea, 381  
 Jennie E., 913  
 John Adolphus, 1013  
 Joseph, 381  
 Libbie Angeline, 1014  
 Lucy Truman, 901  
 Martha L., 901  
 Mary L., 901  
 Mattie Emily, 1014  
 Matura, 1013  
 Nathan, 913  
 Nelson Wilmarth, 900-01  
 Phoebe, 1076  
 Polly, 381  
 Richard Steere, 901  
 Robert Chapman, 901  
 Selina J., 1013  
 Solomon, 1013  
 Stewart Morgan, 901  
 Susan Matura, 1013  
 William Truman, 901  
 Wintthrop Williams, 901  
 Zeruah, 381  
 Alexander, Ann, 153  
 Anna, 1078  
 Anna Laura, 980  
 Cabot, 974  
 Clara Helen, 980  
 Dora, 1080  
 Edward, 980



- Alexander, *cont'd*  
 Edward Esterly, 980  
 Edward Hiry, 980  
 Eunice, 377  
 Laura Anna, 980  
 Luther, 377  
 Mary, 974  
 Mary Derby, 980  
 Mary Helen, 265  
 Newman Judd, 980  
 Ola, 980  
 R. F., 604  
 Sarah S., 974  
 Susan E., 476  
 Viola, 751  
 Violet Garfield, 604  
 Alford, Carrie C., 1187  
 Cathaline, 1187  
 Darius Manley, 1187  
 Elijah, 857  
 Elizabeth Edna, 1187  
 Levi, 1187  
 Libbie, 1187  
 Marguerite B., 1187  
 Silence, 857  
 William Brewster, 1187  
 William V., 1187  
 Alger, James, 935  
 Sarah L., 935  
 Allaben, Frank, 127  
 Allen (Allyn), Abel, 922  
 Abigail, 390  
 Ada P., 945  
 Albert Lasell, 827  
 Alice Whitmore, 570  
 Alvord, 1121  
 Amanda Ruth, 1121  
 Amariah Frost, 1047  
 Amariah Lewis, 1047  
 Amelia, 1120  
 Amy E., 945  
 Amytyn Ann, 1074  
 Ann, 178  
 Anna E., 511  
 Annie, 491  
 Archie Lee, 1074  
 Asenath, 826  
 Augusta, 184  
 Augusta Maria, 419  
 Austin, 511  
 Austin Upson, 511  
 Avery Morgan, 512  
 Benjamin, 1074  
 Benjamin F., 945  
 Bert A., 886  
 Bertha Stanley, 1121  
 Bessie A., 511-12  
 Betsey Joanna, 450  
 Burton Lee, 1121  
 Carrie, 450  
 Carrie Eliza, 827  
 Allen, etc., *cont'd*  
 Chare, 512  
 Charles, 827, 1077  
 Charles Elijah, 419  
 Charles Sumner, 570  
 Charles Wheaton, 886  
 Clara, 570  
 Clara Louise, 511  
 Clara Minnie, 511  
 Clarence Hubbard, 512  
 Clarissa, 523, 607  
 Clarissa Augusta, 607  
 Cynthia, 1047  
 Daniel, 569  
 Diantha, 639  
 Donald, 1121  
 Douglas Foster, 1121  
 Dwight, 512  
 Dwight Wooster, 511  
 Ebenezer, 342  
 Edna Isabella, 511  
 Edwin, 1121  
 Eleanor, 390, 570  
 Electa, 523  
 Elida D., 941  
 Elijah, 523  
 Eliza, 511  
 Eliza P., 855  
 Elizabeth, 457, 1142  
 Elizabeth Alice, 702  
 Elizabeth Hastings, 1047  
 Elsie Amanda, 826  
 Ephraim, 511  
 Ephraim Dean, 511-12  
 Erastus Eugene, 512  
 Erastus P., 511  
 Eugene Gilbert, 511  
 Everett W., 945  
 Ezra, 826  
 Fayette L., 569  
 Frances Ann, 569  
 Frances Emily, 512  
 Frederick Breed, 1121  
 Frederick L., 1116  
 Freeloze, 508  
 Freeman, 735  
 Gennetta Eliza, 419  
 Georgina Blanche, 1121  
 Gertrude, 570  
 Hannah, 494  
 Hannah E., 942, 949  
 Hannah Ellen, 922  
 Hannah Phoebe, 941, 949  
 Harriet, 1120  
 Harriet Butterfield, 1121  
 Harriet E., 512, 735  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1120  
 Harriet Luella, 570  
 Allen, etc., *cont'd*  
 Hattie B., 570  
 Hattie L., 512  
 Hazel Maud, 511  
 Helen, 569-70  
 Henrietta, 956  
 Henry Oel, 419  
 Henry Wilder, 178  
 Hittie, 413  
 Homer Chidsey, 511  
 Ida Safford, 827  
 Ilfra Dorsey, 1121  
 Imogene, 826  
 Isaac, 390  
 Isabella M., 511  
 Jane, 794  
 Jane Williams, 1047  
 Jennie, 511  
 Jesse Kinney, 450  
 Joanna, 250  
 John Demarest, 1121  
 John Miles, 1074  
 John Palmer, 826  
 Jolie, 276  
 Jonathan, 607  
 Joseph R., 827  
 Josephine, 826  
 Juliette, 569  
 Juliette Ophelia, 570  
 Lester Nelson, 511  
 Lewis, 1120  
 Louis Montgomery, 1121  
 Lucia Maria, 1120  
 Lucius, 569  
 Lucy, 457, 506, 511-12  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 512  
 Lucy Maria, 178  
 Lydia, 826, 1120  
 Margaretta, 1121  
 Martha E., 827  
 Martha Emily, 342  
 Mary, 470, 494-95, 508, 570  
 Mary Brewster, 1047  
 Mary Elizabeth, 512  
 Mary Foster, 1121  
 Mary Louise, 450  
 Mary Statira, 1047  
 Mary Woodruff, 1121  
 Mattie S., 827  
 Maud Cheever, 1121  
 Milton Silas, 1121  
 Mina A., 1077  
 Minnie M., 512  
 Minnie Myrtle, 512  
 Myra Demarest, 1121  
 Nellie Brewster, 1116  
 Nellie L., 511  
 Nelson Ward, 511  
 Olive, 569  
 Oscar Safford, 826





Allen, etc., *cont'd*

Othniel William, 1047  
 Otis Horace, 569  
 Pamela, 512  
 Polly, 922  
 Prudence, 510  
 Rebecca, 511  
 Reynolds, 941, 949  
 Rhoda Marvel, 945  
 Richard, 639  
 Robert, 1121  
 Robert Dwight, 512  
 Roswell, 956  
 Rufus, 508  
 Ruluff William, 511  
 Ruth, 312  
 Sarah Ann, 569  
 Sarah Brewster, 886  
 Sarah E., 945  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 511  
 Sarah Maria, 419  
 Sewell, 419  
 Silas M., 1120  
 Stanley Preston, 1121  
 Stephen, 512  
 Susan Asenath, 826  
 Susan Matilda, 826  
 Susie Shepardson, 1121  
 Thankful, 214  
 Thomas, 495  
 Thomas Headley, 702  
 Weld Noble, 178  
 Wilbert Morgan, 511  
 William, 945  
 William Alvord, 1120  
 William Cutler, 178  
 William H., 570  
 William Thompson  
 Garratt, 1121  
 Allerton, Adelaide Her-  
 som, 1005  
 Adelaide Leonora, 1005  
 Alice, 132, 557  
 Amy Barlow, 1004  
 Ann, 52, 81  
 Ann M., 557  
 Anna, 132  
 Anson, 251  
 Anson Montgomery,  
 557  
 Archibald Montgom-  
 ery, 251, 557  
 Archibald Wentworth,  
 1005  
 Augusta, 558  
 Bartholomew, xxviii,  
 xxxi, 24  
 Bathsheba, 132, 557  
 Charles Henry, 558  
 Charlotte A., 557-58  
 David, 132, 251, 557,  
 1004-05

Allerton, *cont'd*

Eliza Jeannette, 1004  
 Elizabeth, 38-39, 51-52,  
 81, 850  
 Esther, 81  
 Esther Murd, 1004  
 Fear, 24  
 Frances, 39, 53  
 Frederick Salisbury,  
 1005  
 Frederick Sibley, 1005  
 Gawin, 52  
 George Washington,  
 557  
 Hannah, 51  
 Harriet A., 251  
 Isaac, xii, xxvii-xxviii,  
 xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv,  
 xxxvii-xxxviii, xlvi.  
 lxxiv, 24-26, 38-39,  
 51-52, 81, 98, 132,  
 193, 251, 393, 557,  
 850, 881, 886, 1004  
 James, 251  
 Jane, 251  
 Janet, 251  
 Janet Montgomery, 557  
 Jesse, 51  
 Joanna, 25  
 John, xxvii, xxix,  
 xxxiii, 51, 81  
 Jonathan, 81, 132  
 Julia, 1004  
 Lavinia, 1005  
 Lois, 132  
 Lucy, 132  
 Lucy Brigham, 557  
 Margaret R., 557  
 Mary, xxviii, xxxi,  
 xxxv, 24, 81, 98, 193,  
 393, 557, 881, 886  
 Mary Sibley, 1005  
 Matilda Christine,  
 1004  
 Nancy, 251  
 Nettie Lawrence, 1005  
 Polly, 251  
 Rachel Berry, 1005  
 Rachel Ward, 1004  
 Rebecca, 557  
 Remember, xxviii, xxxi,  
 xxxv, 24  
 Reuben, 132  
 Richard, 81  
 Richard Montgomery,  
 1005  
 Rose, 81  
 Rufus King, 1005  
 Sally, 251  
 Sarah, 39, 52, 81, 132  
 Sylvia, 251  
 Walter Scott, 39, 1005

Allerton, *cont'd*

Walter Chamberlain,  
 1005  
 William Beal, 1005  
 William Chamberlain,  
 557  
 Willoughby, 39, 51-52,  
 850  
 Zachariah, 51  
 Allington, Jonnie, 950  
 Malinda, 950  
 William H., 950  
 Allis, Harriet Abby, 843  
 W. Edward, 843  
 Allison, Emily, 133  
 Allshouse, Lillian, 650  
 Almy, Andrew, 593  
 Charlotte Burnett, 441  
 Lucy M., 593  
 Alter, Harriet, 790  
 Alterbern, Annetta, 637  
 Alvord, Alfred Ely, 325  
 Andrew Porter, 325  
 Augusta Maria, 682  
 Aurelia, 291  
 Betsey, 300  
 Bissell E., 618  
 Brewster Clark, 301,  
 683  
 Bruce Clark, 683  
 Butler, 300  
 Caroline Matilda, 1075  
 Caroline Matilda  
 Clapp, 1075  
 Charles Seymour, 683  
 Daniel B., 300  
 Daniel Wells, 1075  
 Dr., 440  
 Eleanor, 291  
 Eliphaz, 618  
 Eliza, 301  
 Elizabeth, 682-83  
 Ethel Coren, 618  
 Eva, 618  
 Frederick, 325  
 George Augustus, 683  
 Grace Brewster, 325  
 Harriet, 300  
 Harriet A., 682  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 682,  
 1120  
 Harry Johnston, 683  
 Helen M., 683  
 Henrietta, 440  
 Hugh, 618  
 James Henry, 683,  
 1122  
 Lydia, 539  
 Maggie, 1122  
 Margaret, 300  
 Margaret Ann, 683  
 Martha Clark, 325



Alvord, *cont'd*

Martin, 325  
 Mary, 539  
 Maud, 683  
 Minnie, 683  
 Ralph Flynt, 325  
 Ruby Mather, 618  
 Sarah, 300  
 Saul, 291  
 Serena Vienna, 1122  
 Susan, 301  
 Susan Gridley, 325  
 William, 682  
 William Butler, 300,  
 682

## Amadon (Amedon),

James E., 1193  
 Jessie Elizabeth, 1193  
 Lucretia, 609  
 Rosina Louisa, 609  
 Samuel, 609

## Ambler, Alfred S., 880

Alfred Segar, 320  
 Amelia Martha, 977  
 Anne, 1212  
 Charlotte, 977  
 Deborah, 241  
 Ebenezer, 125  
 Elizabeth, 125  
 Fannie Gertrude, 880  
 Gertrude Beatrice, 880  
 Helen M., 977  
 James, 977  
 John, 125, 1212  
 Lorraine, 977  
 Marcia, 533  
 Marcia Calista, 977  
 Martha, 977  
 Martha Phillips, 320  
 Myron, 977  
 Nathan Hardy, 977  
 Orvis M., 977  
 Philo, 977  
 Phoebe, 981  
 Rhoda M., 977  
 Sarah, 977  
 Selah, 977

## Ambrose, Annie May, 638

Jacob, 638  
 Jennie E., 816  
 Julia, 815  
 Robert, 815

## Ames, Anna, 856

Brewster Frost, 856  
 Caroline, 945  
 Charlotte, 578  
 Dean, 229  
 Hannah, 578  
 Ida Fiske, 945  
 John, 578  
 John D., 945  
 Lucilla, 356

Ames, *cont'd*

Mary S., 122  
 Miriam Frost, 856  
 Sally, 1190  
 Sally F., 122  
 Samuel F., 856  
 Amm, Deborah, 575  
 Amory, Angeline, 391  
 Janet Montgomery,  
 557  
 Rufus King, 557  
 Ancutt, Francis, 1099  
 Mary, 1099  
 Anderson, Alice, 1032  
 Alta, 1031  
 Annie, 1200  
 Annie Isabel, 702  
 Belle, 1034  
 Bessie, 1032  
 Caroline, 1031  
 Catharine Longworth,  
 1115  
 Christine, 1031  
 Dora, 1081  
 David, 1031  
 Edna Graham, 702  
 Emma A., 1031  
 James Amos, 702  
 Janet, 567  
 Julia, 1115  
 Kittie, 358  
 Larz, 1115  
 Leone Alta, 1031  
 Lucy Esther, 1032  
 Margaret, 1032  
 Martha, 1031  
 Miraetta, 747  
 Ruby, 725  
 William, 1031, 1084  
 William Pope, 1115  
 Andre, John, 163  
 Address (Andros), (An-  
 drus), —, 213  
 Alida, 499  
 Alithea, 499  
 Anne, 91, 116, 337  
 Charles, 500  
 Elizabeth, 116  
 Hannah Catherine,  
 1124  
 Henry Guiles, 1124  
 John, 91  
 Lucy, 70  
 Moses, 499  
 Nellie J., 500  
 Ruth, 91  
 Temperance, 135  
 Thomas, 116  
 Andrew (Andrews), A.  
 Laura, 905  
 Abbie M., 210  
 Abigail, 54

Andrew, etc., *cont'd*

Aminata Day, 386  
 Avery DeLano, 1127  
 Bessie Alice, 1109  
 Betsey, 1165  
 Deborah, 982  
 DeLano, 1128  
 Emeline, 1109  
 Esther, 1109  
 Giles, 982  
 Hannah, 882  
 Hannibal, 1127  
 Harriet, 1127  
 Harriette Augusta, 319  
 John, 1109  
 Louise, 829, 1109  
 Marvin F., 210  
 Mary, 165  
 Mary Campbell, 1127  
 May D., 508  
 Mira Winona, 982  
 Rose G., 1109  
 Ruth M., 1109  
 Samuel, 905  
 Sarah Amanda, 982  
 Schofield, 1128  
 Sophia, 905  
 Thurston, 386  
 Truman Roberts, 982  
 Walter E., 1109  
 Annable, Ann, 1151  
 Annis, Ellen, 1134  
 Anthony, Asenath, 826  
 Caleb, 826  
 D. Edgar, 811  
 Ida Martha, 811  
 Marie N., 811  
 Susan B., 767  
 Antidel, Martha, 795  
 Appleman, Fanny Ellis,  
 983  
 Fayette Pomeroy, 983  
 Walter W., 983  
 Appleton, William S.,  
 xvii  
 Archer, Lucy, 596  
 Archibald, Mary, 421  
 Arey (Avey), Ruth, 138  
 Armistead, Elizabeth B.,  
 134  
 Arms, Clarissa, 607  
 Armstrong, Addison, 371,  
 796  
 Addison Lindsley, 798  
 Alonzo, 371  
 Annette Cecilia, 797  
 Augusta, 469  
 Aurinda Adaline, 796  
 Aurinda Agnes, 796  
 Belle Gifford, 925  
 Charles Davis, 1044  
 Charles Irvine, 1044



- Armstrong, *cont'd*  
 Clara, 988  
 Clarence Dayton, 797  
 Clarissa Jennett, 796  
 Darius, 469  
 David H., 437-38  
 Davis, 1044  
 Delia, 469  
 Edwin Rutherford, 469, 925  
 Elizabeth, 469  
 Ellen Almeda, 796  
 Eri, 469  
 Evangeline, 925  
 Florinda, 469  
 Frances Ann, 371  
 Frances Desire, 796, 799  
 Frances Gertrude, 798  
 Frank Lindsley, 797  
 Gurdon, 371  
 Gurdon Brewster, 797  
 Hannah, 437  
 Harry Gilbert, 1044  
 Hattie, 1044  
 Henry Herbert, 797  
 Herbert Dayton, 796, 799  
 Isaac, 469  
 James, 469  
 Jane, 371  
 Jeannette, 372, 797-98  
 Jennie Gifford, 926  
 Lenore, 925  
 Lydia, 469  
 Manton Davis, 1044  
 Maria Brewster, 469, 923  
 Maria Eliza, 798  
 Martha, 925  
 Mary, 469  
 Mary Ann, 469  
 Mary Wilber, 438  
 Minnie Burrows, 798  
 Oliver, 281  
 Rachel, 371  
 Rachel Gracia, 798  
 Rosalie, 925  
 Samuel T., 529  
 Sarah, 281, 469  
 Solomon, 469  
 Vernon Bly, 1044  
 Walter George, 797  
 Wiltshire, 469  
 Arnold, Aaron, 787  
 Adaline E., 214  
 Adaline Turner, 788  
 Amos, 517  
 Amy E., 942  
 Arethusa, 668  
 Benjamin Walworth, 517  
 Arnold, *cont'd*  
 Charles, 787  
 Collins, 942  
 Cora, 787  
 Cynthia, 755  
 Dan, 668  
 Dan Hinckley, 668-69  
 Desire, 32, 57  
 Dorothy Treat, 517  
 Edward, 57  
 Eliza Arethusa, 669, 1112  
 Ezra, xv, 57  
 Flora, 669  
 Florence, 788  
 Frances Elizabeth, 517  
 Frances Martha, 788  
 Francis Rose, 669  
 Fredk., 358  
 Galen, 57  
 Gamaliel, 57  
 Grace Cunningham, 788  
 Gustavus, 669  
 Hannah, 57, 166  
 Harriet Alice, 517  
 Harriet Camilla Dorothea, 669  
 Harriet Maria, 668-69  
 Harriette Maria, 669, 1114  
 Helen, 358  
 Irene, 787  
 Israel, 517  
 James Beecher, 788  
 Jeannette, 358  
 Jedidiah, 57  
 John, 17  
 John Welles, 669  
 Katharine Westerlo, 517  
 Katharine Westerlo Van Rensselaer, 517  
 Lucy Matilda, 669  
 Margaret Harned, 788  
 Marjorie Brewster, 669  
 Martha, 776-77  
 Martha Ann, 787  
 Mary, 788  
 Mary Ann Thompson, 669  
 Mary Martha Parkes, 669  
 Mercy, 17, 57  
 Oaks, 57  
 R. O., 358  
 Rebecca, 57  
 Samuel, 57  
 Seth, 32, 57  
 Vera Pomeroy, 669  
 William, 57  
 Arnott, Lydia Maria, 438  
 William J., 438  
 Arthur, Bessie Lamoine, 855  
 C. Bion, 855  
 Helen Charlotte, 855  
 John Young, 855  
 Sarah Maude, 855  
 Ashley, Charlotte, 99  
 Martha, 1184  
 Nancy, 261, 564  
 Peter, 99  
 Ashton, Andrew Foster, 438  
 Benjamin, 438  
 Calvin Benjamin, 438  
 Charles, 438  
 David, 438  
 David Gordon, 438  
 Fannie A., 438-39  
 Gertrude Dolly, 438  
 Harriet, 438  
 Julia Woodworth, 438  
 Levi, 439  
 Lydia Maria, 438  
 Mary Dolly, 438  
 Mattie C., 438  
 William Foster, 438  
 Atkinson, Celia, 877  
 Elizabeth Boynton, 1040  
 George, 454, 1019  
 Georgina, 573  
 Hattie Maria, 1019  
 Isa Marie, 1019  
 Mary Katlar, 454  
 Thomas, 1019  
 Atwater, David, 408  
 Elizabeth, 223  
 Sarah A., 408  
 Atwell, Mary, 1112  
 Atwood, Margaret, 749  
 Mary, 824  
 Augur, General, 688  
 Auld, Mary, 903  
 Ault, John E., 1190  
 Minnie A., 1190  
 Austin, Alfred Ely, 324  
 Angeline, 441  
 Ann M., 557  
 Benjamin M., 441  
 Carrie, 295  
 David Rogers, 324  
 Elizabeth Tennant, 325  
 Ella A., 441  
 Ellen E., 441  
 Emeline, 441  
 Emma, 441  
 Francis, 430  
 Frank G., 441  
 Frank W., 430  
 George, 295  
 George H., 908  
 Harriet, 441





*Austin, cont'd*

Henry George, 295  
 Ida, 616  
 J. P., 441  
 Lucinda Newell, 324  
 Martha, 441  
 Mary Esther, 324  
 Rosannah Helen, 908  
 Ruby, 908  
 Sallie Wetherell, 430  
 Shirley P., 1102  
 Susan Louisa, 1102  
 William, 441

*Averill, Harriet, 227*

Mary, 227  
 Nathan, 227  
 Roger, 228

*Avery, Aaron, 212*

Aaron Lane, 454  
 Abby Buckingham, 234  
 Abigail, 233, 453, 955  
 Adelia, 638  
 Albert Arthur, 452  
 Albert Brewster, 453  
 Alexander Hamilton,  
 456, 897  
 Alexander Morgan, 898  
 Alice Hortense, 453  
 Amelia, 1040  
 Amos, 234-35, 517  
 Andrew, 235  
 Andrew Hewitt, 235  
 Andrew Meech, 235  
 Anna, 74  
 Anna Augusta, 899  
 Anna Philena, 454  
 Anne Osgood, 898  
 Annie May, 638  
 Arch Katlar, 454  
 Arthur Ulysses, 233  
 Asa, 906  
 Asenath Williams, 235  
 Benjamin Brewster,  
 156  
 Bertha Jessup, 454  
 Betsey, 517  
 Calvin Goddard, 456  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 453  
 Cathleen, 451  
 Charles, 546  
 Charles Hooker, 461  
 Christopher Swan, 156  
 Clarence Everett, 906  
 Clyde W., 453  
 Cynthia, 217  
 Cyrus D., 518  
 Daniel, 121  
 Daniel Brewster, 212  
 Daniel L., 453  
 Deborah, 189  
 Delia, 235, 341, 518  
 Desire, 906

*Avery, cont'd*

Dollie, 453  
 Dorothy, 234  
 Douglass L., 453  
 Edward, 212  
 Edward Seeley, 213  
 Edward W., 906  
 Edwin Elmer, 452  
 Edwin Spencer, 454  
 Eleanor Van Varting,  
 212, 451  
 Elijah, 451  
 Eliza, 453  
 Eliza Adaline, 456  
 Elizabeth, 118, 451,  
 456, 898  
 Elizabeth Cady, 341  
 Elizabeth Morgan, 899  
 Ellen, 454  
 Elmer Ellsworth, 638  
 Emeline, 453  
 Emily Riley, 454  
 Emma Louise, 898  
 Ephraim, 189  
 Erasmus, 234, 516  
 Erastus Randall, 456  
 Estella, 453  
 Esther Ann, 638  
 Eugene C., 546  
 Eunice, 234, 458  
 Eunice Ahnira, 452  
 Eunice Brewster, 212,  
 451  
 Eunice Huntington,  
 516  
 Eunice Jane, 906  
 Eunice Lois, 638  
 Eunice Zurviah, 516  
 Eva Lena, 638  
 Eveline Eliza, 451  
 Experience, 233-35, 518  
 Fannie Augusta, 517  
 Fanny Loomis, 454  
 Florence Gertrude, 453,  
 899  
 Frances, 338  
 Frances Elizabeth, 517,  
 899  
 Frances Maria, 341  
 Frances Mary, 456  
 Frances Mchitable, 341  
 Frances P., 638  
 Francis, 338  
 Francis Smith, 461  
 Frederick, 546  
 George Anson, 341  
 George Benjamin, 462  
 George Stanton, 341  
 Gertrude, 899  
 Hannah, 74, 456, 461,  
 488  
 Harriet, 212, 906

*Avery, cont'd*

Harriet Emeline, 213,  
 455  
 Harriet Lillian, 234  
 Harriet May, 454  
 Harry Woodworth, 906  
 Hattie, 452  
 Helen Brewster, 906  
 Henrietta, 234  
 Henry George, 341  
 Huldah, 461, 916  
 Ira Daniels, 212, 454  
 Isaac, 156, 233-34  
 James, 461  
 James Osgood, 898  
 James Williamson, 452  
 Jane Eliza, 235  
 Jane Ellen, 451  
 Jane Treat, 517  
 Jennie A., 453  
 Jeremiah Burns, 454  
 Jerome, 451  
 Jerusha, 461  
 Jerusha Adelaide, 461  
 Jessie Elizabeth, 452  
 Joanna Thompson, 461  
 John, 74, 233-35, 638  
 John Adison, 453  
 John James, 900  
 Josephine A., 906  
 Josiah Benjamin, 638  
 Josie Emma, 234  
 Judson, 638  
 Julia Ann, 638  
 Katherine, 120  
 Laura Almeda, 453  
 Laura Esther, 462  
 Laura Jane, 452  
 Laura Maria, 452  
 Ledyard Winslow, 453  
 Lewis, 453  
 Lilian, 638  
 Lorenzo B., 453  
 Lorenzo Baldwin, 453  
 Louise Huntington, 898  
 Louisa, 235, 518  
 Lucy, 156  
 Lucy Althea, 234  
 Lucy Ann, 233  
 Lucy Morgan, 899  
 Lucy Swan, 156  
 Lydia, 902  
 Lydia Ann, 752  
 Lydia Tyler, 233  
 Lyman, 212, 452-53  
 Margaret, 156  
 Marion, 451  
 Mark N., 453  
 Martha, 461  
 Martha Chesebrough,  
 898  
 Martha Pride, 461





Avery, *cont'd*

Martha Randall, 899  
 Mary, 235, 517, 897-98, 1040  
 Mary Angelyn Champion, 234  
 Mary Ann, 234, 511  
 Mary Augusta, 454  
 Mary Clarissa, 454  
 Mary Ella, 516  
 Mary Esther, 462, 917  
 Mary Katlar, 454  
 Mary Leonard, 235  
 Melissa, 453  
 Mercy, 233  
 Merrill Orlando, 638  
 Minnie, 638  
 Minnie Watson, 906  
 Nancy, 122  
 Nancy Crary, 235, 519  
 Nathan, 456  
 Noyes Williams, 233  
 Oliver Crary, 235  
 Oliver Perry, 235  
 Orpha, 451  
 Phebe Jane, 452  
 Philanie D., 454  
 Rachel, 212  
 Ralph, 900  
 Ralph Hurlbut, 456, 898-99  
 Rebecca Augusta, 735  
 Robert P., 752  
 Robert Stanton, 122, 233  
 Roger Griswold, 456  
 Rosco Lamport, 454  
 Ruth, 189  
 Samuel C., 1040  
 Sarah, 118, 212, 233-35, 453, 752  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 234  
 Sarah H., 898  
 Silve, 121  
 Stephen, 456, 899  
 Susan, 546  
 Susan Dorrance, 156  
 Susan Humphrey, 341  
 Susan Matson, 234  
 Susan Murdock, 341  
 Temperance, 213  
 Theophilus, 118  
 Ulysses, 233  
 Urbane, 451  
 Volney, 451  
 Welthea Almira, 456  
 William Benjamin, 638  
 William Brewster, 898  
 William C., 458, 906  
 William Lamport, 212, 453

Avery, *cont'd*

William McClelland, 638  
 William Randall, 899  
 Avey, see Arey  
 Axtell, Clara Merriman, 619  
 Solomon B., 619  
 Ayer (Ayers), (Ayres), Abby, 166  
 Abby Ann, 167, 360  
 Albert Galatin, 166  
 Asa B., 1155  
 Desire, 121  
 Diana, 739  
 Dolly, 771  
 Emma A., 1155  
 Eulila, 704  
 Fanny, 230  
 Florinda, 469  
 Francis, 739  
 George, 456  
 George A., 166  
 Miss H. B., 717  
 Hannah, 166  
 James M., 167  
 Jane, 166  
 John, 167  
 Jonas, 166  
 Jonas Morgan, 167  
 Louisa, 166  
 Maria, 739  
 Mary Anne, 1171  
 Nabby, 166  
 Sally, 231  
 Sarah, 1155  
 Welthea Almira, 456

Babbitt, *cont'd*

Harriet Newell, 373, 801  
 Isaac, 920  
 Lynan H., 373  
 Margaret, 920  
 Mary, 373  
 Mary Brigham, 920  
 Mary Jane, 373  
 Myrtle, 626  
 Nathan, 726  
 Nathan Godfrey, 726, 1143  
 Ralph, 1144  
 Samuel, 373  
 Sarah Ann, 726, 1142  
 Sarah S., 1142  
 Babeock (Babeox), Abby Ann, 360  
 Abigail, 315, 724  
 Agnes Elizabeth, 361  
 Alice M., 616  
 Alpheus, 315  
 Anna, 315  
 Anna Louise, 360  
 Annie, 645  
 Arthur G., 645  
 Benjamin, 315  
 Betsey Belcher, 342  
 Charles, 315  
 Chester, 315  
 Chloe, 315  
 Clarissa, 315  
 Daniel, 315  
 Edna Harriette, 360  
 Edwin, 648  
 Edwin R., 648  
 Eliza M., 342  
 Ellen Olivia, 645  
 Emma L., 648  
 Frank Albert, 360  
 George, 315  
 George Morgan, 360  
 Grace Colburn, 646  
 Hannah, 321  
 Hazel Mae, 360  
 Helen Gertrude, 361  
 Henry Franklin, 360  
 Henry Jackson, 645  
 Horace L., 645  
 Ida Louise, 360  
 Jane, 315  
 Jerusha, 315, 725  
 Job, 648  
 John Ayer, 166  
 John Holly, 646  
 John Prentice, 166, 360  
 John W., 1149  
 Jonathan, 645  
 Joseph, 315  
 Julia, 315, 645  
 Julia Rebecca, 360

## B

Babbitt, Alice Howe, 1143  
 Ann, 373  
 Anna, 726  
 Arthur, 1143  
 Andrea, 1144  
 Bertha Louise, 1144  
 Charles, 920  
 Clinton, 726, 1142-43  
 Delos A., 373  
 Edith, 1144  
 Edith Campbell, 1143  
 Edwin Lee, 373  
 Elizabeth Edith, 1143  
 Eugene Howard, 920  
 Eunice, 726  
 Eunice Iola, 1143  
 Fannie Maria, 1143  
 Fanny, 726  
 Frances, 373  
 Frank E., 626  
 George King, 920



Babcock, etc., *cont'd*

Karl E., 645  
 L. S., 610  
 Lavina, 315  
 Lois, 856  
 Louisa, 166  
 Lucinda, 315  
 Lucius, 315  
 Lucretia, 315  
 Lucy, 166, 360, 369  
 Lucy Ella, 360-61  
 Lydia, 315-16  
 Mabel J., 645-46  
 Madaline Helen, 648  
 Margaret, 1046  
 Maria, 645  
 Martha, 648  
 Nathan, 315  
 Nellie Adele, 646  
 Oliver Brewster, 648  
 Ralph, 315  
 Robert, 342, 856  
 Sally, 856  
 Sara Celia, 646  
 Sarah, 650  
 Sarah Lavina, 1149  
 Stanton P., 166  
 Stanton Prentice, 360  
 Sumner, 315  
 Susanna, 315  
 Susie Anna, 360  
 Waldo, 315  
 Walter Colburn, 646  
 Bacchus (Bachus), (Bac-  
 kus), Albert H., 906  
 Amanda, 780  
 Azel, 191  
 Clara, 191  
 E. Russell, 906  
 Elizabeth, 128  
 F. Wendel, 906  
 Francis, 191  
 Frank Raymond, 906  
 Frank S., 906  
 Gertrude E., 906  
 H. Pauline, 906  
 Harriet, 652  
 Herbert, 906  
 Jennie Leland, 833  
 Josephine A., 906  
 Laura, 191  
 Louis Cass, 191  
 Lucy, 197  
 Mary, 187  
 Nancy Lucinda, 191  
 Ogden, 833  
 Polly, 827  
 Ruth C., 906  
 Sophia Elizabeth, 655  
 Bachelor (Batcheller),  
 (Batchellor), Al-  
 mira Fay, xix

Bachelor, etc., *cont'd*

Anna, 886  
 David S., 941  
 Ella May, 941  
 Guy, 941  
 Hannah J., 941, 944  
 Hannah Phoebe, 941  
 Janett, 941  
 Joel E., 941  
 John, 764  
 L. Porter, 941, 944  
 Lizzie M., 632  
 Lucy, 102  
 Luman F., 941  
 Martha J., 941  
 Maud E., 941  
 Myrtle, 941  
 Raymond O., 941  
 Sarah E., 941  
 Simeon, 941  
 Susan E., 764  
 Willie, 941  
 Bacon, Joseph, 287  
 Laura, 287  
 Lord, Ivi  
 Mary, 304  
 Meroy, 621  
 Badger, Fanny Storrs,  
 540  
 Giles, 270  
 Henry, 270  
 James, 538, 540  
 Jerusha, 270  
 John, 270  
 Julia, 538  
 Lovisa, 271  
 Mary, 270, 538  
 Nathaniel, 270  
 Rebecca, 538, 540  
 Ruth, 154  
 Samuel, 154  
 Bagley, Eliza, 122  
 Mary, 538  
 Bailey, Aaron, 471  
 Ada Arabella, 901  
 Adaline, 494  
 Adelaide, 555  
 Adelaide H., 608  
 Alanson, 598  
 Alice E., 470  
 Almira, 470  
 Anna, 98  
 Anna Bell, 470  
 Anna Lester, 354  
 Arminda, 624-25  
 Asa Hartshorn, 470  
 Asel, 551  
 Augustine, 636  
 Betsey, 469-70  
 Caroline, 809  
 Carrie Esselstyn, 447  
 Carrie Frances, 809

Bailey, *cont'd*

Chester Loren, 470  
 Christopher, 809  
 Clarence Clinton, 470  
 Cora Eliza, 470  
 David, 469, 946  
 David Loren, 470  
 Dolly, 551  
 Edward, 354  
 Edward Lincoln, 354  
 Eliza, 219, 471  
 Eliza Ann, 494  
 Elizabeth, 493-94  
 Elizabeth Brewster,  
 354  
 Ellen S., 354  
 Erastus, 551  
 Erastus Nelson, 551  
 Esther, 493  
 Esther Williams, 494  
 Evelyn, 354  
 Ezra Brewster, 471  
 Francis, 618  
 Frederick, 493  
 Frederick Witter, 493  
 George Anson, 902  
 Grace, 946  
 Grace Elizabeth, 484  
 Hannah, 471  
 Hannah Temperance,  
 901  
 Harriet, 470, 597-98  
 Harriet Maria, 470  
 Harriet Randall, 551  
 Helen Ellsworth, 472  
 Henry Egbert, 901  
 Henry LaFayette, 494  
 Henry Perkins, 470  
 Howard, 598  
 Isaac, 494  
 James, 469  
 James Henry, 470  
 James Peter, 470  
 James Whiting, 494  
 Jane, 139  
 Jarvis, 624-25  
 John, 354  
 Kate, 470  
 Kate Elsie, 471  
 Lodwick Tyler, 494  
 Louisa L., 946  
 Lovina, 494  
 Lucy, 901-02  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 902  
 Lucy Louise, 551  
 Lydia, 624-25, 653  
 Lydia Maria, 470  
 Lydia Rebecca, 470  
 Martha J., 493-94  
 Mary, 598  
 Mary Amy, 902-03  
 Mary Ann, 882



Bailey, *cont'd*

Mary Armina, 598  
 Mary Eliza, 471  
 Mary Elizabeth, 636  
 Mary Witter, 493  
 Maryette Lathrop, 551, 992  
 Miranda, 494  
 Nellie Isabelle, 902  
 Obadiah, 493  
 Orville C., 598  
 Paul, 98  
 Philip Horton, 472  
 Polly, 383, 493  
 Ralph Raymond, 470  
 Rhoda, 551  
 Robert Morris, 494  
 Robinson, 901-02  
 Sally Maria, 494, 938  
 Samuel, 484  
 Sarah, 882  
 Sarah Armina, 508  
 Sarah L., 494  
 Susan Merritt, 354  
 Sylvia, 470  
 Sylvia Celesta, 551  
 Tilman Offutt, 636  
 Ward, 882  
 Wella, 442  
 Weltha, 551  
 Weltha Melissa, 551  
 William Johnson, 901  
 William Pitt, 494  
 Baird, Julia B., 942  
 Baker, Abishai Alden, 751  
 Albert, 983  
 Albert James, 1061  
 Albert Murdock, 983  
 Alfred, 448  
 Alfred Worthington, 751  
 Alice Luella, 1061  
 Arthur, 1044  
 Arthur Pierce, 751  
 Benjamin, 265, 588  
 Benjamin Carey, 589  
 Benoni, 267  
 Bessie Ann, 589  
 Blanche, 589, 1153  
 Caroline, 782  
 Catherine, 210  
 Charles Marther, 741  
 Clara Alice, 589  
 Clara Cornelia, 1061  
 Clarissa, 265  
 Clarissa Ann, 588  
 Cyrena Jane, 589  
 Edith, 1153  
 Edward, 510  
 Eldad, 210  
 Ella Louise, 589

Baker, *cont'd*

Ellen Maria, 1152  
 Emeline, 424  
 Emily, 1046  
 Emma Sophia, 741  
 Eunice, 75  
 Fanny, 197  
 George, 267  
 George A., 1061  
 George Brewster, 589  
 George Farnham, 1061  
 George Merrill, 589  
 Georgian, 588  
 Gertrude Emma, 741  
 Grace Leslie, 1061  
 Granville, 424  
 Harmony Addie, 1044  
 Harriet, 510  
 Hazel Eleanor, 589  
 Helen Dianah, 589  
 Helen Elizabeth, 589  
 Helen Louise, 983  
 Henry Chapman, 1152  
 James F., 521  
 Jennie Pomeroy, 983  
 Jessie, 605  
 John, 265-66  
 John Aaron, 1044  
 Julia E., 412  
 Julia Emma, 597  
 Julia Naomi, 267  
 Kate Martin, 589  
 Kimball Alden, 751  
 Laura Esther, 462  
 Lea Brewster, 589  
 Lillias Harriet, 751  
 Loren William Howell, 589  
 Luella, 751  
 Luther Albert, 1152-53  
 Lydia Ann, 597  
 Margaret Eliza, 751  
 Marther, 741  
 Mary, 162, 177, 589, 751, 1189-90  
 Mary Butler, 1061  
 Mary Eugenia, 589  
 Mercy, 1152  
 Minnie Andrey, 1153  
 Morrill, 597  
 Nellie, 468  
 Otis, 177  
 Parker, 177  
 Pemberton, 197  
 Polly, 266  
 Ralph Emerson, 1153  
 Ruth, 1153  
 Sally H., 521  
 Sarah, 210, 758  
 Sarah Ann, 445  
 Stanard, 1153  
 Verona Melissa, 448

Baker, *cont'd*

Walter Guy, 1044  
 Walter L., 983  
 Wealthy, 741  
 William, 13  
 William Arthur, 589  
 Baldwin, Agnes, 743  
 Alfred Hine, 452  
 Ann Jeannette, 452  
 Caroline, 209  
 Celina S., 521  
 Daniel, 451  
 Eleanor Van Varting, 451  
 Emily Cecilia, 452  
 Emma, 975  
 Ernest H., 1148  
 Experience, 75  
 Frances, 340  
 Francis M., 743  
 Harriet Eleanor, 452  
 Harriet Eliza, 1148  
 Harriet Ursula, 452  
 Hattie, 452  
 Hattie M., 938  
 Ira Alphonso, 452  
 Jacob, 313  
 Jennie, 452  
 John, 75  
 Laura, 1062  
 Lewis, 209  
 Lucy, 313  
 Martha, 441, 743  
 Martha A., 947  
 Mary, 1122  
 Mary Ann, 623  
 Palmer, 623  
 Paulina, 1062  
 Philena, 451  
 Oren, 451  
 Oren Stiles, 452  
 Rhoda Ann, 386  
 Samuel, 340  
 Samuel Cutler, 340  
 Sarah Philena, 452  
 Spencer Scott, 452  
 Susan, 340  
 Tabitha, 75  
 William, 340  
 Ball, Amy, 1138  
 Anita Odenheimer, 891  
 Annie, 891  
 Ashley Hamilton, 820  
 Carrie Theresa, 1009  
 Chloe, 740  
 Christopher, 910  
 Clara, 1078  
 Elias, 891  
 Elizabeth, 177  
 Emma, 972  
 Gertrude Newkirk, 829-30





- Ball, *cont'd*  
   Harry, 1138  
   Joseph, 1009, 1138  
   Merton, 644  
   Nellie Jennie, 644  
   Sarah, 910  
   Sheridan, 1078  
   Susan Wales, 1138  
 Ballard, Charles, 954  
   May Ellen, 954  
 Balliet, Libbie Lovell, 787  
   Samuel, 787  
 Ballou, David, 389  
   Emily, 389  
 Ballow, Temperance, 743  
 Baltimore, Benedict, 91  
   Henrietta, 91  
 Bancroft, —, liv  
   Abigail, 362  
   Charlotte, 993  
   Harrison, 362  
   Haskell K., 362  
   Hephzibah, 362  
   Susan Maria, 362  
   Theodosia, 150  
 Bangs, A. M., 677  
   Abner, 1042  
   Burton C., 837  
   Clarence S., 838  
   David Egbert, 1042  
   Effie A., 838  
   Eliza Matilda, 837  
   Elizabeth Amanda, 1042  
   Evelyn M., 677  
   Fanny Elizabeth, 1042  
   Frank W., 837  
   Jane Frances, 1042  
   John C., 837-38  
   John Manton, 1042  
   Nellie, 1043  
   Nellie Maud, 642  
   Rebecca, 23  
   Sarah, 1042  
   Sarah Amanda, 1042  
 Banister, Ellen, 209  
 Banks, Martha Dawson, 1184  
   Richard, 1184  
   Susan Willingham, 1184  
 Bannan, Daisy Bell, 543  
   Fred, 543  
 Banning, Adra A., 989  
   Albert, 989  
   Albert Roland, 989  
   Arthur Roland, 989  
   Charlotte, 989  
   George Albert, 989  
   Mannie, 989  
   Pansy, 989  
 Banning, *cont'd*  
   Paul Welch, 989  
   Windsor Morgan, 989  
 Baracleigh, Sarah, 699  
 Barber (Barbour), Agness, 1082  
   Anna, 668  
   Anna Durfee, 1119  
   Anna Jerusha, 668  
   Anna Josephine, 668  
   Anna Warford, 1120  
   Belle Eliza, 477  
   Bessie Rowena, 477  
   Betsey, 681  
   Bettie, 1120  
   Carver Worthington, 634  
   Catherine, 1120  
   Catherine Augusta, 681  
   Charles, 668, 1082  
   Charles Augustus, 681, 1119  
   Charles Leslie, 1120  
   Daniel, 476  
   Elihu, 681  
   Emily Cordelia, 668  
   Fanny Adelle, 1120  
   Fanny M., 681  
   Frances, 634  
   Gideon L., 476  
   Jane Pollock, 133  
   Lillian Alice, 1120  
   Mary Baker, 398  
   Mary Cecilia, 668  
   Mary Copp, 476  
   Mary Louise, 668  
   Oliver, 668  
   Rebecca, 1119  
   Roswell, 681  
   Ruth Huldah, 1120  
   Samuel, 668  
   Stella Agness, 1082  
 Barelay, A. J., 413  
   Benjamin Spillsbury, 704  
   Clara Hannah, 704  
   Edwards Wetmore, 704  
   Emily Gale, 704  
   Emily Spillsbury, 704, 1133  
   Harriette, 413  
   Ida Williams, 704  
   Thomas S., 704  
 Barden, Carrie M., 319  
 Bardwell, Daniel A., 939  
   Eva Gertrude, 939  
   F. J., 455  
   Gertrude Eliza, 939  
   Harriet R., 455  
   Hiram Webster, 939  
   Iva M., 939  
   Jennie Maria, 939  
 Bardwell, *cont'd*  
   Rodney J., 939  
 Baret, Margaret, 147  
 Barker, Almira, 259  
   Amanda, 560  
   Amelia, 257  
   Betsey, 769  
   Betty, 60  
   Charles Ralph, 935  
   Clarence Ludlow, 731  
   Desire, 95  
   Edward Bolles, 731  
   Edward D., 259  
   Eleanor, 153  
   Eliza, 1195  
   Ellen Louise, 1192  
   Ezra, 934  
   Ezra Ferris, 934  
   Fannie, 257, 560  
   Frank, 935  
   G. A., 153  
   George, 387  
   George Frederic, 387  
   Hannah, 62-63  
   Henry, 935  
   Jane Ruth, 934  
   John, 62-63  
   Laura Ann, 935  
   Ludlow, 731  
   Lydia Prince, 387  
   Margaret, 718  
   Maria Edwards, 731  
   Mary, 935  
   Mary Helen, 934  
   Mary Louise, 387  
   Mary Minerva, 387  
   Olive, 259, 1194  
   Robert, 60  
   Sarah, 259  
   Thankful, 934  
   Thurston, 257, 560  
   William Charles, 935  
   William Ludlow, 731  
 Barkwell, Jessie D., 747  
 Barlow, Almon, 663  
   Amy, 1004  
   Eliza, 1004  
   Mercena, 663  
   Moses, 1004  
   Thomas, 1004  
 Barnard, Albertie May, 985  
   Benoni, 77  
   Eliza Ann, 1150  
   Frances Mahala, 1164  
   Freedom, 77  
   Grace, 746  
   Hannah, 985  
   Harriet, 746  
   Jacob S., 985  
   James Munson, 746  
   Lois K., 1150



Barnard, *cont'd*

Mary W., 624  
 Miriam, 77  
 Pardon, 1150  
 Sarah, 401  
 Barndolar, Elizabeth, 151  
 Margaret, 151  
 Peter, 151  
 Barnett, Catherine M., 296  
 Ezra B., 293  
 Lydia, 392  
 Martha Love, 1066  
 Martin L., 1066  
 Barneville, Susanna, 879  
 Barney, Belle E., 1069  
 William E., 1069  
 Barnickel, Maggie, 263  
 Barns (Barnes), Adeline, 555, 1000  
 Agnes, 568  
 Alanson W., 255  
 Ann, 1020  
 Anna, 569  
 Annie, 430, 959  
 Clarence F., 569  
 Cordelia Louise, 691  
 Elizabeth, 568  
 Ellen, 255  
 Ellis, 430  
 Emeline, 485  
 Eva Agnes, 569  
 Fayette Bradford, 256, 568  
 Florence A., 610  
 General, 688  
 George R., 569  
 George W., 256  
 Hannah, 255  
 Harriet C., 256, 570  
 Harriet G., 97, 171  
 Harriet May, 569  
 Harry Ward, 691  
 Hosea, 255  
 Irma Katherine, 959  
 Jane, 97  
 Jane Kimball Brewster, 485  
 John, 485  
 John Hosea, 256  
 John Spencer, 485  
 Joseph, 97  
 Juliette, 256, 569  
 Libbie, 1187  
 Lila A., 1065  
 Lucy, 72  
 Luella, 1106  
 Marcus, 959  
 Mary, 256, 484-85, 568, 1020  
 Orvie Molton, 959  
 Pearl, 569

Barns, etc., *cont'd*

Richard, 1020  
 Rowland W., 569  
 Ruby, 569  
 Russel, 1106  
 Sarah A., 941  
 Sarah Ann, 256, 569  
 Solan, 941  
 Stella Margaret, 959  
 Tempa Lorette, 256  
 Timothy B., 256  
 William Brewster, 97, 171  
 Barnum, Clarissa, 319  
 Edwards Ely, 319  
 Elijah, 453  
 Emeline, 453  
 Gertrude, 1106  
 Ira, 319  
 James Hall, 320  
 Mary Ann, 453  
 Mary Esther, 319  
 Mary Maria, 320  
 Sarah Louisa, 319  
 William, 1106  
 Barr, Andrew, 903  
 Charlotte M., 1206  
 Fanny, 1053  
 Florence May, 1206  
 Howard Brewster, 1206  
 John, 592, 1206  
 Lillian Beatrice, 592  
 Margaret, 903  
 Martha Gertrude, 1206  
 Martha Lillian, 592  
 Mary, 903  
 Nancy, 1206  
 Olive Elmira, 592  
 Robert Nelson, 1206  
 Robert Winthrop, 1206  
 Sarah Frances, 1206  
 Barrell, Lydia, 15  
 William, 15  
 Barrett, Charles, 910  
 Eliza, 1195  
 Harriet Marie, 910  
 Juliet M., 1195  
 Mary Ann, 990  
 Stephen, 1195  
 Barrows, Abigail, 316  
 Adahleine, 1136  
 Albert, 316  
 Albert Caside, 1136  
 Aly Luella, 1136  
 Amelia, 316  
 Annie Grace, 316  
 Ariel Lydia, 1136  
 Betsey, 316  
 Betsey Jane, 722  
 Blake, 316  
 Blake Wales, 722, 1134-35

Barrows, *cont'd*

Brewster, 316  
 Charlotte, 1134  
 Charlotte Blackmar, 316  
 Chloe Jane, 1136  
 Clara Louise, 1136  
 Clark Dunham, 316  
 Dorton Storrs, 1136  
 Eleanor, 314  
 Elizabeth, 314  
 Eva Lydia, 1136  
 Experience, 316  
 Floyd C. Philo, 1136  
 Hannah Param, 1136  
 Harriet A., 722, 1135  
 Harriet Alice, 1135  
 Isaac, 316  
 Jane, 601  
 Julia Ann, 316  
 Karr, 1136  
 Kyle Philo, 1136  
 Louisa Aurilla, 723, 1139  
 Lucia Amanda, 608  
 Lucina, 316  
 Lueretia, 315-16  
 Lydia, 316  
 Martha Ellen, 1135  
 Mary, 316, 722  
 Mary Ann, 722, 1134  
 Mary Catherine, 316  
 Mary R., 316  
 Milutis, 316  
 Nathaniel, 316  
 Nathaniel Wales, 314, 722-23  
 Orrille Sarah, 722  
 Orrin, 314, 722, 1139  
 Orrin Lanman, 722  
 Orval M., 722  
 Orville Bennet, 722  
 Orville Burton, 1135  
 Philena, 316  
 Philetus, 316  
 Philo Frank, 723, 1136  
 Prudence, 314  
 Sarah, 722, 1139  
 Solomon, 314, 316  
 Susan, 316  
 Thomas, 314  
 Waldo, 316  
 Wesson Orrin, 1136  
 William, 608  
 Barstow, Anne, 86  
 Dorcas, 137  
 Eliza, 450  
 George, 137  
 Irene, 450  
 Job, 55  
 John, 450  
 Joseph, 86



- Barstow, *cont'd*  
   Lydia, 86-87  
   Margaret, 86  
   Samuel, 86  
   Sophia, 161  
   Susanna, 86  
   William, 86  
 Barten (Barton), Ada  
   Arabella, 901  
   Alice, 257  
   Elizabeth S., 968  
   Emma Hart, 763  
   John, 968  
   Mary, 968  
   Otto T., 763  
   Ruby, 841  
 Bartholomew, Arlie, 873  
   Brewster, 220  
   Elizabeth, 220  
   Emeline, 399  
   Erasmus D., 220  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 714  
   Jesse, 399  
   Mary, 828  
   Mary Selina, 220  
   Norman Gaston, 828  
   Olmstead, 220  
   Polly, 240  
   Roswell, 714  
   Sarah, 714  
   Sherman, 220  
 Bartholow, Maria, 363  
   Paul, 363  
   Roberts, 363  
 Bartlem, Annie, 509  
 Bartlett, Abbie Maria,  
   593  
   Abigail, 137, 373  
   Adelia, 807  
   Albert Henry, 593  
   Alice Mary, 807-08  
   Ann E., 565  
   Anna, 268  
   Ansel, 588  
   Bathsheba, 184  
   Benjamin, 31-32, 61,  
     65, 84, 100, 137,  
     180, 373  
   Betsey, 99  
   Caroline Elizabeth, 380  
   Caroline Frances, 380  
   Carrie Adelia, 380  
   Cecilia, 31  
   Charlotte Ellen, 593  
   Claire E., 574  
   Cora Louise, 593  
   Cornelius A., 184  
   Daisy Lillian, 808  
   Delilah, 515  
   Desire, 32  
   Dorothy, 202, 379  
   Earle Brewster, 573  
 Bartlett, *cont'd*  
   Ebenezer, 32, 264  
   Edward Lincoln, 574  
   Eliza, 380, 423  
   Elizabeth, 32, 379  
   Ella M., 573-74  
   Ellen L., 1045  
   Emily, 825  
   Emma, 356  
   Enid Earle, 573  
   Eugene, 380  
   Evans Ellicott, 803  
   Frank Page, 593  
   Frederic William, lix,  
     379-80, 807  
   G. Paul, 574  
   George, 380, 1145  
   George Frederic Hun-  
     ter, lix, 807-08  
   George L., 380, 593  
   Hannah, 32, 565, 573  
   Harriet, 183, 1124  
   Harry Hubbard, 1145  
   Helen Catherine, 593  
   Ichabod, 32, 57, 183-  
     84, 195, 198-99, 202,  
     379-80, 516, 808  
   James, 429  
   Jane, 199  
   Jay Carlyle, 573  
   Jessie Mary, 573  
   John, 184, 356  
   John Milton, 565, 573  
   John P., 356  
   John Winthrop, 574  
   Joseph, 32, 183-84, 199,  
     202, 379, 808  
   Josiah, 516  
   Judah, 588  
   Katherine J., 1145  
   Laura Frances, 380  
   Laurana, 183  
   Lewis, 593  
   Lillie, 380  
   Lisette, 593  
   Louis, 588  
   Lucy, 209, 391  
   Lydia, 63, 264, 579  
   Lysander, 183, 423  
   Mahala, 199, 380, 808  
   Marguerite, 573  
   Maria, 593  
   Martha Ann, 588  
   Mary, 31, 423, 588  
   Mary Ann, 1145  
   Mary Belle, 574  
   Mary Lavina, 573  
   Molly, 516  
   Maude E., 574  
   May, 574  
   Milton Duane, 573  
   Nancy, 183  
 Bartlett, *cont'd*  
   Olive, 379, 808  
   Peleg, 199, 379  
   Priscilla, 32, 65, 84,  
     137, 180, 373  
   Rebecca, 32, 61, 65,  
     100  
   Robert, 31-32  
   Robert, Bruce, 380  
   Ruth, 32  
   Sally, 813  
   Samuel, 32, 588  
   Sarah, 31-32, 61, 183-  
     84, 195, 198, 420, 429  
   Susan H., 380  
   Susanna, 379  
   Thomas Holmes, 380  
   Uriah, 199, 379-80, 808  
   Virginia Evans, 808  
   William Holmes Cham-  
     bers, 1124  
 Barton, see Barten  
 Bass, Benjamin, 383  
   Mercy, 383  
 Bassert, Flora, 482  
   Paul, 482  
 Bassett, Catherine, 117  
   Elizabeth, 931  
   Mary, 931  
   Moses, 64  
   Welthea, 64  
   William, 931  
 Baston, W. F., 540  
   Wrexville E., 540  
 Batchelder, George W.,  
   1164  
   Harriet, 1164  
   Winifred Weld, 1164  
 Batcheller (Batchellor),  
   see Bachelor  
 Bates, Amelia, 555  
   Caleb, 202  
   Dorothy Drew, 202  
   Elizabeth Bartlett, 202  
   George Clinton, 934  
   Mary, 285, 804  
   Mary Helen, 934  
   Ruth H. A., 803  
 Batson, Augusta, 199  
 Battin, Eliza, 667  
   John, 667  
   Margaret Josephine,  
     667  
 Battles, Ellen, 266  
   Mary Ann, 266  
 Baum, Augusta Amelia,  
   269  
   Benjamin Ward, 897  
   Cynthia Ann, 897  
   Hattie, 269  
   Mary Louise, 897  
   Wellington, 269





- Baxter. Albert, 1144  
     Caroline Sarah, 1144  
     Earle Gilbert, 1093  
     Ellsworth Brewster, 1144  
     Emmeline, 1093  
     George, 1093  
     Gilbert, 1093  
     Hattie Louise, 1093  
     John Albert, 1144  
     Katharine Teresa, 1093  
 Bayer, Arthur Otto, 918  
     Bertha Howard, 918  
     Charles, 918  
     Harold, 918  
 Baylies, Judge, 1  
 Beach, Abby Brewster, 752-53  
     Alfred, 733  
     Alfred Ely, 733  
     Alfred Gilbert, 734  
     Ann Eliza, 733  
     Annie Brewster, 733  
     Augusta, 733  
     Charles Yale, 733  
     Chloe, 732  
     Clarissa, 319  
     Drusilla Brewster, 732  
     Edwards Brewster, 1148  
     Eliza Matilda, 1147  
     Elizabeth Cecilia, 1148  
     Emily V. A., 733  
     Ella, 733  
     Emma A., 734  
     Emma Buckingham, 733  
     Eveline Sheppard, 734  
     Fanny M., 733  
     Frederick Converse, 733  
     Harriet Eliza, 733, 1148  
     Harry Yale, 733  
     Henry Day, 733  
     Helen, 753, 1151  
     James, 319  
     Jennie Holbrook, 734  
     John Haines, 753  
     Joseph Perkins, 734, 1147  
     Joseph Wilbur, 1148  
     Julia, 319, 753  
     Louisa Brewster, 1148  
     Lucius, 753  
     Lucretia, 732  
     Lucy Kimball, 753  
     Margaret, 611, 733  
     Mary, 753  
     Mary Adelia, 1148  
     Mary Ely, 734  
 Beach, *cont'd*  
     Moses Sperry, 732  
     Moses Yale, 732, 734  
     Nancy, 732  
     Nellie Day, 1148  
     Nellie Titus, 1148  
     Norval Williams, 1148  
     Parthena, 279  
     Sarah L., 319  
     Stanley Yale, 734  
     Violet, 733  
     William Brewster, 733  
     William Yale, 734  
 Beadle, Donald, 186  
     Sarah, 186  
 Beal (Beale) (Beals), Betsey S., 177  
     Edwin, 804  
     Ernest, 804  
     Gibson, 804  
     James Hamilton, 812  
     Joseph Sampson, 377  
     Laura, 194  
     Leonard, 194  
     Lillian Sprague, 812  
     Luria, 393  
     Maria Frances, 804  
     Pamelia, 377  
     William Fields, 812  
     Winifred, 52  
 Beam, Alice Emma, 575  
     Deborah, 575  
     Florence Marian, 575  
     Harrison Erle, 575  
     John H., 575  
     Reuben Waite, 575  
     Sarah Lauretta, 575  
 Bean, Deliverance, 1214  
     Eliza, 266  
     Marie I., 392  
     William M., 392  
 Bearce (Bears), Abigail, 99  
     Ann, 816  
     Eunice, 381  
     Jacob, 60  
     John, 99-100  
     Mary, 107  
     Sarah, 60  
 Beard, Laura, 384  
 Beardsell, Arthur Plympton, 620  
     George Richardson, 620  
     Lucy Jane, 620  
 Beardslee (Beardsley), Abraham, 973  
     Aurelia, 763  
     Carrie, 973  
     DeWitt Clinton, 461  
     Edith Gertrude, 1092  
     Helen Amelia, 1092  
     Henry, 1092  
 Beardslee, *etc., cont'd*  
     Henry Shedd, 1092  
     John, 1092  
     Josephine Marion Miles, 1092  
     Margaret, 1092  
     Martha Pride, 461  
     Mary, 1092  
     Paul, 1092  
     Randolph Frederick, 1092  
     Randolph Henry, 1092  
 Beaton, John, 802  
     Mary Lee, 802  
     Nellie, 802  
 Beattie (Beatty), Abby, 437  
     Abigail, 143  
     Jane, 437  
     John, 437  
 Beaujean, Jennie, 938  
 Beavers, Euphemia, 1138  
 Becker, Clara, 916  
     Florina, 190  
     L. H., 916  
     Sarah Frances, 916  
 Beckett, James, 1027  
     Mary C., 1027  
 Beckley, Annie J., 349  
     Cordelia, 349  
     Levi Washington, 493  
     Mary, 248  
     Rosina, 493  
     William A., 349  
 Beckwith, Charles G., 640  
     Elizabeth, 550  
     Henry, 690  
     Huldah, 144  
     Mary, 690  
     Minnie Bell, 640  
     Miriam, 690  
 Becworth, Lucy A., 285  
 Bedbury, Jane, 480  
 Bedell, Charles, 944  
     Elizabeth Cowley, 943  
     Georgiana, 944  
     Hannah A., 943  
     Henry C., 944  
     Jane, 943  
     Jennie Rhoda, 943  
     John Otis, 943  
     Otis Thomas, 943  
     Peter R., 944  
     Rachel, 943  
     Rachel E. Brewster, 944  
     Rhoda Marvel, 943  
     Thomas, 943  
     Thomas Peter, 943  
 Beebe, Bessie, 1115  
     Charlotte, 574





- Beebe, *cont'd*  
   Clarissa, 1165  
   David Duncan, 1115  
   Ellen Alvord, 1115  
   Jessie Duncan, 1115  
   Kelly Buckingham, 1116  
   Mary Jane, 1115  
   Melissa, 574  
   Nellie, 1115  
   Olive Mabel, 1115  
   Roccina, 930  
   Sherman, 574  
   William Brewster, 1115  
   William Melvin, 1115  
 Beecher, Augustus H., 296  
   Austin S., 649  
   Edward W., 296  
   Frances Gertrude Snow, 404  
   Frank Austin, 649  
   Helen E., 296  
   Henry Ward, iv  
   Herbert R., 854  
   Irene, 787  
   Jeannette, 1148  
   Lambert, 296  
   Lucia L., 296  
   Mary, 854  
   Mary Brewster, 854  
   Olive Ann, 649  
   Rose, 296  
   Ruth Carpenter, 854  
   Smith, 854  
 Beekman, Mary, 403  
 Beeman, Angeline  
   Amanda, 1213  
   Emily, 1213  
   Horace W., 1213  
   Roxanna, 1213  
   Uriah, 1213  
 Beers, Benjamin Andrus, 354  
   Caroline, 1090  
   Charlotte Maby, 354  
   Edward, 354  
   Elizabeth, 354  
   Elias, 354  
   Hannah Tucker, 354  
   Horace, 354  
   Jerusha, 354  
   Joseph Brewster, 354  
   Lucy, 310  
   Susan Merritt, 354  
   William Huggins, 354  
 Beirne, Mary Howard, 1006  
 Belcher, Betsey, 238  
   Desire, 160  
   Mehitable, 160  
 Belcher, *cont'd*  
   Susan, 92  
   William, 92, 160  
 Belding, Lois, 151  
   Louisa, 329  
 Bell (Belle), Ada Marshall, 1207  
   Anna, 667  
   Augustus, 141  
   Bruce Bancroft, 1207  
   Cuba E., 638  
   D. V., 141  
   Eleanor Alvord, 670  
   Elethere, 667  
   Elizabeth, 52, 82  
   Ernest Francis, 1207  
   Eunice Lois, 638  
   Frances Elizabeth, 1207  
   George E., 166  
   Gertrude, 166  
   John Bancroft, 1207  
   Joseph, 667  
   Josephine Brewster, 667, 1111  
   Lawrence Graeme, 1207  
   Marshall Johnson, 1207  
   Mary, 1207  
   Nancy, 667  
   Paschal Paoli, 667  
   Rathbun Brewster, 1207  
   Ruth, 667  
   Sanford, 667  
   Sarah, 141  
   Thomas, 82  
   William, 670, 1207  
 Bellamy, Elizabeth, 559  
   Silas, 559  
   Sophronia, 559  
 Bellows, ———, 457-58  
 Belo, A. H., 1172  
   Alfred H., 1172  
   Jeannette, 1172  
 Bemmer, Carrie E., 1105  
   George F., 1105  
 Bemiss, Martha Randall, 899  
   Solomon Kelsey, 899  
 Bemon, John, lxxvi, 14  
 Benchly, Josephine, 713  
 Bender, Celia, 1057  
   Mattie L., 811  
   Peter Valentine, 811  
 Benedict, Abigail Burr, 497  
   Allie, 913  
   Belle, 439, 913-14  
   Charles Adams, 914  
   Charles Brewster, 461, 914, 916  
 Benedict, *cont'd*  
   Charles Henry, 439, 913  
   Chauncey Doolittle, 914  
   Clara, 916  
   Daniel Minot, 497  
   Eliza Ann, 483  
   Emily, 914  
   Frances, 915  
   Frances Sarah, 916  
   George Bancroft, 461, 913  
   George Chauncey, 914  
   Harriet Amanda, 497  
   Helen, 915  
   Helen Lucelia, 913  
   Helen Marian, 914  
   Henderson, 497  
   Jean Marion, 916  
   Jesse, 497  
   John, 497  
   Julia, 497  
   Lewis, 915  
   Lydia, 225, 461, 498  
   Lydia Abigail, 498  
   Mabel Edna, 561  
   Mary H., 461  
   Matthew, 497  
   Sarah, 461  
   Sophronia B., 914  
   Stephen, 461  
   Thomas, 461, 497  
   Victor, 914  
 Benham, Esther, 356  
   Henry, 954  
   Josephine, 954  
 Benjamin, Abbie, 832  
   Amie, 117  
   Amy, 545  
   Clara Viola, 595  
   David Elanthan, 595  
   Delinda, 596  
   Duthan, 596  
   Edith Belle, 595  
   Elijah, 117  
   Elnathan, 595  
   Fidelio G., 595  
   Ida E., 595  
   Isaac E., 595  
   Jonas, 545  
   Joseph, 595  
   Lee Earl, 595  
   Lizzie, 595  
   Loretta, 595  
   Mary E., 958  
   Mary Loretta, 595  
   Orrin Amos, 595  
   Polly, 595  
   Sallie, 596  
   Walter, 595



- Bennet (Bennett), Al-  
   mira M., 844  
   Arvilla, 612  
   Belle Gifford, 925  
   Betty, 80  
   Calista, 762  
   Charles Francis, 925  
   Charlotte Freeman,  
     447  
   Clayton Powers, 696  
   Edith Treadwell, 696  
   Hattie S., 1031  
   Helen, 447  
   Hilem, 844  
   Lizzie A., 633  
   Marandis D., 387  
   Martha, 266  
   Mary, 722  
   Nancy Maria, 844  
   Robert, 80  
   Sallie Eliza, 748  
   William, 417, 722  
   William Montgomery,  
     447  
 Benson, Bessie B., 762  
   Edith M., 762  
   Elizabeth Aurilla, 762  
   John, 762  
   John Andrew, 762  
   Sinclair, 762  
   Walter B., 762  
   William A., 762  
 Benson, Ann Sophia, 279  
   Bruce Lawrence, 740  
   Edwin Wallace, 740  
   Ella Olive, 740  
   Emily Williams, 426  
   Henry, 159, 981  
   Henry Harrison, 981  
   Hiram H., 740  
   Hiram Orren, 740  
   Jennie Rhoda, 740  
   Laura Lomira, 981  
   Maria, 159  
   Martin, 426  
   Martin Van Buren,  
     279  
   Mira Amanda, 981  
   Nellie Clymena, 740  
   Orren Hook, 740  
   Paul, 740  
   Phoebe, 426  
   Rhoda, 740  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 382  
 Bent, Beatrice, 654  
 Bentley, Arthur Ran-  
   dall, 1011  
   Carrie, 963  
   Charlotte, 729  
   Evalyne Annetta, 1011  
   Frank, 729  
   Fred Louis, 1011  
 Bentley, *cont'd*  
   George Bingham, 729  
   Hannah, 729  
   Julian, 729  
   Mabel Rose, 1011  
   Randall Spencer, 1011  
   Ronald Spencer, 1011  
   Ross Spencer, 1011  
   Sarah, 1214  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 1010-  
     11  
   Selma Nora, 1011  
   Verna Stanton, 1011  
   William, 729  
   William Harris, 729  
 Benton, Abigail, 303  
   Asa, 303  
   Charles, 227  
   Chloe, 303  
   Dora, 773  
   Julia Ann, 130  
   Mary, 227  
   Mary Ann, 599  
   Sylvia P., 227  
   Waldo G., 599  
 Benzie, Emily Dora, 1093  
   James, 1093  
 Berchard, Anna, 85,  
   1214  
 Berger, Carrie Amanda,  
   656  
   David, 656  
 Berget, Katherine, 985  
   Margaret, 985  
   Peter, 985  
 Berling, Mary, 91  
 Berry, Arthur Olin, 773  
   Caroline Orne, 759  
   Edgar Fanning, 773  
   Estella F., 372  
   Fannie, 773  
   Grace, 1076  
   Isaac, 772  
   Isaac Newton, 772  
   Isaac Stewart, 773  
   Jennie, 364  
   John B., 1005  
   John W., 364  
   Margaret, 364  
   Marguerite Marie, 767  
   Maria Fanning, 772  
   Rachel Berry, 1005  
 Berryhill, Rebecca, 692  
 Besler, Frances Ger-  
   trude, 798  
   John Alfred, 798  
 Besley, Bartholomew,  
   1075  
   Bertha C., 1070  
   Elsie May, 1075  
   Oliver, 1070  
   Sarah, 1075  
 Besse, Samuel Dexter, 382  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 382  
 Best, Alice May, 1059  
 Betson, Lester E., 994  
   Susan E., 994  
 Betts, Anna, 594-95  
   Charles C., 932  
   Clarissa S., 930  
   Eliza Matilda, 1147  
   James E., 1147  
   Lucy Addie, 930  
   Maria, 932, 1147  
   Marion, 932  
   Mary, 288  
   Smith, 930  
   William G., 930  
 Bevercotes, Samuel, 4  
 Bevis, Mary, 412, 1065  
 Beytes, Caroline, 184  
 Bibbens, Eunice, 80  
   Timothy, 80  
 Biddle, Emily Duncan,  
   522  
 Bidwell, Adotia, 243  
   Alithea, 499  
   Caleb W., 667  
   Dardney, 246  
   Dimis, 499  
   Esther Henrietta, 505  
   Gordon L., 505  
   Jerusha Amanda, 249  
   Laura, 1119  
   Nellie, 667  
   Sarah, 548  
   Sarah Augusta, 667  
   Sophia, 166  
 Bigelow, Abby Elizabeth,  
   706  
   Alfred Higgins, 1124  
   Amatus Robbins, 706  
   Caroline Frances, 380  
   David, 706  
   Dorinda, 867  
   Edmund, 867-68  
   Ellen, 868  
   Elijah, 380  
   Emily C., 868  
   Emma Loraine, 868,  
     1192  
   George Warren, 868  
   Hannah Catherine,  
     1124  
   Jerald Wise, 1124  
   John, 1124  
   Leon, 706  
   Lina Cone, 706  
   Lydia, 143  
   Lucy P., 868  
   Mary Sophia, 868  
   Olive, 867  
   Olive Stone, 868, 1191  
   Ruth Lina, 706



- Bigelow, *cont'd*  
 William, 867-68  
 William Camp, 868  
 William Henry, 868  
 William Jerald, 1124
- Bigler, Amy, 533  
 Barney, 533  
 Catherine, 533  
 Charles, 533, 566  
 Deborah, 533  
 Elisabeth, 533  
 Ezra, 533  
 Francis Deal, 533  
 Gertrude, 533  
 Hannah, 533, 566  
 Jessie, 533  
 John Miller, 533  
 Katherine, 533  
 Mary Ann, 566  
 Philander, 533  
 Simon, 533  
 Strynna, 533  
 William, 533
- Bill, Arthur Linwood  
 Wight, 507  
 Benajah, 121  
 Carrie Lee, 507  
 Chloe, 671  
 Content, 121  
 Edward Lyman, 507  
 Ellen Loraine, 507  
 Emma, 507  
 Gilbert L., 507  
 J. Nelson, 507  
 Jacob, 507  
 John Oscar, 507  
 John W., 507  
 Julia M., 593  
 Lodowick, 507  
 Mary, 289  
 Prudence, 507  
 Robert, 507  
 Silas, 593
- Billings, Abbie M., 949  
 Benjamin, 218  
 Charles F., 949  
 Elizabeth, 118  
 Fanny, 218  
 Helena, 949  
 Henrietta, 234  
 Henry, 1150  
 James A., 956  
 Lydia, 112  
 Martha, 956  
 Nathan, 112  
 Rebecca, 191  
 Stena Pearl, 1150
- Billington, Eleanor, xxix, xxxv  
 Francis, xxix, xxxv  
 John, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvii
- Bingham, Albert D., 417  
 Alfred, 966  
 Alfreda, 966  
 Amy, 318  
 Betsey, 227  
 Caroline, 227  
 Charlotte, 318, 729  
 Ebenezer, 318  
 Eliza A., 728  
 Elizabeth, 226-27  
 Elizabeth M., 729  
 Emeline, 126  
 Emily, 318, 417  
 Frances Augusta, 728  
 George, 318, 728  
 Helen, 724, 728  
 Hiram, 964-66  
 Horace, 126  
 Huldah, 102  
 James, 318, 727  
 Jefferson Burr, 227  
 Jeremiah, 102  
 Jerusha, 304  
 John, 126  
 Lydia, 102, 186  
 Marcia, 727  
 Maria Antoinette, 728  
 Mary, 63, 102  
 Mary Ann, 728  
 Mary E., 728  
 Minerva Clarissa, 964-65  
 Nathaniel, 102  
 Nancy Flint, 318, 727  
 Ormal, 227  
 Sarah, 102  
 Shubael, 227  
 Submit, 126  
 Sybil, 964  
 Thomas, 318, 728  
 Uriah, 102  
 William Brewster, 966  
 Woodbridge, 966
- Binsack, John, 940  
 Lizzie Agatha, 940
- Bird, A. J., 583  
 Catherine, 269  
 Emma C., 583  
 Mary Brett, 881  
 Polly, 881  
 Royal, 881
- Birdge, Mary A., 553  
 Birdsall, Lucy, 841
- Birdseye, Beatrice, 720  
 Elizabeth Anlien, 720  
 Ezekiel, 719  
 Frank Hatch, 720  
 Garner Kippen, 720  
 George Kippen, 720  
 Herbert, 720  
 Ida, 720  
 Jennie Elizabeth, 720
- Birdseye, *cont'd*  
 Martha, 720  
 Mary Emily, 719  
 Mary Emma, 720  
 Mary Gertrude, 720  
 Nathan Gould, 720  
 Polly, 720
- Birge, Adaline, 692  
 Francis A., 524  
 Lydia Eliza, 524
- Birnie (Birney), Douglas Putnam, 1167  
 James G., 606  
 Janet, 891  
 Lucia, 1167  
 Martha Noyes, 1167  
 William, 1167
- Bisbee, Martha, 15  
 Thomas, 15
- Bishop, Alice Maria, 998  
 Ann Maria, 998  
 Arnold Addison, 999  
 Aurelia, 126  
 Caroline, 1196  
 Claudine Chandler, 880  
 Clement Jordan, 880  
 Comfort Brewster, 998  
 David Henry, 880  
 Dwight Grant, 999  
 Elijah, 126  
 Elizabeth Allen, 406  
 Elvesta, 999  
 Emma, 999  
 Emma Aletha, 999  
 Emma Alice, 880  
 Eugenia, 999  
 Eve, 880  
 Fannie, 999  
 Fannie Gertrude, 880  
 George Jay, 999  
 Harriet Eveline, 880  
 Henry Volney, 999  
 Huldah M., 1195-96  
 Ida B., 999  
 Isabelle May, 880  
 Jacob, 880  
 John Spencer, 881  
 Joseph, 998  
 Joseph Bradford, 880  
 Joseph Chandler, 880  
 Joseph Charles, 999  
 Joseph Clark, 999  
 Josephine, 880  
 Katherine, 881  
 Lina, 999  
 Lucy Jane, 998  
 Lucy Strong, 762  
 Lydia, 880  
 Mabel Elvesta, 999  
 Maria, 880  
 Martha Eliza, 999  
 Mary, 217, 998





- Bishop, *cont'd*  
 Milton Brown, 880  
 Minnie, 881  
 Nancy, 369  
 Nell Dare, 880  
 Noah Clark, 880  
 Polly, 284  
 Samuel, 762  
 Sarah, 881  
 Sarah Bartlett, 880  
 Sarah Jane, 880  
 Seth C., 1196  
 Shuah Jordan, 880, 1199
- Bissell, Albert Ladd, 474  
 Anna Leonora, 474  
 Augustus Graves, 474  
 Daisy D., 618  
 Edward, 618  
 Eleanor Grant, 474  
 Elias, 474  
 Fitch, 551  
 Frances M., 618  
 Francis, 618  
 Frank E., 618  
 Harriet Randall, 551  
 Harry Brewster, 474  
 Hart, 150  
 Harvey Hitchcock, 474  
 Joseph L., 618  
 Josiah, 618  
 Josiah Ladd, 618  
 Julia, 645  
 Ruby Brewster, 617-18  
 Ruby Mather, 618
- Bitly, Katherine, 599  
 Bitney, Bert L., 626  
 Mary L., 626
- Bittinger, Helen Margaret, 1049  
 Howard N., 1049  
 Margaret Emily, 1049  
 Ralph Rosman, 1049
- Bivins, Cora, 800
- Bixby, Nellie Frances, 449
- Blachader, Christopher, 803  
 Ruth H. A., 803
- Black, Isabel, 1010  
 John G., 1010  
 Mrs., 180  
 Martha L., 670  
 Mary, 970, 1010  
 William, 970
- Blackburn, Edith, 487  
 Elsie, 487  
 Harry Kimball, 487  
 Isabelle Louisa, 487  
 James, 487  
 James William, 487  
 John, 487
- Blackburn, *cont'd*  
 Lucy Bell, 487  
 Mabel Ritchie, 487
- Blackhurst, Charles H., 746  
 Frances Stella, 746
- Blackman, Parthenia, 249  
 Rebecca, 49
- Blackstone, Innocent, 245  
 Nora B., 600  
 William P., 600
- Blackwell, Martha L., 901
- Blades, George, 1012  
 Georgina, 1012
- Blaine, Sarah, 141
- Blair, Alta May, 1167  
 Amanda Aurelia, 671  
 Caroline, 1131  
 Frank Sumner, 440  
 Harriet, 440  
 Hattie, 1167  
 John, 440  
 Louisa Ann, 671  
 Lucy Ann, 670-71  
 Lucy Ellen, 671  
 Martha, 671  
 Mary, 440  
 Samuel, 671  
 William, 671, 1167
- Blaisdell, Levi, 390  
 Melinda, 262  
 Sarah, 390
- Blake, Amariah, 321  
 Bathsheba, 321  
 Charles Wesley, 938  
 Eliza, 621  
 Hannah, 321  
 John, 288  
 Lydia, 315  
 Mary Electa, 938  
 Nancy, 288
- Blanch, Cecil Cooley, 1034  
 Ford, 1034  
 Jesse, 1034  
 Rowena Fancher, 1034
- Blatch, Harriet Eaton, 768  
 Nora Stanton, 768  
 William Henry, 768
- Blatchford, Anna Maria, 768
- Blauvelt, Alice Eliza, 348  
 Frank Almy, 348  
 Harry, 349  
 Hettie Eliza, 1188  
 James, 348, 1188  
 James Henry, 348
- Blauvelt, *cont'd*  
 Maria, 348  
 Minnie Alice, 349  
 Oscar Delos, 1188  
 Walter, 1188
- Blaxland, G. Cuthbert, xxv
- Bliss, Abigail, 920-21  
 Adella A., 919  
 Anna, 141, 436  
 Arpe, 142  
 Augusta, 921  
 Austin, 920-21  
 Blanche Morris, 749  
 Calvin, 141-42  
 Charles H., 921  
 Chester Lyman, 937  
 Cynthia Eliza, 921  
 Edith Eliza, 921  
 Edward, 551  
 Emily, 405  
 Frederick Grant, 921  
 George Henry, 937  
 Grace Louise, 921  
 Helen Elizabeth, 937  
 Henry, 141-42  
 Huldah, 141-42  
 Jay, 921  
 LeRoy Brewster, 921  
 Lottie Cynthia, 921  
 Louis Wentworth, 921  
 Martha, 141  
 Martha Elizabeth, 937  
 Martha Spaulding, 937  
 Mary, 141-42  
 Maude Ethel, 921  
 Mehitable, 141  
 Miriam Brewster, 921  
 Olive Mabel, 1115  
 Oliver Brewster, 142  
 Philomelia, 141  
 Raymond Paul, 921  
 Rebecca, 78  
 Ruby, 141  
 Ruth, 141  
 S. P., 919  
 Sarah, 142  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 920  
 Solomon, 141  
 Thomas, 141  
 Weltha Melissa, 551  
 Willard Levi, 921  
 William Henry, 921
- Bliven, Clara E., 774  
 Emily, 318  
 Ethel, 728  
 George R., 318  
 James B., 318  
 John, 318  
 John Vincent, 318  
 Mary, 728  
 Mary L., 318



- Bliven, *cont'd*  
   Mary Ann, 728  
   Samuel E., 318  
   Thomas A., 318  
 Blodgett (Blodgett),  
   Abner, 697  
   Hannah, 696-97  
   Keziah, 1080  
   Lucy, 72  
 Blood, Elizabeth, 714  
   Lorenzo W., 714  
   Nellie Amelia, 714  
 Blose, Henry Peter, 1200  
   Minnie Elizabeth, 1200  
 Blowers, Jane, 1032  
 Blunt, Louisa, 398  
 Blush, Jane, 837  
   Mary Ann, 836  
 Blusier, Lillian Flavilla,  
   656  
 Bly, George Manton, 1043  
   George Washington,  
   1043  
   Harmony Addie, 1044  
   Harmony Taylor, 1043  
   Hattie, 1044  
   Inez Amanda, 1044  
   Lewis, 1043  
   Mary Miller Bly, 1043-  
   44  
   Sarah, 1043  
 Board, David, 1204  
   Elizabeth Bancker, 1204  
   Joseph, 1204  
   Louise Henderson  
   Monroe, 1204  
 Boardman, Mary, 345  
   Mira Amanda, 981  
   William Herbert, 981  
 Bockoven, Betsy Jane,  
   722  
   William, 722  
 Bodfish, Esther W., 513  
 Bogert, Eleanor, 1204  
 Boggs, Elizabeth F., 257  
 Boice, see Boyce.  
 Boit, Rebecca, 1177  
 Boland, Martha Russell,  
   869  
   Mary, 869  
   Thomas, 869  
   Thomas Russell, 869  
 Bolles, Avery, 225  
   Clarissa, 550  
   Eunice, 225  
 Bond, Cora, 371  
   Fannie T., 1104  
   Henry, 288  
   Sarah Augusta, 288  
   Sylvester Benj., 371  
 Bonner, Cynthia, 212  
   Emma Cynthia, 212  
 Bonner, *cont'd*  
   Frances, 212  
   Samuel Brooks, 212  
 Bonney, Mary, 60, 105  
   Thomas, 17  
 Bonsteel, Mary, 827  
 Bonwell, Gladys Evelyn,  
   1054  
   Hallie Milton, 1054  
   Jamie, 1054  
   Marjorie, 1054  
   Murial Agnes, 1054  
   Nina, 1054  
   Ray, 1054  
   Stella, 1054  
   Stella Theodosia, 1054  
   T. M., 1054  
   William Alva, 1054  
   William James, 1054  
 Boomer, Bertha M., 1009  
   Collins, 1009  
   Elizabeth, 1009  
   Ella Louise, 1010  
   George B., 1010  
   Harriet, 1009  
   Mabel Elisabeth, 1010  
   Oscar Finn, 1009  
 Boone, Daniel L., 341  
   Frances Maria, 341  
 Booth, Hannah, 697  
   Sally, 76  
 Boquist, C. V. 413  
   Charles Victor, 413  
   Cora, 413  
   Hattie, 413  
   Laura, 413  
   Laura Lucilia, 413  
 Borden, Joseph, 469  
   Laura, 1032  
   Mary Ann, 469  
 Borodell, Ann, 341  
 Borst, David, 1062  
   Edith Elva, 1062  
   Henrietta, 858  
   Henrietta Brewster,  
   858  
   Mary Elizabeth, 858  
   Thomas Butler, 858  
 Bostwick, Daniel, 129  
   Eunice, 499  
   Lueretia, 129  
 Bosworth, Abigail, 376  
   Elo- Clifford, 1106  
   Eva Ophelia, 1105  
   George Kelley, 1106  
   Gertrude, 1106  
   Granger F., 1105  
   Josephine, 781  
   Ole- William, 1106  
   Susie, 1106  
 Botsford, Anna Caroline,  
   761  
 Botsford, *cont'd*  
   Anna Maria, 760  
   Catherine, 857  
   Charles Josiah, 760  
   Clinton Brewster, 761  
   Elizabeth Brewster,  
   761  
   Emily Wilbor, 760  
   Emma Florence, 761  
   Florence, 761  
   Harriet Rogers, 760  
   Horace Casad, 761  
   John, 760  
   Josiah L., 760  
   Katherine Elizabeth,  
   761  
   Laura, 857  
   Lucy Anne, 760  
   Margaret, 303  
   May, 761  
   Ralph, 761  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 760  
   Ulysses Samuel, 761  
   Walter, 761  
   Warren Ulysses, 761  
   William, 857  
   William Brewster, 761  
   William Henry, 760  
 Bottomore, Alfred, 906  
   Sarah Lilly, 906  
 Botts, Hester, 1172  
 Boudinot, Eugene Stim-  
   son, 1200  
   Margaret Edwina, 1200  
 Boughton, Caleb, 846  
   Frances Sophia, 846  
   Frank Pardee, 846  
   Helen Frances, 846  
   Irene, 846  
   James, 846  
   Louise Pitkin, 846  
   Robert Lee, 846  
 Bourne, Bethiah, 374  
 Bouton, Charles, 1162  
   Leah Belle, 1162  
   Mariette, 1162  
   Mary, 941  
 Boutwell, Clara, 1183  
   Edna, 1183  
   Edward Brewster, 1184  
   Eliza Jane, 1183  
   Florence M., 1183  
   George Bingham, 1183  
   Grace, 1183  
   Helen Irene, 1184  
   Howard Patterson,  
   1183  
   Martha, 1184  
   Rodney C., 1183  
   Roland Comings, 1183  
   Sara Kimball, 1183  
   William, 1183



- Boutwell, *cont'd*  
     William Dow, 1184  
     William Thurston, 1183  
 Bowdish (Bowditch), Columbus Jewett, 741  
     Harriet Emily, 329  
     Matilda, 642  
     P., 329  
     Ruth, 741  
     Sarah, 741  
 Bowen, Cora Aldrich, 1076  
     Etta V., 1106  
     Melissa, 574  
     Phoebe, 1076  
     Susan D., 344  
     William H., 1076  
 Bower (Bowers), Azel G., 1132  
     Carl Frederick, 1133  
     Charles A., 1132  
     Christiana, 748  
     George W., 830  
     Gertrude Newkirk, 829-30  
     John Treadwell, 1133  
     Lucy Whittlesey, 1132  
     Mary Cramer, 1132  
     Ruth, 22-23  
     Sophronia, 1132  
     Susie, 1132  
 Bowker, George, 1159  
     Lydia, 207  
     Susan Parsons, 1159  
 Bowler, Alice, 257  
     Charlotte Frances Fiedelia Ann, 257  
     Claude, 257  
     George Irish, 650  
     John C., 257  
     Lucy Ann, 650  
     Mary, 257  
     Morris C., 257  
     Susan, 650  
 Bowman, Addison, 712  
     Agnes, 743  
     Dora Margary, 711  
     Dorothy Clemens, 712  
     Eva, 828  
     George Ernest, xxxv-xxxvi  
     Moses, 711  
     Sallie Holmes, 182  
     Simon Clemens, 711  
 Boxendale, John Orlando, 448  
     John T., 448  
     Sarah, 448  
     Winona Julia, 448  
 Boyce, Electa Ann, 908  
     Elizabeth C., 1196  
     John Whitman, 1196  
     Lydia, 908  
     M. H., 1196  
     Peter, 908  
     Royal Almond, 1196  
 Boyd, Maria, 92  
 Boyden, Dwight Brewster, 1186  
     Edith, 1186  
     Edward Spencer, 1186  
     Fred, 1186  
 Boyes, Albertha Roena, 1016  
     Annie Saunders, 1016  
     Bertha Williams, 1016  
     David, 1016  
     Doris, 1016  
     Enoch, 1016  
     Enoch Alton, 1016  
     Robert, 586  
     Sarah E., 586  
 Boyle, Charles Bateman, 481  
     Ellen Emily, 1194  
     John Ashton, 1194  
     Susan Josephine, 481  
 Boynton, John F., 897  
     Mabel E., 703  
     Mary, 828  
     Susan, 897  
     Tululuh Josephine, 897  
 Brackett, Anna Fargo, 1068  
 Bradbury, Abigail, 390  
 Bradford, Abigail, 64, 373  
     Adeline, 194  
     Algernon S., 422  
     Alice, 32, 822, 1159  
     Ann Gurley, 376  
     Anna, 64  
     Asa, 194  
     Asenath, 193, 422  
     Benjamin, 61-62  
     Benjamin Rush, 422  
     Betsey, 105, 193-94  
     Chandler, 105  
     Charles, 193  
     Chloe, 421-22  
     Clement Jordan, 421  
     Consider, 101  
     Cynthia, 972  
     Daniel, 100  
     Deborah, 64, 105  
     Dolly, 396  
     Doreas, 137  
     Dorothy, xxviii, 11  
     Dura, 422  
     Elethea, 101  
 Bradford, *cont'd*  
     Elijah, 64  
     Eliphalet, 181  
     Elise, 1203  
     Elizabeth, 63-64, 100, 105, 173, 196  
     Ellen, 426  
     Ellis, 107, 200  
     Elvira, 422  
     Emily Jane, 641  
     Ephraim, 63-64, 105, 173, 193  
     Exhuma, 100  
     Ezekiel, 64, 105, 422  
     Gamaliel, 137, 373  
     Ganeelio, 194  
     Hannah, 100, 103, 181, 187  
     Harriet Stanhope, 1201  
     Hartson, B., 422  
     Irene, 100  
     Isaac, 193, 420-21  
     Israel, 61  
     James, 100, 641  
     Jerusha, 142  
     Jesse, 105, 422  
     Joanna, 196  
     John, 61, 65, 100, 181, 421  
     Jonathan, 196  
     Joseph, 421  
     Judith, 105, 193  
     Julia, 421  
     Katharine Engs, 1204  
     Keziah, 101  
     Laura, 194  
     Laurana, 98, 101  
     Lemuel, 62  
     Leonice, 107  
     Lewis, 194  
     Lueinda, 421  
     Lucretia, 316  
     Lusannah, 64  
     Lucy, 64, 181, 426  
     Lydia, 61-62, 99-100, 431  
     Lydia Thomas, 431  
     Maggie, 421  
     Marcia, 421  
     Martha, 421  
     Martha Rosetta, 881, 1200  
     Martin, 105  
     Mary, 62, 64, 105, 181, 196, 421  
     Mary Ann, 422  
     Mary Brett, 881  
     Melatiah, 475  
     Mercy, 61, 193, 796  
     Mikel, 61  
     Noah, 100  
     Octavia, 194





Bradford, *cont'd*

Olive, 194  
 Orpha, 101  
 Peleg, 100  
 Pelham, 100  
 Perez, 61  
 Phebe, 64  
 Philena, 194  
 Philip, 105, 422  
 Philip Chandler, 421  
 Phillips, 422, 881  
 Priscilla, 100, 200  
 Prudence, 105  
 Rebecca, 32, 61, 65, 100,  
 105, 193-94  
 Reuben, 193  
 Robert, 61, 100-01  
 Rose Mary, 1204  
 Roxa, 422  
 Roxanna, 422  
 Royal Bird, 881, 1201,  
 1203  
 Ruth, 100, 137, 373  
 Sally, 196  
 Samuel, 137-38, 373,  
 426  
 Sarah, 61, 100-01, 105,  
 193  
 Sarah Bartlett, 421,  
 880  
 Sarah J., 194  
 Shuah, 420  
 Simeon, 64, 173  
 Stetson, 98, 100-01,  
 193, 972  
 Susanna, 94  
 Sylvanus, 100  
 Thomas, 61, 142, 431  
 Wait, 64  
 Welthea, 64  
 William, xix, xxii,  
 xxiv-xxviii, xxxi,  
 xxxiv-xxxv, xxxviii-  
 xl, xlviii, l, lii-liii,  
 lv, lix, lxx-lxvi,  
 lxxiii-lxxv, 3, 5-7, 24,  
 26, 32, 61, 64-65, 100,  
 103, 105, 137, 142,  
 148, 173, 181, 187,  
 193-94, 196, 361,  
 373, 421-22, 475,  
 729, 796, 822, 855,  
 972, 1159, 1215  
 Mrs. William, 11  
 Zeresh, 61  
 Zilpha, 100, 179, 263  
 Bradley, Abiah, 853  
 Agnes, 568, 872  
 Charles H., 802  
 Christopher, 18  
 Clara Amelia, 323  
 Edward, 356

Bradley, *cont'd*

Elizabeth, 18  
 Hannah, 18  
 Harmon, 802  
 Harry Lyman, 937  
 Hayden Spaulding, 937  
 J. F., 872  
 Joseph William, 323  
 Lucretia, 16, 18-19,  
 966  
 Margaret, 568  
 Mary, 18  
 Mary Belle, 356, 937  
 Mary Chilton, 802  
 Patty, 783  
 Peter, 18  
 Philip, 127  
 Robert, 568  
 Sarah, 802  
 Bradshaw, Andrew, 529  
 Martha Ann, 529  
 Bradt, Cornelius, 468  
 Susan, 468  
 Brady, Ella Gardner, 406  
 John L., 406  
 Bragdon, Eldora No-  
 vella, 812  
 John Herbert, 812  
 Braidwood, Agnes Maria,  
 1169  
 Carrie A., 1169  
 Carrie Langdon, 1169  
 James Addison, 1169  
 John B., 1169  
 John Burgess, 1169  
 Raymond Clark, 1169  
 Thomas, 1169  
 Brainerd, Clifford Brew-  
 ster, 690  
 Edwin, 690  
 Harold Anderson, 690  
 Helen, 548  
 Irving Edward, 690  
 Mary Elizabeth, 690  
 Wilbur Forrester, 690  
 Braisted, Arpe, 142  
 Mary A., 142  
 Bramble, Sally, 123  
 William, 123  
 Brambly, Sarah, 694  
 Bramhall, Charles, 97  
 Nancy E., 97  
 Branch, Alfred, 238  
 Beulah Frances, 848  
 Dexter, 238  
 Hannah, 614  
 John Akin, 848  
 John Kerr, 848  
 Louise, 848  
 Martha, 238  
 Mary, 73, 238  
 Thomas, 73

Branch, *cont'd*

Zayde Bancroft, 848  
 Brand, Caleb, 242  
 Temperance, 242  
 Brandon, Judge, 89  
 Lucy, 89  
 Brantly, Georgia M., 745  
 John H., 745  
 Louise, 745  
 Brastow, Deodat, 621  
 Edward Thayer, 621  
 Eliza, 621  
 George Blake, 621  
 Lewis A., 621  
 Lewis Ladd, 621  
 Martha Brewster, 621  
 Bray, Betsey, 194  
 Brayer, Sarah, 790  
 Breckage, Minnie, 683  
 Breckenridge, Sarah Ann,  
 532  
 Breed, Caroline, 1003  
 David, 1003  
 Mary Louisa Stedman,  
 1003  
 Breithaupt, Kate, 1078  
 Brenizer, Catharine, 864  
 Clarence, 864  
 Georgett, 864  
 Herbert, 864-65  
 Ida, 864  
 Jacob, 864  
 John, 864  
 Max, 864  
 Mary, 865  
 Ora, 865  
 Sarah, 864  
 Brett, Isaac, 881  
 Polly, 881  
 Samuel, 881  
 Seth, 881  
 Brewer, Chauncey, B.,  
 938  
 Ella Adelaide, 937-38  
 Margaret, 903  
 Minnie Luella, 938  
 Sylvester H., 903  
 Brewster (Bruster),  
 A. Jane, 868  
 Aaron, 201  
 Abbey T., 627  
 Abbie, 577, 1026  
 Abbie F., 261  
 Abbie M., 949  
 Abbie P., 348  
 Abby, 160, 345, 347,  
 853  
 Abby A., 349  
 Abby Ann, 554  
 Abby Jane, 335, 458,  
 906  
 Abby Taylor, 487





Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Abel, 58, 74, 124, 189,  
249, 414  
Abigail, 41, 58, 61, 66,  
71, 77, 94, 155, 254,  
263, 282, 373, 877,  
1211, 1213-14, 1216  
Abigail Vose Puffer,  
577  
Achsah, 477  
Ada, 169, 561, 1022  
Ada Augusta, 203  
Ada Belle, 1055  
Ada E., 973  
Ada O., 1064  
Adah, 254, 758  
Adah Almira, 254, 563  
Adah Harris, 757  
Adaline, 783, 910  
Adaline Amanda, 909  
Adaline Cornillow, 556  
Adaline May, 556  
Addie, 857  
Addie L., 858  
Addie Lina Margue-  
rite, 888  
Addie Mary, 481  
Addison, 257, 560  
Adelaide, 488, 755  
Adelaide Denison, 478  
Adelbert, 755  
Adele Elizabeth, 659  
Adelia, 910  
Adell A., 973  
Adoniram, 1215  
Adoniram Judson, 255,  
565  
Affie, 241  
Agnes, 75, 757, 1084  
Alantha, 283  
Alanson Walker, 1021  
Alba, 192  
Albert, 215, 244, 335,  
338, 415, 488, 762,  
861  
Albert Carter, 949  
Albert Douglas, 501  
Albert E., 949  
Albert Edward, 465,  
597  
Albert Gordon, 347  
Albert Henry, 626  
Albert Jediah, 867  
Albert Lyman, 947  
Albert M., 861  
Albert Stedman, 1049  
Albert Vincent, 561  
Albert Wells, 1049  
Albert Wildberger, 646  
Alburn Adelia, 972  
Alcinda Elizabeth, 885  
Alden Farley, 527

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Alfaretta Marriner,  
1025  
Alfred Dewitt, 970  
Alfred Laurens, 481  
Alice, 257, 488, 565,  
576, 887, 1021, 1051  
Alice A., 348  
Alice Amy, 670  
Alice C., 940  
Alice Delphine, 412  
Alice Eliza, 348  
Alice Elizabeth, 769  
Alice Florence, 586  
Alice Jane, 755  
Alice King Suydam,  
891  
Alice Lavina, 995-96  
Alice McBane, 333  
Alice May, 626, 998,  
1049  
Alice Stedman, 1049  
Alice Theodosia, 659  
Alice Thresa, 607  
Alice Tucker, 351, 779  
Alida, 854  
Allan H., 873, 1056  
Allen, 410, 533, 972  
Allen Abraham, 973  
Allen P., 862  
Alli C., 940  
Alma, 859  
Alma E., 920  
Almira, 249, 259, 555  
Almon, 162  
Alpha Julia, 943  
Alta, 651  
Alta L., 1096  
Alta Selestine, 256,  
287  
Altheus, 426, 888  
Alva, 190  
Alva Ellsworth, 1054  
Alvah Austin, 481  
Alvin, 271  
Ama, 115  
Amanda, 242, 271, 285,  
426, 560, 609, 649  
Amanda Jane, 1054  
Amanda Pratt, 890  
Amelia, 228, 244, 257,  
331, 416, 419, 777,  
872  
Amelia Russell, 891  
Amelia White, 969  
America, 97  
Amie, 117  
Amos, 58, 92, 186, 400  
Amos Foster, 552, 994  
Amos Hull, 342  
Amy, 117, 125, 1056,  
1152

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Amy A., 624  
Andrew, 71, 114  
Andrew Jackson, 575,  
1213  
Angelina, 1215  
Angeline, 218, 255, 264,  
464, 1155  
Angeline Amanda,  
1213  
Angeline Clark, 56,  
295, 679  
Angeline Thomas, 264  
Angie Immogene, 565  
Angie Maria, 561  
Anita Odenheimer, 891  
Ann, 37, 75, 79, 104,  
107, 172, 192, 471,  
485, 612, 649, 761,  
1192, 1211, 1214  
Ann C., 470  
Ann E., 565  
Ann F., 317, 337,  
474, 488  
Ann Elizabeth, 1047  
Ann Lathrop, 347  
Ann Maria, 802, 851,  
1213  
Ann Masters, 890  
Ann Matilda, 331  
Anna, 74, 85, 104, 136,  
160, 192, 219, 242-  
43, 288-89, 292, 301,  
349, 419, 460, 536,  
593, 667-68, 856, 873,  
886, 897, 1082, 1211,  
1214  
Anna A., 561  
Anna Amanda, 911  
Anna Amelia, 908  
Anna Andrus, 92  
Anna Antoinette, 255  
Anna Barber, 1112  
Anna Belle, 594  
Anna Dyke, 338  
Anna E., 478  
Anna Eleanor, 628  
Anna Farley, 526  
Anna J., 887  
Anna Louisa, 478  
Anna Louise, 342  
Anna M., 1153  
Anna Madden, 1050  
Anna Magdalene, 504  
Anna Maria, 673  
Anna P., 869  
Anna R., 409  
Anna W., 1001  
Anne, 58, 74, 91, 96,  
161, 332, 1212  
Anne S., 335  
Anne Seabury, 884



- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 Annette, 535  
 Annice Catharine, 650, 1085  
 Annie, 170, 331, 425, 576, 597  
 Annie B., 1064  
 Annie E., 465  
 Annie Elizabeth, 501  
 Annie Eva, 1025  
 Annie Gertrude, 869  
 Annie H., 1064  
 Annie J., 349, 1026  
 Annie L., 430  
 Annie Margaret, 1084  
 Annie S., 332  
 Annie Tappan, 332, 718  
 Annie Wales, 746-47  
 Annis, 918  
 Annis M., 169  
 Anson, 147, 190, 291-92, 410-11, 861  
 Anson Alvord, 292, 669  
 Anson B., 1056  
 Anson Hazen, 411, 858  
 Antoinette, 561  
 Antoinette Gratiot, 1047  
 Antoinette Marie, 554, 996  
 Antoinette Wilhelmina, 1047  
 Ara C., 1086  
 Arabella, 426  
 Arabella Lewis, 526  
 Arabella Kent, 889  
 Araminta Dörner, 419  
 Archie Harold, 1055  
 Archie Lyman, 1055  
 Ardelia Louisa, 851  
 Ariel, 94  
 Ariel Severn, 1023  
 Arminda, 624  
 Arthur, 597, 885, 1064  
 Arthur A. Walsingham, 910  
 Arthur Curtis, 804  
 Arthur Edmund, 659  
 Arthur Elder, 889  
 Arthur Judson, 560  
 Arthur L., 873  
 Arthur Marcellus, 1054  
 Arthur Mason, 628  
 Arthur Morgan, 489  
 Arthur Seeley, 627, 1064  
 Arthur Wadsworth, 1064  
 Arthur William, 424, 885  
 Arunah, 138-39
- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 Arveda Luella, 1024  
 Asa, 73, 90, 116, 139, 154, 185, 190, 258, 260, 502, 576, 1211  
 Asa Swan, 120, 226  
 Asahel, 77  
 Asaph, 73, 120, 260  
 Asenath, 118, 136, 138, 190, 227, 243, 255  
 Asenath C., 227  
 Asenath Maria, 190, 414  
 Asher, 91, 160  
 Augusta, 122, 199  
 Augusta L., 757, 974  
 Augusta Sophia, 269, 602  
 Augusta Waller, 1154  
 Augustus, 189-90, 244, 335  
 Augustus Elliott, 141, 269  
 Augustus Golden, 1001  
 Augustus William, 602  
 Aurelia, 126, 239, 291  
 Aurelia Kellogg, 292, 670  
 Aurilla, 761  
 Austin, 221-22, 231, 478, 487, 972  
 Ava Zena, 1056  
 Barbara, 783  
 Barnett T., 1096  
 Bathsheba, 86, 88, 142-43  
 Bayard, 1065  
 Bayard C., 1096  
 Bedell, 338  
 Belle, 525, 538, 1009, 1084  
 Belle C., 602  
 Belle Caples, 659  
 Belle Eva, 257  
 Belle Louise, 559  
 Benajah, 118  
 Benajah Avery, 215  
 Benjamin, xii, lxxvii, lxxviii, 13, 18, 37-38, 40, 45-46, 49, 55, 57-58, 69, 71, 74, 90, 96, 111, 115, 118, 123-24, 137, 156, 159, 163, 186, 207, 238, 258-59, 310, 330, 337, 351-52, 400, 414, 435, 464, 467, 482, 519, 576, 746, 781, 783, 895, 1212  
 Benjamin A., 969  
 Benjamin B., 554
- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 Benjamin Denison, 501  
 Benjamin Emmons, 746  
 Benjamin Franklin, 335, 576, 755, 1022  
 Benjamin John, 1032  
 Benjamin Thomas, 1215  
 Benjamin W., 267, 596  
 Benjamin Yates, 782  
 Bernard, 242  
 Bernice, 1096  
 Bernice Henschman, 750  
 Bert, 655  
 Bertha, 559, 597  
 Bertha A., 1190  
 Bertha E., 921  
 Bertha Jane, 946  
 Bertie Percival, 889  
 Bertram Forrest, 974  
 Bessie Elhara, 974  
 Bethia, 137  
 Bethiah, 47, 124, 374  
 Betsey, 97, 101, 116-17, 130, 151, 156, 163, 215-16, 219, 226, 238-39, 241, 259, 271-72, 300, 374, 415, 417, 426, 469, 498, 530, 650-51, 868, 1087, 1214  
 Betsey A., 862  
 Betsey Ann, 459, 619  
 Betsey Arnold, 460, 912  
 Betsey Avery, 190  
 Betsey Belcher, 342  
 Betsey E., 171  
 Betsey F., 411  
 Betsey Hillard, 335, 754, 776  
 Betsey Matilda, 412, 861  
 Betsey Russell, 891  
 Betsey Taylor, 97  
 Betty, 80, 88, 145-46  
 Birney, 624  
 Blanche, 750  
 Blanche H., 483  
 Bowen, 91  
 Bradley Raymond, 1085  
 Brainard Duane, 561  
 Buell A., 877  
 Burns Holaday, 941  
 Burt, 861  
 Burt Boynton, 897  
 Burton Bradley, 802  
 Byron, 535, 941  
 Byron Otis, 940



Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Calvin, 190, 192, 213.  
 283, 412-13, 503, 650  
 Calvin H., 651, 1086  
 Calvin O., 947  
 Capitola Angeline,  
 1047  
 Carl Milton, 651  
 Carol, 1064  
 Caroline, 238-39, 244,  
 285-86, 351, 412,  
 426, 525, 532, 726,  
 770, 859, 1188  
 Caroline A., 537, 940,  
 972  
 Caroline Augusta, 850  
 Caroline Dunham, 375,  
 806  
 Caroline Frances, 658  
 Caroline Gertrude, 527  
 Caroline Howard, 1052  
 Caroline L., 411  
 Caroline Louisa, 782  
 Caroline M., 342, 348  
 Caroline Maria, 239  
 Caroline Matilda, 863,  
 1213  
 Caroline Pomeroy, 1153  
 Caroline R., 763  
 Caroline Williams,  
 869  
 Carolyn, 1064  
 Carolyn Virginia, 527  
 Carrie, 973, 1023  
 Carrie A., 1193  
 Carrie Bell, 1009  
 Carrie C., 625  
 Carrie Day, 481  
 Carrie E., 561  
 Carrie Eugenia, 908  
 Carrie Maud, 851  
 Carrie May, 265, 500  
 Carrie Minerva, 528  
 Carrie Theresa, 1009  
 Carroll, 970  
 Carry, 480  
 Carson Victor, 673  
 Cathalina Ellenor, 654  
 Cathaline, 857, 1187  
 Catherine, 117, 171,  
 267, 348, 374, 419,  
 459, 591, 612, 727,  
 783, 1144  
 Catherine A., 471  
 Catherine Ann, 1034  
 Catherine Ann Wright,  
 1035  
 Catherine Elizabeth,  
 1051  
 Catherine Elmina, 352  
 Catherine Fanny, 351  
 Catherine M., 459, 909

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Catherine Mary, 351  
 Cecil Smith, 1055  
 Cecilia, 932-33  
 Cecilia Frances, 580  
 Celina S., 521  
 Charles, 76, 124-25,  
 138, 147, 179, 198,  
 219, 221, 237, 241-  
 43, 257, 263, 285,  
 292, 418, 426, 459,  
 481, 525, 535, 578,  
 586, 858, 909, 1055,  
 1215  
 Charles Anson, 859  
 Charles Augustus, 146,  
 289, 851  
 Charles Benjamin, 750  
 Charles Bertram, 851  
 Charles Buckingham,  
 295  
 Charles Chandler,  
 374  
 Charles Cook, 349  
 Charles Daniel, 475  
 Charles Dawes, 1080  
 Charles E., 250, 933,  
 1190  
 Charles Edward, 265,  
 483, 941  
 Charles Edwin, 484,  
 933  
 Charles Ellis, xi, 672  
 Charles F., 476  
 Charles Franklin, 526,  
 528, 968  
 Charles Freeman, 596,  
 1032  
 Charles Harris, 585  
 Charles Harvey, 561,  
 869  
 Charles Henry, 265  
 Charles Huntington,  
 521  
 Charles Kingman, 521  
 Charles Lyman, 1032  
 Charles M., 538  
 Charles May, 1025  
 Charles Morgan, 478  
 Charles O., 758  
 Charles Oliver, 1047  
 Charles Orson, 1193  
 Charles Oscar, 335  
 Charles Osmyn, 529  
 Charles Richard, 658  
 Charles Richards, 215  
 Charles Royal, 409,  
 852  
 Charles Russell, 869  
 Charles Spencer, 655  
 Charles Stockton, 672  
 Charles Suydam, 891

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Charles Tryon, 292,  
 672  
 Charles Wilbur, 480  
 Charles Willard, 586  
 Charles William, 257,  
 286, 657, 803  
 Charlotte, 267, 574,  
 578, 585, 593, 649,  
 782, 886, 1213  
 Charlotte A., 625  
 Charlotte E., 594  
 Charlotte E. J., 758  
 Charlotte Frances Fi-  
 delia Ann, 257  
 Charlotte Lyman, 332  
 Charlotte Minerva, 763  
 Charlotte Morgan, 295  
 Chauncey, 862, 1190  
 Chauncey Bunce, 351-  
 52, 779-81, 1113  
 Chester, 237, 525, 757  
 Chester Allan, 874  
 Chester H., 757  
 Chester Hillard, 335,  
 756  
 Chloe, 239  
 Chloe K., 612-13  
 Chrissie, 170  
 Christiana, 183, 280,  
 374, 425, 804, 857  
 Christopher Starr, 198  
 Claire J., 483  
 Clara, 1085  
 Clara Amelia, 528  
 Clara Avery, 215, 335  
 Clara E., 483  
 Clara Edith, 973  
 Clara Josephine, 968  
 Clara Latelle, 1154  
 Clara Lillian, 574  
 Clara Louise, 489  
 Clara Lydia, 659  
 Clara Minette, 852  
 Clara Priscilla, 1023  
 Clara Statira, 1050  
 Clara Waneta, 574  
 Clarence A., 479  
 Clarence Clifford, 1199  
 Clarence Gaylord, 626  
 Clarice, 626  
 Clarinda, 243, 317  
 Clarissa, 118, 136, 139,  
 220, 222, 265, 475,  
 485, 523, 533  
 Clarissa Ardell, 579  
 Clarissa Augusta, 606-  
 07  
 Clarissa Bird, 259, 582  
 Clarissa Theodosia,  
 613  
 Clark Arvideous, 970





Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Clarry, 284  
 Clement D., 199  
 Clementine S., 966  
 Clyde Reginald, 627  
 Clyde Wheeler, 1054  
 Clynthia, 201, 429  
 Comfort, 50, 79-80,  
 130, 241, 249, 533  
 Cora, 659  
 Cora Adelia, 945  
 Cora B., 949  
 Cora Belle, 412  
 Cora Emma, 1021  
 Cora Esther, 907  
 Cora L., 836  
 Cora Marguerite, 934  
 Cordelia, 130  
 Cordelia N., 542  
 Cornelia, 218-19, 282  
 Cornelia Hull, 998  
 Cornelia Jane, 650  
 Cosmelia S., 1034  
 Cynthia, 91, 118, 125,  
 160, 192, 211, 217,  
 241, 243, 460, 534,  
 755, 911, 972  
 Cynthia Augusta, 1032  
 Cynthia Eliza, 464, 921  
 Cynthia Elizabeth, 464  
 Cynthia Jane, 347  
 Cynthia West, 1025  
 Cyrus, 58, 91, 93, 137,  
 159, 332, 888  
 Daisy, 464  
 Daisy Belle, 1055  
 Daisy Violet, 946  
 Damaris, 90, 155, 971  
 Daniel, 37, 47, 50, 57,  
 72-73, 80, 84, 114,  
 118, 120-21, 130,  
 138, 171, 226-27,  
 259, 285, 464, 499-  
 500, 579, 1211-13,  
 1216  
 Daniel David, 494, 945  
 Daniel Edward, 542  
 Daniel Lee, 500  
 Daniel S., 856, 942  
 Daniel Stow, 611, 1049,  
 1051-52  
 Daniel W., 171  
 Daniel White, 137  
 Darius, 118, 137, 220-  
 21, 258  
 Darius Denison, 479  
 Darius Zadock, 576  
 David, 77, 103, 155,  
 317, 1211  
 David Arthur, 949  
 David Everest, 495  
 David H., 940

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

David S., 757  
 David Spahr, 757  
 David Stanley, 575  
 Davis Dimick, 1213  
 Deborah, 59, 79, 97,  
 106, 115-16, 138,  
 169, 198-99, 241,  
 261, 264, 533, 1211  
 Deborah Grant, 889-91  
 Deborah Ney, 426  
 Deborah S., 169  
 Deborah W., 169  
 Delancey Duane, 561  
 Deleina E., 653  
 Delia, 125, 244, 1036  
 Delight, 267  
 Deliverance, 1213-14  
 Della, 655  
 Delmar H., 542  
 Delphine, 861  
 Dennis, 267  
 Desdemona, 104, 1214  
 Desire Barker, 96  
 DeWitt Clinton, 604  
 Diadema, 95, 146  
 Dianna, 416  
 Diantha, 244  
 Dolly, 122, 141, 219,  
 222, 484  
 Donald E., 500  
 Donald Ross, 672  
 Dora, 538, 1080  
 Dora Isabelle, 501  
 Dora L., 500  
 Dora Willis, 757  
 Doreas, 137, 408-09  
 Dorinda, 415, 867  
 Dormer A., 876  
 Dorothy, 47, 71, 73,  
 115, 118-19, 121,  
 215, 219, 484, 1153  
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 886  
 Drucilla M., 478-79  
 Drusilla, 90, 155, 464,  
 735  
 Duthan B., 596  
 Dwight, 346, 556, 1056  
 Dwight Golden, 1001  
 Dwight Raymond, 1055  
 E. Grace, 971  
 Earl H., 1087  
 Earl Wadsworth, 1057  
 Ebenezer, 48, 74, 76,  
 124, 1212  
 Edith, 604, 852, 910,  
 922, 1186, 1191  
 Edith Aileen, 968  
 Edith Amelia, 948  
 Edith Belle, 481  
 Edith Bianca, 627  
 Edith D., 933

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Edith Delight, 597  
 Edith Estelle, 627  
 Edith Irma, 1051  
 Edith Navarre, 781  
 Edith Viola, 295  
 Editha Chloe, 769  
 Editha Colvin, 769  
 Edmund, 155, 285, 316,  
 654  
 Edmund Randolf, 873  
 Edmund Sylvester,  
 1023  
 Edna, 118, 651  
 Edna Belle, 1032  
 Edna Mae, 1085  
 Edward, 6, 171, 224,  
 301, 338, 345, 412,  
 528, 578, 613, 655,  
 887, 1056  
 Edward A., 972  
 Edward Arthur, 655  
 Edward Augustus, 528  
 Edward Austin, 488  
 Edward E., 860  
 Edward Elmer, 265  
 Edward Emmons, 331,  
 748  
 Edward Erastus, 859  
 Edward Hersey, 803  
 Edward Lester, 763,  
 1155  
 Edward Loring, 539  
 Edward Martin, 411,  
 861  
 Edward Norvel, 1021  
 Edward Park, 485, 934  
 Edward Payson, 351,  
 465  
 Edward Seabury, 424  
 Edward Stanley, 697  
 Edward Tracy, 529  
 Edward W., 417  
 Edwin, 117, 223, 537,  
 542, 554, 580, 861,  
 997-98  
 Edwin Augustus, 554  
 Edwin Burr, 542  
 Edwin Clark, 481  
 Edwin Delano, 1021  
 Edwin E., 483, 996  
 Edwin Flavel, 244, 542  
 Edwin Harris, 783  
 Edwin James, 803  
 Effa Mary, 542  
 Egbert Richmond, 481  
 Elbert Pineo, 625  
 Elcee, 254  
 Eldad, 1213  
 Eldredge Day, 478  
 Eleanor, 276, 113, 426  
 Eleanor A., 803



Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Eleanor Collin, 350  
 Eleanor Longfellow, 780  
 Eleanor Mary, 867  
 Eleeta, 243  
 Electa Ann, 908  
 Elena, 198-99  
 Elethea, 145  
 Elethere, 288, 666  
 Eli Whitney, 780  
 Elias, 59, 91, 142, 144, 162, 275, 281  
 Elias Brown, 463  
 Elias Morgan, 347, 754, 776  
 Elias Pinco, 276, 625  
 Elias Walden, 624  
 Elida May, 949  
 Elijah, 63, 65, 70-71, 115, 192, 213, 222, 258, 419, 455  
 Elijah T., 876  
 Eliphalet, 125, 241  
 Eliphaz, 125, 241  
 Elise, 782  
 Elisha, 55-56, 65, 74, 89, 91-92, 107, 118, 123, 135-36, 144, 151, 189, 198, 202, 222, 235-36, 238, 256, 282, 287, 334, 424, 482, 653, 1095  
 Elisha Belcher, 161, 341  
 Elisha Curtis, 151, 302  
 Elisha Franklin, 770  
 Elisha Frink, 221  
 Elisha Hume, 521  
 Elisha Huntington, 236, 521, 525  
 Elisha Kingman, 521  
 Elisha Wrestling, 424  
 Elitha Grafton, 576, 1022  
 Eliza, 92, 94, 122, 161, 219, 223, 236-37, 259, 262, 264, 413, 419, 471, 524, 559, 580, 587, 859, 1188  
 Eliza A., 411, 481  
 Eliza Ann, 301, 483, 585  
 Eliza Ardelia, 852  
 Eliza C., 859  
 Eliza Heyward, 240  
 Eliza J., 646  
 Eliza King, 463  
 Eliza Leids, 478  
 Eliza Maria, 560, 1008  
 Eliza Mehitable, 338

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Elizabeth, lxxvii-lxxviii, 6, 18, 38, 41, 47-48, 57-59, 63, 70-72, 76, 90, 94, 96, 105, 115-16, 120-21, 123-25, 130, 139, 146, 151, 156-57, 159-60, 163, 167, 190, 213, 216, 220-23, 226, 239, 241, 266, 288, 302, 333, 337-38, 347-48, 354, 410, 414, 422, 427, 458, 483, 495, 498, 504, 515, 524, 542, 560, 748, 783, 857-58, 966, 1009, 1065, 1111, 1154, 1211-12, 1215  
 Elizabeth Agnes, 887  
 Elizabeth Ann, 283, 654-55, 747, 1046-47  
 Elizabeth Annie, 746  
 Elizabeth Augusta, 778  
 Elizabeth Aurilla, 762  
 Elizabeth Barber, 750  
 Elizabeth Bartlett, 202  
 Elizabeth Briggs, 280  
 Elizabeth Catherine, 501  
 Elizabeth Clay, 260  
 Elizabeth Cross, 948  
 Elizabeth Emmeline, 202  
 Elizabeth F., 257  
 Elizabeth Failing, 530  
 Elizabeth Gordon, 776  
 Elizabeth Gray, 484  
 Elizabeth Hallam, 415  
 Elizabeth Henri, 727  
 Elizabeth Hubley, 295, 680  
 Elizabeth M., 498, 952  
 Elizabeth Maria, 554, 755  
 Elizabeth Megie, 1112  
 Elizabeth Prudence, 264  
 Elizabeth Reynolds, 264  
 Elizabeth Rich, 293  
 Elizabeth S., 968  
 Elizabeth Stow, 1047  
 Elizabeth Swan, 226  
 Ella, 512, 544, 887, 1112  
 Ella A., 920  
 Ella L., 803  
 Ella Lockwood, 803  
 Ella Minerva, 594  
 Ella R., 471

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Ella Rose, 411  
 Ellen, 162, 171, 419, 426, 488  
 Ellen A., 646  
 Ellen Allyn, 922  
 Ellen Alvord, 669, 1115  
 Ellen Kane, 1049  
 Ellen M., 260, 803, 876  
 Ellen Mackensie, 747  
 Ellen Maria, 763, 1152  
 Ellen Moody, 530  
 Ellen R., 331  
 Ellen Tucker, 351  
 Elliott Ethelbert, 626  
 Elliott P., 276  
 Ellis, 97, 430  
 Elma Amelia, 948  
 Elma E., 483  
 Elma L., 1080  
 Elmer S., 970  
 Elmina Hersey, 351  
 Elmira Elizabeth, 727  
 Eloisa Christiana, 425  
 Elsie May, 1055  
 Elsie Muriel, 626  
 Elsie Myrtilla, 524  
 Elson, 225, 494  
 Elson Swan, 948  
 Elvira, 425  
 Elvira A., 534  
 Elvira Newell, 770  
 Elwin Leslie, 426  
 Emeline, 947  
 Emeline M., 579  
 Emeline S., 624  
 Emerson, 260  
 Emerson Wadsworth, 272, 611, 613  
 Emila, 1215  
 Emilie, 162  
 Emily, 244, 249, 268, 330, 337, 346, 554, 611, 1213  
 Emily A., 862  
 Emily Annie, 586  
 Emily Calista, 295  
 Emily Crosby, 244  
 Emily E., 410  
 Emily Jeanette, 411  
 Emily L., 243, 538-39, 982  
 Emily Loring, 802  
 Emily Lydia, 1048, 1050  
 Emily M., 940  
 Emily Maev, 770  
 Emily Matilda, 860  
 Emily Orville, 1022  
 Emily Sophia, 337, 762  
 Emily Waldo, 530  
 Emily Williams, 426



- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 Emma, 781, 887, 966  
 972, 996, 1084, 1112,  
 1185  
 Emma A., 498, 861  
 Emma Caroline, 543  
 Emma Cordelia, 295  
 Emma E., 625  
 Emma Elizabeth, 886  
 Emma Etta, 1022  
 Emma Eudora, 203  
 Emma F., 261  
 Emma Florence, 499  
 Emma Frances, 202  
 Emma Gertrude, 851  
 Emma Hart, 763  
 Emma Jane, 861  
 Emma L., 553, 654,  
 996, 1098  
 Emma Louise, 776  
 Emma M., 1028  
 Emma Maria, 332  
 Emma Sarah, 542  
 Emma Vance, 1051  
 Emmett Goddard, 561  
 Emory Ellsworth, 1055  
 Ephraim, 73, 122, 135-  
 36, 254  
 Ephraim Barker, 560  
 Ephraim George, 560  
 Ephraim Henry, 123  
 Ephraim Jedidiah, 411  
 Ephraim Morgan, 162,  
 347  
 Ephraim Smith, 215,  
 458  
 Erasmus Darwin, 337  
 Erastus, 155, 160, 213,  
 243-44, 334, 414,  
 537, 776  
 Erastus Asa, 498, 948  
 Erastus Hamilton, 411  
 Erle Cooper, 659  
 Ernest, 1084  
 Ernest Billings, 949  
 Ernest Elisha Wrest-  
 ling, 203  
 Ernest Lewellyn, 626  
 Estelle Houghton, 852  
 Esther, 90, 123-24, 140,  
 157, 160, 237, 258,  
 334-36, 347, 525,  
 576, 739, 753-54,  
 757, 1080, 1215  
 Esther A., 646  
 Esther Hays, 887  
 Esther Jeanette, 1199  
 Esther Miranda, 908  
 Esther Sears, 757  
 Esther Tolman, 259,  
 581  
 Ethan, 410
- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 Ethan Allen, 140, 856,  
 1184-85  
 Ethel, 933  
 Ethel Ilean, 968  
 Ethel May, 614  
 Ethelyn, 908  
 Etta, 626-27  
 Eudora Frances, 203  
 Eugene, 887  
 Eugene Henry, 908  
 Eugene Hiram, 650  
 Eugene M., 498-99  
 Eugene Moriarty, 852  
 Eugene Moyer, 654  
 Eugene Noyes, 481  
 Eugene Rainier, 908  
 Eugenia Juliaett, 909  
 Eunice, 56, 58-59, 73,  
 80, 95, 114, 116-17,  
 121, 137, 160, 191,  
 215, 237, 256, 259-  
 60, 282-83, 316-17,  
 341, 410, 414, 416,  
 458, 538, 582, 726,  
 955, 1215  
 Eunice Caroline, 650  
 Eunice Elizar, 256, 572  
 Eunice Elizabeth, 479  
 Eunice Jones, 577,  
 1023  
 Eunice Joslyn, 556,  
 1001  
 Eunice Kingsley, 416  
 Eunice Sophia, 863  
 Eva, 941  
 Eva Louise, 942-43  
 Eva Octavia, 203  
 Evangeline, 221  
 Evelina, 159  
 Eveline Bradford, 426  
 Experience, 201, 1215  
 Ezekiel, 104  
 Ezra, 71, 117, 119, 219,  
 241, 410, 470, 532,  
 857  
 Ezra M., 972  
 Ezra P., 217  
 Ezra Starkweather,  
 239  
 Ezra Stephens, 946  
 Faith, 103, 188  
 Fannie, 538, 946  
 Fannie C., 580  
 Fannie Halsey, 482,  
 489  
 Fannie M., 946  
 Fannie May, 672  
 Fannie R., 1028  
 Fanny, 146, 196-97,  
 218, 242, 317, 460,  
 535, 1215
- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 Fanny Elisabeth, 607  
 Fanny Maria, 330  
 Fanny Storrs, 540  
 Fear, xii, 6, 24, 850  
 Ferdinand William,  
 481  
 Fidelia, 244, 541  
 Fidelia Adaline, 412  
 Fiske, 1022  
 Fitch Loomis, 415  
 Flavia, 271, 1051  
 Flavia Jerusha, 606,  
 608, 1035  
 Flavilla, 418  
 Flora, 482, 1086  
 Flora Alzera, 411  
 Flora Belle, 968  
 Flora E., 1026  
 Flora Louisa, 203  
 Florence, 374, 559, 576,  
 933, 1190  
 Florence Agnes, 1057  
 Florence Burt, 897  
 Florence Emma, 594  
 Florence Evelyn, 804  
 Florence M., 861  
 Florence Maey, 480  
 Florence May, 574, 885  
 Florence Pond, 860  
 Florence Turner, 481  
 Florina, 190  
 Florine, 412, 858  
 Frances, 338, 465, 778,  
 780  
 Frances Adelaide, 295  
 Frances Augusta, 107  
 Frances F., 885  
 Frances Gorham, 409,  
 853  
 Frances Harriet, 301  
 Frances Hull, 342  
 Frances Ruth, 1051  
 Frances Lillian, 1057  
 Frances M., 602, 750  
 Frances Maria, 267,  
 727, 1144  
 Frances Rachel, 672  
 Francina, 972  
 Francis, 96, 537, 1212  
 Francis Augustus, 409,  
 853  
 Francis Cadwalader,  
 891  
 Francis Earle, 627  
 Francis Edgar, 478  
 Francis Gilbert, 1212  
 Francis Jones, 460  
 Frank, 525, 561, 655,  
 747, 755, 1009, 1050  
 Frank Duane Manfred,  
 565





Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Frank E., 862, 1193  
 Frank Edgar, 967  
 Frank Gillette, 465  
 Frank Herron, 749  
 Frank Kendall, 909  
 Frank L., 949  
 Frank Leslie, 597  
 Frank Logarithm, 1050  
 Frank Lyman, 503  
 Frank M., 597  
 Frank McCain, 888  
 Frank Milton, 1036  
 Frank Perry, 1026  
 Frank Pierce, 604  
 Frank Roantree, 556  
 Frank Tracy, 654, 688, 1098  
 Frank Wadsworth, 607  
 Frank Washington, 948  
 Frank White, 215  
 Frank Williams, 489  
 Franklin, 217, 238, 464, 506  
 Franklin Denison, 480  
 Franklin Earl, 968  
 Franklin Lincoln, 968  
 Franklin Sheldon, 560  
 Franklin William, 922  
 Freeloove, 285, 653  
 Fred, 349, 861, 1023  
 Fred Henry, 1084  
 Fred Joshua, 263  
 Frederick, 118, 162, 219, 345-46, 419  
 Frederick Edmund, 654  
 Frederick Foster, 352  
 Frederick Gillette, 465  
 Frederick Harriot, 480  
 Frederick Humphrey, 201  
 Frederick William, 338, 763, 1155  
 Geneva Elizabeth, 857  
 Geraldine Francis, 889  
 Geraldine Raymond, 1053  
 George, 139, 183, 198, 238, 257, 266, 334, 345, 374, 425, 459, 477, 482-83, 527, 576, 601, 612, 888, 932-33, 1009, 1053, 1214  
 George Alden, 1021  
 George Alie, 941  
 George Arthur, 1009  
 George Ashley, 528  
 George Center, 968  
 George Colby, 781  
 George Curtis, 867

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

George D., 484  
 George Edmund, 317, 726  
 George Edward, 748  
 George Fish, 425  
 George Francis, 586, 933  
 George Franklin, 480  
 George Halsey, 487-88, 515  
 George Henry, 301  
 George Herbert, 244  
 George Kendel, 1021  
 George L., 412, 479  
 George Lincoln, 580  
 George Martin, 425  
 George Mattiee, 857  
 George Myrtill, 659  
 George Nathaniel, 267, 594  
 George Ordway, 1152  
 George Otis, 910  
 George Perkins, 331  
 George Perley, 907  
 George Platt, 1051  
 George Richard, 475  
 George Robinson, 220, 477  
 George Rollin, 594  
 George S., 758  
 George Seymore, 335  
 George Sheldon, 559  
 George Spieer, 863  
 George Stephenson, 352  
 George Thomas, 888-89  
 George Turner, 530  
 George W., 342, 572, 653, 804, 1095-96  
 George Walter, 585  
 George Warren, 802  
 George Washington Wales, 747  
 George Waterman, 528, 968-69  
 George Westfall, 465  
 George William, 859  
 Georgia, 1184  
 Georgia Libby, 1023  
 Georgiana, 481, 727, 884, 1144  
 Georgiana Barton, 852  
 Georgiana E., 479  
 Georgiana Elizabeth, 465  
 Gertrude, 265, 483, 594, 867, 1064  
 Gertrude C., 498  
 Gertrude E., 588  
 Gertrude Lucille, 851  
 Gilbert, 1212  
 Gladner, 1054

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Gladys, 1154  
 Glenn Carleton, 1057  
 Glorian, 335  
 Grace, lxxvii-lxxviii, 17, 19, 58, 90, 93, 154, 163, 369, 372, 521, 746, 757, 798, 1055, 1064, 1139, 1194  
 Grace Adeline, 748  
 Grace Darling, 597  
 Grace Edna, 802  
 Grace Eliza, 749-50  
 Grace Eva, 974  
 Grace Hillard, 757  
 Grace J., 500, 861  
 Grace Lillian, 1056  
 Grace May, 776  
 Gunster, 242  
 Gussie Edith, 1051  
 Gustavus, 292  
 Guy Kimball, 1051  
 Guy Otis, 946  
 Gwen Pauline, 574  
 Gwendolen Maud, 672  
 Hannah, lxxviii, 19, 41, 47, 56, 62-65, 72-74, 79, 90, 93, 95, 103, 106-07, 120, 123, 136, 156, 163, 169, 195, 197, 213, 236, 255, 259, 310, 335, 396, 429, 455, 460, 532, 542, 576, 583, 701, 758, 1212-14  
 Hannah A., 494  
 Hannah Arabelle, 947  
 Hannah E., 942, 949  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 459, 490  
 Hannah Ellen, 921-22  
 Hannah Emily, 1050  
 Hannah G., 576  
 Hannah Maria, 163, 353, 783  
 Hannah Mary, 542  
 Hannah Phoebe, 494, 941, 949  
 Hannah Relief, 1021  
 Hannah Rice Keep, 1048  
 Hannah S., 478  
 Hannah Statira, 1050  
 Hannah Thomas, 107, 201  
 Harlan Page, 596  
 Harline Lucile, 626  
 Harmony, 271, 609  
 Harold, 851, 888, 1009  
 Harold Clayton, 1199  
 Harold Pond, 1154





Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Harold Sydney, 869  
 Harriet, 159, 192, 217,  
 227, 243, 267-68,  
 275-76, 301, 329,  
 342, 409, 411-13,  
 418, 424, 458, 464,  
 526, 592, 597-98,  
 601, 613, 651, 746,  
 863, 875, 906, 911,  
 922, 933  
 Harriet Abbey, 628  
 Harriet Amanda, 497  
 Harriet Amelia, 495  
 Harriet Byron, 276  
 Harriet Coolidge, 1215  
 Harriet G., 97, 171  
 Harriet Hastings, 530  
 Harriet Helen, 276  
 Harriet J., 412  
 Harriet Jane, 1047-48  
 Harriet Louisa, 335,  
 626  
 Harriet Parker, 375,  
 803  
 Harriet R., 758  
 Harriet Rachel, 748  
 Harriet Sophia, 529,  
 649  
 Harriet Star, 488  
 Harriet W., 578  
 Harriet White, 670  
 Harry, 243, 503, 607,  
 625, 655  
 Harry H., 1064  
 Harry Thompson, 757  
 Harry Vincent, 967  
 Harvey, 242, 415, 419,  
 868-69  
 Harvey Watson Doo-  
 little, 220, 476  
 Hattie, 578  
 Hattie Aceneth, 337  
 Hattie E., 500  
 Hattie Elizabeth, 593  
 Hattie Gertrude, 529  
 Hattie M., 802, 1056  
 Hazel L., 575  
 Hazel Lenore, 1009  
 Heber, 1064  
 Helen, 477, 690, 770,  
 1086, 1193  
 Helen Barten, 1155  
 Helen C., 1193  
 Helen Campbell, 869  
 Helen Elizabeth, 933,  
 1112  
 Helen Ethel, 1152  
 Helen Eugenia, 521  
 Helen F., 240  
 Helen Forsythe, 1185  
 Helen Hart, 770

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Helen Hope, 626  
 Helen Louise, 889  
 Helen Maria, 770  
 Helen Martha, 873  
 Helen Minerva, 529  
 Helen S., 261  
 Helen Sharp, 747  
 Helen Sophia, 1048  
 Helen Susaneamma,  
 1154  
 Henri Etta, 586  
 Henrietta, 91, 481, 858  
 Henrietta J., 607  
 Henry, 161, 198-99,  
 217, 224, 241, 257,  
 330, 335, 338, 342,  
 350, 415, 425, 535,  
 778, 782-83, 888  
 Henry Allen, 607  
 Henry Arault, 528  
 Henry Augustus, 243,  
 276, 540, 624  
 Henry Ayrault, 338,  
 763  
 Henry B., 198  
 Henry Badger, 608,  
 1036  
 Henry Baum, 897  
 Henry Clark, 627  
 Henry Colvin, 769  
 Henry D., 538  
 Henry Davis, 897  
 Henry Draper, 782  
 Henry E., 244  
 Henry Elijah, 455, 896  
 Henry Gilbert, 804  
 Henry Gordon, 750  
 Henry I., 649, 1084  
 Henry L., 169, 342  
 Henry Milton, 525,  
 966  
 Henry Morgan, 280  
 Henry Otis, 259-60  
 Henry Pomeroy, 763,  
 1153  
 Henry Revillo, 755  
 Henry Roscoe, 727  
 Henry Sterling, 317  
 Henry Turner, 459,  
 908  
 Henry Ward, 544  
 Henry Whitman, 425,  
 886  
 Hepsibah, 118  
 Herbert Arthur, 1009  
 Herbert Whitney, 556  
 Herman Crane, 561  
 Hess, 481  
 Hester M., 947  
 Hettie Caroline, 1024  
 Hetty Ann, 342

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Hezekiah, 71, 114  
 Hiram, 243, 258, 283,  
 413, 577-79, 650,  
 769, 1025  
 Hiram C., 262  
 Hiram Ephraim, 561  
 Hiram L., 412  
 Hiram Niles, 1152  
 Homer E., 419  
 Hope, 1021  
 Hopestill, 54-55, 87-89,  
 146, 148, 152-53  
 Horace, 226, 239, 415,  
 496, 498, 1213  
 Horace Austin, 343,  
 770  
 Horace Crampton, 770  
 Horace Elson, 495  
 Horace Isaac, 949  
 Horatio, 425  
 Horatio Joseph, 1199  
 Horatio Nelson, 1213  
 Horatio Seymour, 419,  
 876, 1198-99  
 Hosea, 106, 198, 396  
 Howard Chauncey, 521  
 Howard E., 974  
 Howard Hobson, 1051  
 Hubbard, 215  
 Huldah, 56, 83, 106,  
 116, 144, 148, 181-  
 82, 215-16, 242, 292,  
 458  
 Ichabod, 55-56, 86-88,  
 147, 282, 292  
 Ida, 755, 852, 857,  
 1185  
 Ida A., 1189  
 Ida Caroline, 659  
 Ida Fiske, 945  
 Ida Jean, 948  
 Ida Josephine, 1199  
 Ida Mae, 963  
 Indiana, 542  
 Inez, 1056  
 Inez Elizabeth, 1010  
 Ira, 137, 221, 258, 281,  
 577-78, 584, 646,  
 1024  
 Iram, 226, 498  
 Iram Zadoc, 948  
 Irene, 138, 288, 1009  
 Irvine, 272  
 Irving Lyman, 947  
 Isaac, 65, 106, 117,  
 201, 261, 429  
 Isaac Degrasse, 257  
 Isaac Geer, 216, 459-  
 60, 910  
 Isaac J., 481  
 Isaac Spencer, 430



Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Isabel, 413  
 Isabel Erskine, 612  
 Isabel Warner, 521  
 Isabella, 559, 862  
 Isabella P., 257  
 Isabelle, 171  
 Israel, 77, 1212  
 Ivy Lloyd, 947  
 J. Willie, 947  
 Jabez, 71, 118, 120-21,  
 222, 226, 230, 334,  
 501  
 Jabez Avery, 124  
 Jabez Swan, 500  
 Jabez Wellman, 947  
 Jack, 1064  
 Jacob, 71, 77, 118,  
 124-26, 219  
 Jacob DeWitt, 332, 749  
 Jacob Henry, 219, 474-  
 75  
 Jacob Wood, 417  
 James, 56, 62-63, 103,  
 162-63, 267, 349-50,  
 417, 480, 778, 781-  
 82, 873, 1212  
 James Albert, 544, 804  
 James B., 374, 624, 803  
 James Bartlett, 430  
 James Benjamin, 350,  
 777-78  
 James Crane, 536  
 James Dows, 352  
 James Drew, 427, 889-  
 90  
 James Edmund, 727  
 James Elisha, 482, 933  
 James Elliot, 1028  
 James Frederick, 1189  
 James Gideon, 597  
 James Haldane, 332  
 James Henry, 540, 780,  
 887  
 James Hiram, 580  
 James Kelley, 471  
 James Leroy, 556  
 James Lester, 763,  
 1153  
 James Nicholas Sever,  
 891  
 James Oberman, 140  
 James Patrick, 351,  
 783  
 James Savage, 1056  
 James Shubael, 539  
 James Theron, 948  
 James Walter Wall,  
 890  
 Jane, 97, 222, 260-61,  
 264, 283, 346, 415,  
 500, 537, 755, 1213

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Jane A., 942  
 Jane Adaline, 556,  
 1001  
 Jane Ann, 858-59, 994  
 Jane C., 972  
 Jane E., 221  
 Jane Elizabeth, 867  
 Jane Eunice, 769  
 Jane Hart, 223  
 Jane McClary, 266  
 Jane Stickney, 1215  
 Jane Thomas, 375  
 Jane Tressa, 859  
 Janet, 267, 891  
 Janette, 861, 763, 861  
 Jarvis Adelbert, 580  
 Jasper, 142, 272, 611  
 Jasper Freeman, 611  
 Jasper Lyman, 611  
 Jasper Wheeler, 613,  
 1054  
 Jay Eugene, 1084  
 Jay W., 971  
 Jean Lanier, 530  
 Jeanette, 250, 265  
 Jedidah, xl, 85  
 Jedidiah, 104, 190  
 Jedidiah Bushnell, 190,  
 415  
 Jefferson, 860, 1189  
 Jefferson McAbe, 411  
 Jenette, 948  
 Jennie, 947, 950, 1050  
 Jennie Amelia, 971  
 Jennie L., 971  
 Jennie Lind, 596  
 Jennie Viola, 597  
 Jerry T., 262  
 Jerusha, 47-48, 56, 62,  
 90, 92, 142, 144,  
 269-70, 274, 285  
 Jerusha Amanda, 249  
 Jesse, 77, 283, 649,  
 1080  
 Jesse Charles, 968  
 Jesse Hartwell, 1213  
 Jessie, 333, 503, 651  
 Jessie Anna, 1085  
 Jessie D., 747  
 Jessie Elizabeth, 1193  
 Jessie Ida, 968  
 Jessie Viola, 1056  
 Jo, 16  
 Joan, 374  
 Joanna, 58-59, 71, 94,  
 104, 191, 474, 519,  
 861  
 Joanna Amelia, 269  
 Job, 59, 96-97  
 Job Ellis, 170-71, 375  
 Joel Eugene, 597

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Joel Harmon, 254, 561  
 Joel Winchester, 267,  
 596  
 John, 41, 47, 49, 55-56,  
 65, 73, 79, 89, 94-95,  
 104, 118-20, 125,  
 130, 140, 189, 214,  
 221-23, 225, 242,  
 267, 285-86, 415  
 464, 481, 485, 488-  
 89, 495, 515, 544,  
 553, 587, 655, 658,  
 59, 940, 949, 955,  
 996, 998, 1049-50,  
 1213-1216  
 John A., 349, 974  
 John Alfred, 1085  
 John Alonzo, 220  
 John Asa, 498  
 John Buckingham, 669-  
 70  
 John C., 348  
 John Calvin, 413  
 John Chester, 230  
 John Clark, 249  
 John Curren, 257  
 John Denison, 489  
 John Emanuel, 146,  
 288  
 John Frederick Flem-  
 miah, 747  
 John Gardner, 934  
 John Harkness, 222  
 John Henry, 867  
 John Howard, 425  
 John Hull, 342, 554,  
 769-70, 996  
 John Jared, 941  
 John Jarvis, 579  
 John Joel, 1010  
 John Kinney, 611,  
 1048, 1050  
 John Kirby, 602  
 John L., 483  
 John Lawrence, 289,  
 667-68, 1111-12  
 John Lyman, 495, 948  
 John M., 262  
 John McLaughlin, 888  
 John McNulty, 1047  
 John Milton, 271, 605-  
 07, 1034  
 John Morgan, 223, 650,  
 1085  
 John N., 220, 477  
 John Otis, 225, 494  
 John P. H., 934  
 John Randolph, 269,  
 604  
 John Raymond, 1017  
 John Russell, 869



Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

John T., 346  
 John Tappan, 750  
 John W., 216  
 John Wadsworth, 614  
 John Waterhouse, 471  
 John Watson, 265, 587  
 John Wesley, 415,  
     867  
 John Wilkinson, 494,  
     940  
 John William Augus-  
     tus, 409, 850-51  
 Jonah, 63, 73, 104,  
     123, 161, 191-92,  
     236, 238, 1214  
 Jonas, 58  
 Jonathan, xii, xv,  
     xxxviii, lx-lxi, lxxiii-  
     lxxviii, 3, 5-6, 11-  
     14, 16, 37, 41, 45-46,  
     48-50, 57, 59, 62-63,  
     70-71, 73, 86, 104,  
     115, 117-18, 123,  
     180-81, 191, 197,  
     203, 220, 232, 236-  
     37, 337, 369, 372,  
     397, 416-18, 423,  
     428, 464, 467, 477,  
     489, 523-24, 528,  
     609, 701, 798, 809,  
     966, 987, 991, 1194,  
     1216  
 Jonathan S., 971  
 Jonathan Warner, 524  
 Joseph, xl, 40, 46, 54,  
     59, 71, 85, 91-92, 94,  
     115-16, 137-38, 163,  
     190, 215-16, 222,  
     238, 258-59, 264,  
     337, 350, 458-60,  
     577, 586-87, 778-79,  
     1023, 1212  
 Joseph Almond, 1023  
 Joseph Bartlett, 260  
 Joseph Brick, 950  
 Joseph Charles, 1047  
 Joseph Earl, 907  
 Joseph Fellows, 335,  
     757  
 Joseph Higley, 607  
 Joseph Lorenzo, 459,  
     907  
 Joseph Marsh, 237  
 Joseph Mason, 611,  
     1046  
 Joseph P., 538  
 Joseph Thomas, 1047  
 Joseph Wadsworth,  
     142, 271, 614, 1049  
 Joseph William, 412,  
     876, 907, 1047

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Joseph Williams, 117,  
     218  
 Josephine, 487, 528,  
     601, 781, 1152  
 Josephine Otis, 351  
 Josephine Stella, 782  
 Joshua, 40, 59, 71, 96-  
     97, 169-71  
 Joshua Loring, 263  
 Joshua T., 169  
 Josiah, 146  
 Josiah Foote, 146  
 Joyce, 49  
 Judah, 58, 91, 160,  
     482, 776  
 Judith, 45, 71, 85,  
     107  
 Julia, 276, 282, 477,  
     488, 538, 932, 994,  
     996  
 Julia A., 342, 604, 862  
 Julia Amanda, 1152  
 Julia Ann T., 171  
 Julia Augusta, 243,  
     540  
 Julia B., 942  
 Julia C., 922  
 Julia Clarke, 277  
 Julia Delight, 596  
 Julia E., 342, 994  
 Julia Elizabeth, 303,  
     690  
 Julia Elma, 496  
 Julia Emma, 597  
 Julia Ette, 950  
 Julia Fitch, 1215  
 Julia Foster, 426  
 Julia Gibbons, 891  
 Julia H., 479  
 Julia Hilton, 604  
 Julia Jenette, 949  
 Julia Joanna, 601  
 Julia Keep, 613  
 Julia Maud, 996  
 Julia N., 802  
 Julia Naomi, 267  
 Julia Niles, 1152  
 Julia Norris, 802  
 Julia Rebecca, 539  
 Julia Rosamond, 852  
 Juliette, 1189  
 June Elizabeth, 1048  
 Junius, 1056  
 Justin, 249, 553-54  
 Justus, 249, 552  
 Karl Standish, 1026  
 Kate, 525, 1056, 1155  
 Kate Fayerweather,  
     530  
 Kate Hunter, 501  
 Kate S., 1095

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Katherine, 76, 897,  
     1064  
 Katherine Fish, 770  
 Katherine Grant, 750  
 Katherine Lord, 672  
 Katherine Ramsay,  
     890  
 Kathleen, 459  
 Katie, 970  
 Katrina Mynderse, 782  
 Kenderton Smith, 890  
 Kenneth Murrel, 1057  
 Keziah, 96, 124-25, 243  
 Kingman, 521  
 Kingsley, 419  
 Kittie Alberta, 949  
 Kittie E., 971  
 Kittie M., 483  
 Kitty, 658  
 Kitty Evelyn, 659  
 Lafavette Augustus,  
     269, 601-02  
 Laura, 243, 271, 413,  
     415, 535-36, 610,  
     783, 857  
 Laura Albertine, 867  
 Laura Alice, 1055  
 Laura Ann, 1048  
 Laura Belle, 1055  
 Laura Eleanor, 580  
 Laura Ellen, 331  
 Laura Emeline, 331  
 Laura June, 1051  
 Laura R., 332  
 Laura Raymond, 783  
 Laura Stoddard, 430  
 Laurens, 221, 478-79  
 Laurie, 221, 301  
 Lavina, 144, 159, 256,  
     285  
 Leda Malvina, 863  
 Lee Canfield, 500  
 Leland C., 862  
 Lemuel, 59, 66, 94,  
     163, 167, 350  
 Lena M., 887  
 Lennan B., 1028  
 Lenora, 575  
 Leo Hayes, 946  
 Leonard, 138, 192, 597  
 Leonard Hilton, 604  
 Leonard Thorpe, 412  
 Leonice, 106-07  
 Leota, 974  
 Lester, 243, 537, 876  
 Lester H., 947  
 Letitia Lockwood, 780  
 Lettuce, 500  
 Levi, 73, 198, 425  
 Levina Jane, 973  
 Lewis, 241, 530





Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Lewis Cass, 602  
 Lewis Oakley, 891  
 Lewis Waite, 628  
 Leyton Park, 934  
 Libbie, 249, 560-61  
 Lillian, 650  
 Lillian Josephine, 587  
 Lillian S., 479  
 Lillie, 479  
 Lillie May, 484  
 Lily, 575  
 Lizzie, 349, 597, 888  
 Lizzie Agatha, 940  
 Lizzie Elwood, 1036  
 Lizzie Hall, 501  
 Lizzie Haven, 782  
 Lizzie Nancie, 1023  
 Lois, 58, 136, 138-39,  
 236, 259-60, 430,  
 524, 856, 964, 1212  
 Lois Mary, 602  
 Lois Rose, 857  
 Lolita, 1054  
 Lora, 91  
 Lora Ann, 267, 591  
 Lora May, 626  
 Loren, 219, 471, 474  
 Loren Alanson, 580  
 Loren Delancey, 559  
 Lorena, 480, 536  
 Lorena Catherine, 1057  
 Lorenzo, 259, 579-80  
 Lorenzo Dow, 596  
 Loretta, 267, 536,  
 595-96  
 Lorina Ann, 578, 1026  
 Loring, 158, 263  
 Loriston, 481  
 Loruham, 115  
 Lot, 56, 89, 294  
 Lot Edward, xi, xiv,  
 xvi, 56, 86-87, 147-  
 48, 290, 293-95  
 Lotta, 257  
 Lottie J., 163  
 Lou A. B., 1054  
 Louis C., 651  
 Louis Frank, 478  
 Louis LeBlond, 690  
 Louis Scott, 575  
 Louisa, 130, 146, 185,  
 474, 538, 749, 1055,  
 1214  
 Louisa Jennette, 347  
 Louisa L., 946  
 Louise, 778, 969, 1086  
 Louise A., 572, 1095  
 Louise Araanna, 560,  
 1008  
 Love, xii, xxviii, xxx,  
 xxxv, xxxviii, lix,

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

lxi, lxxiii-lxxvi, 5-7,  
 12, 21, 26-28, 57,  
 61, 65, 84, 100, 135-  
 37, 180, 183-84, 186,  
 195, 198-99, 202,  
 263-64, 373, 379,  
 400, 414, 422, 482,  
 516, 519, 511, 588,  
 808  
 Lovee Lucretia, 1215  
 Lovee, 101, 1214  
 Lovisa, 92, 186, 219,  
 271, 400, 471-72  
 Lovisa Eliza, 474  
 Lucas Byron, 561, 1010  
 Lucena, 1213  
 Lucia, 89, 295  
 Lucia Watson, 264  
 Lucia Withrow, 612  
 Lucille Marie, 625  
 Lucinda, 117, 158-59,  
 215, 237, 271, 1212  
 Lucinda Babcock, 945  
 Lucius Albinus, 862  
 Lucius Beach, 482  
 Lucretia, xxxviii,  
 lxxvi, lxxviii, 11, 13,  
 46, 58, 73, 77, 89,  
 130, 149, 250, 275,  
 334, 415, 424, 537,  
 611, 972, 1211  
 Lucretia Brewster,  
 754, 776  
 Lucretia C., 348  
 Lucretia E., 624  
 Lucretia Edgerton, .  
 276, 623-24  
 Lucretia Tyler, 334,  
 753, 755  
 Lucius Albinus, 860  
 Lucy, 56, 70-71, 85,  
 89, 107, 137-38, 144,  
 147, 160, 170, 196-  
 97, 215, 221, 236,  
 239, 262, 284, 286,  
 289, 409, 579, 969,  
 971, 1214  
 Lucy A., 171, 374, 578,  
 804  
 Lucy Adams, 240  
 Lucy Adeline, 946  
 Lucy Amanda, 456  
 Lucy Ann, 138, 215,  
 292, 650, 653, 670  
 Lucy Anne, 337, 760  
 Lucy Augusta, 303,  
 688  
 Lucy Avery, 117, 337  
 Lucy Clark, 295  
 Lucy Coleman, 670  
 Lucy Crosby, 802

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Lucy Hall, 160, 333-34,  
 482  
 Lucy Hayward, 654,  
 688  
 Lucy J., 1028  
 Lucy Jane, 482, 521,  
 596, 1051-52  
 Lucy Janet, 460  
 Lucy Leflingwell, 198  
 Lucy M., 876  
 Lucy Maria, 409, 854  
 Lucy May, 501  
 Lucy Sophia, 240  
 Lucy Strong, 762  
 Lucy Watts, 539  
 Lucy Welles, 679  
 Luella, 655, 948  
 Luke Raymond, 1022  
 Lulu Abby, 854  
 Lura Margaret, 1050  
 Lurana, 534  
 Lurana, 117, 173  
 Luthenia Melitable,  
 528  
 Luther, 192  
 Luther Clark, 1190  
 Luther Henry, 411,  
 862, 1189  
 Luther Palmer, 412  
 Lydia, 39-40, 73, 85-86,  
 88-89, 91, 95, 103,  
 123, 136, 140-41,  
 147-48, 153, 170, 187,  
 191-92, 238, 280, 282,  
 375, 409-10, 417, 425,  
 496, 647, 649, 653  
 Lydia A., 804, 907, 994  
 Lydia Andrus, 219, 473  
 Lydia B., 185, 260  
 Lydia Caroline, 286,  
 657, 908  
 Lydia Carrie Ettie,  
 994  
 Lydia Eliza, 524  
 Lydia Ella, 949  
 Lydia Ellis, 375, 805  
 Lydia F., 758  
 Lydia Frances, 351  
 Lydia Jane, 602  
 Lydia Lavina, 255, 564  
 Lydia Lodena, 285  
 Lydia M., 757  
 Lydia Maria, 142  
 Lydia Martha, 273, 541  
 Lydia Miranda, 221  
 Lydia Morgan, 670,  
 1116  
 Lydia Prudence, 190  
 Lydia W., 171  
 Lydia Willis, 269  
 Lydia Wood, 417



- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 Lyman, 136, 221, 282, 494, 648-49  
 Lyman D., 121, 503  
 Lyman Denison, xlix, 228, 230  
 Lyman Horace, 494, 946  
 Lyman Sanborn, 802  
 M. Adaliza, 489  
 Mabel, 580, 804, 1096  
 Mabel Dorothy, 624  
 Mabel Edna, 560-61  
 Mabel Maria Louise, 748  
 Mabel Martin, 352  
 Mabel Van Nyce, 852  
 Madeline Eugenia, 909  
 Madge, 1064  
 Madge L., 1065  
 Mae, 762  
 Mae Dorothy, 1199  
 Mahala, 196, 199  
 Malvina L., 559  
 Marcia, 533  
 Marcia Elnora, 974  
 Marcus Morton, 480  
 Marcus Sylvester, 480  
 Marcus Trubee, 501  
 Margaret, 151, 156, 301, 303, 410-11, 459, 502, 574, 611, 761, 860, 876, 891, 934, 1152  
 Margaret Ann, 477, 504  
 Margaret B., 586  
 Margaret Caroline, 933  
 Margaret Crosdella, 503  
 Margaret E., 607  
 Margaret Eloise, 946  
 Margaret Emily, 1049  
 Margaret Erna, 1080  
 Margaret H., 477  
 Margaret Helen, 909  
 Margaret L., 587  
 Margaret Jones, 475  
 Margaret Josephine, 667-68  
 Margaret Langton, 750  
 Margaret M., 1080  
 Margaret Melissa, 574  
 Margaret R., 891  
 Margaret Sophia, 587  
 Margary M., 348  
 Margery, 122, 162, 997  
 Margie Watson, 588  
 Marguerite Helen, 860  
 Mari, 525  
 Maria, 92, 117, 159, 169, 219, 238, 262,
- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 317, 374, 472, 586, 649, 756-57  
 Maria Fisher, 853  
 Maria Frances, 804  
 Maria Hyde, 474  
 Maria Lallin, 465  
 Maria Lewis, 525  
 Maria Louisa, 426  
 Maria Rachel, 1022  
 Maria Watson, 264  
 Marian Frank, 561  
 Marianne, 265  
 Marie, 783  
 Marie A., 625  
 Marie Francoeur, 747  
 Marie Stella, 1047  
 Marietta, 770  
 Marietta Adele, 657-58  
 Marietta Ingham, 770  
 Marilla, 412  
 Marion, 283, 932, 973, 1155  
 Marion Augusta, 482  
 Marion J., 410  
 Marjorie, 349, 1191  
 Marshall, 272, 524, 611-12, 1056  
 Martha, 77, 86, 93, 106, 238-39, 261-62, 280, 347, 416-17, 430, 463, 480, 607, 648, 867-69, 873-74  
 Martha A., 947  
 Martha Ann, 529, 587-88, 1084  
 Martha Arville, 1028  
 Martha Augusta, 524  
 Martha Aurelia, 669  
 Martha B., 348  
 Martha Comstock, 747  
 Martha Emily, 755  
 Martha Jane, 280, 601  
 Martha Janette, 335, 755  
 Martha Judd, 303, 691  
 Martha Leffingwell, 424, 884  
 Martha Marion, 526  
 Martha Mary, 494, 947  
 Martha Russell, 869  
 Martha Watts, 240  
 Martha Wheeler, 343  
 Martin, 106, 198, 258, 426-27  
 Martin Luther, 190, 411, 861  
 Martin Nichols, 891  
 Martin Smith, 970  
 Marvil, 120, 226
- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 Marvin, 120, 226  
 Mary, xxviii, xxxv, xxxviii, lix, lxxvi, lxxviii, 3, 5, 14, 37, 40, 45-47, 49, 54, 59-60, 62, 65, 71, 73, 75-77, 79-80, 84-86, 91, 97, 102-04, 107, 115, 117, 124, 126-27, 140, 143-44, 146, 155, 162, 180-81, 188-89, 192, 197, 203, 215, 217, 219-20, 238, 241, 244, 259, 263, 268, 282-84, 286, 292, 316, 319, 351, 397, 409-10, 412, 416, 423, 428, 455, 469, 477, 481, 494, 524-25, 529, 535, 538, 542, 575, 578, 588, 601, 609, 628, 649, 651, 690, 747, 757, 778, 808, 858-59, 873, 885, 888, 907, 931, 941, 987, 1010, 1187, 1198, 1212, 1214-15  
 Mary A., 495, 657-58, 862, 910, 1190  
 Mary Agnes, 659  
 Mary Amanda, 272  
 Mary Amelia, 778  
 Mary Amorette, 419, 877  
 Mary Ann, 268, 301, 317, 460, 499, 599, 624, 1032  
 Mary Ann Buchanan Smith, 890  
 Mary Anna, 912  
 Mary Augusta, 332, 335  
 Mary Belle, 1154  
 Mary Bessie, 594  
 Mary Bingham, 526  
 Mary Bunce, 781  
 Mary C., 198  
 Mary Catharine, 556  
 Mary Carter, 56  
 Mary Chilton, 802  
 Mary Copp, 476  
 Mary Cordelia, 853  
 Mary Dows, 352  
 Mary Drake, 946  
 Mary Draper, 529  
 Mary E., 411, 480, 554, 556, 561, 580, 887, 933, 970, 1153  
 Mary Edvina, 480  
 Mary Eliza, 971  
 Mary Elizabeth, 350,



Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 480, 495, 510, 690,  
 777, 856, 867, 1153  
 Mary Ellen, 602, 949  
 Mary Emeline, 335  
 Mary Esther, 488, 1181  
 Mary Eugenia, 911  
 Mary Eva, 1021  
 Mary F., 346  
 Mary Frances, 578, 885  
 Mary G., 272  
 Mary Gray, 934  
 Mary H., 162, 758,  
 1155  
 Mary Hannah, 489  
 Mary Helen, 265, 670,  
 689, 1116  
 Mary Isabell, 658  
 Mary J., 240, 425,  
 1053, 1190  
 Mary Jane, 267, 276,  
 552, 594, 1036  
 Mary Jeanette, 614,  
 861  
 Mary Jones, 529-30  
 Mary Katharine, 869  
 Mary L., 626, 758  
 Mary Latimer, 756  
 Mary Lavina, 256, 573,  
 628, 1050  
 Mary Laura, 539  
 Mary Lee, 802  
 Mary Letitia, 611, 1052  
 Mary Lockwood, 335,  
 780  
 Mary Louise, 335, 490,  
 869, 897  
 Mary Luella, 974  
 Mary Lueretia, 538-39  
 Mary Margaret, 1199  
 Mary Melvina, 1189  
 Mary Mills, 611  
 Mary Minerva, 608,  
 1037  
 Mary More, 498, 950  
 Mary Morgan, 487, 515  
 Mary Nettie, 479  
 Mary Obiria, 413  
 Mary Otis, 169  
 Mary P., 803  
 Mary Roget, 884  
 Mary S., 259  
 Mary Sampson, 888  
 Mary Selina, 220  
 Mary Serena, 597  
 Mary Sophia, 409, 749  
 Mary Statira, 1047  
 Mary Theresa, 1050  
 Mary Thomas, 202  
 Mary Viola, 417  
 Mary W., 171, 624  
 Mary Williams, 218

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 Mary Williston, 159  
 Mary Young, 347  
 Mason Sadius, 276  
 Matilda, 138  
 Matilda Duryea, 968  
 Matthew, 1214  
 Mattie, 1032  
 Mattie Watson, 588  
 Maude Blanche, 585  
 Maude Gilbert, 804  
 Maude L., 908  
 Maude Isabel, 1010  
 Maude Nannie, 1085  
 Maurice R., 947  
 Mehitabel, 74, 76, 80,  
 160-61, 238, 1215  
 Melinda, 130, 262  
 Melissa Adaline, 863  
 Melissa Helen, 1199  
 Melvina, 426, 672  
 Melvina A., 579, 1027  
 Melzar, 139, 263-64,  
 585  
 Melzar Perry, 588  
 Merey, 40, 54, 57, 92  
 Mertie Etta, 1050  
 Mildred, 783  
 Mildred Amelia, 499  
 Mildred E., 947  
 Milo, 655  
 Milton, 237, 530  
 Milton Ayres, 1051  
 Milton Cleveland, 1021  
 Milton F., 651  
 Milton Morris, 576  
 Minerva, 236, 523  
 Minerva Clarissa, 525,  
 964-65  
 Minnie, 651  
 Minnie A., 1190  
 Minnie Dunham, 480  
 Minnie E., 594  
 Minnie Emma, 967  
 Minnie Evelyn, 1024  
 Minnie Louise, 1186  
 Minnie Lueretia, 626  
 Minnie Mabel, 673  
 Miranda, 221, 331,  
 649  
 Miriam, 76-77, 690  
 Mollie, 459  
 Mollie L., 969  
 Morgan, 144, 280, 282  
 Morgan Horsfall, 777  
 Morris, 258  
 Morris Avery, 574  
 Morris Brown, 934  
 Morris William, 136,  
 574  
 Moses, 123, 239-40  
 Moses Coleman, 1213

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 Moses Hillard, 757  
 Moses K., 482  
 Moses Warner, 524  
 Moses Warner Allen,  
 525  
 Myles Standish, 1026  
 Myron Adams, 908  
 Myron Augustus, 602  
 Myrta Ina, 1056  
 Myrtle Elizabeth, 560  
 Myrtle, 626  
 Myrtle E., 861  
 Myrtle Margery, 1056  
 Myrtle Vivian, 655  
 Nabby, 160  
 Nancy, 97, 159, 222,  
 242, 260-61, 283, 288,  
 334, 412-13, 463, 534,  
 667, 856, 887  
 Nancy E., 97, 653  
 Nancy Edgar, 415  
 Nancy Eugenie, 672  
 Nancy J., 973  
 Nancy Lucinda, 191  
 Nancy M., 262  
 Nancy Margaret, 1213  
 Naomi, 56, 125  
 Nareissa, 242  
 Nathan, 59, 71, 95-96,  
 104, 116, 192, 217,  
 374, 410, 463-64, 802,  
 920  
 Nathan Avery, 921  
 Nathan Chandler, 169,  
 373  
 Nathan Pierce, 460,  
 911  
 Nathaniel, 6, 28, 32-33,  
 40, 54-55, 85, 135,  
 139, 143, 258, 310,  
 475, 575, 601, 730,  
 1082, 1095, 1214,  
 1216  
 Nathaniel Hill, 474  
 Nathaniel Orrin, 139-  
 40, 267, 596  
 Neal, 897  
 Nehemiah, 50, 80  
 Nellie, 495, 627, 949,  
 1080  
 Nellie A., 996  
 Nellie Anderson, 1084  
 Nellie Beaton, 803  
 Nellie Brower, 163  
 Nellie D., 1191  
 Nellie Grace, 947  
 Nellie Mae, 528  
 Nelson, 455, 1214  
 Nestor Houghton, 852  
 Nettie, 949  
 Nina, 1021





Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Noah Lewis, 303, 689-90  
 Nora, 1080, 1086  
 Norland Ira, 1025  
 Norman, 534, 973  
 Norman Norris, 1024  
 Noyes Denison, 221, 480  
 Octavia Ann, 280  
 Oel S., 419, 876  
 Ohel, 191, 415-16, 868  
 Olive, 83, 91, 103, 106, 126, 139, 143-44, 161, 185, 280, 282-83, 862  
 Olive A., 862  
 Olive Ann, 649  
 Olive Belle, 1084  
 Olive J., 862  
 Olive L., 947  
 Olive Maria, 244, 544  
 Olive May, 655  
 Olive Morgan, 256  
 Olive Nadine, 1054  
 Oliver, 56, 73, 86, 142, 155, 241, 269-70, 282, 541, 648  
 Oliver B., 221  
 Oliver Cromwell, 301  
 Oliver Ellsworth, 271, 606  
 Oliver Merton, 1051  
 Oliver Mills, 611  
 Oliver P., 317  
 Oliver Raymond, 613  
 Oliver Stow, 1050  
 Oliver W., 862  
 Oliver Wadsworth, 271, 611  
 Oramel, 191-92, 416, 418-19  
 Oramel J., 417  
 Oren, 909  
 Orrilla, 270  
 Orrin Carver, 268, 597  
 Orris Alonzo, 863  
 Orris F., 411, 862  
 Orissa Melinda, 579  
 Orson, 191, 268, 415-16, 593, 868, 1192  
 Oscar, 972  
 Oscar Fitsailan, 613  
 Osmyn, 239, 529  
 Oswald Cammann, 781  
 Otho Montrose, 946  
 Otis, 121  
 Otis Carlton, 973  
 Otis Clarence Ames, 945  
 Otis Purcell, 672  
 Owen, 533, 971  
 Ozem, 125, 242

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Palmyra, 459  
 Pamela, 223  
 Pansy Augusta, 413  
 Pardon, 459  
 Park, 222, 458, 485  
 Parmela William, 853  
 Parmelia Ann, 1213  
 Parthena Elizabeth, 249, 556  
 Parthenia, 249  
 Parthenia Little, 763  
 Paschal Paoli, 146, 288  
 Patience, xix, xxxix, 6, 21, 48, 74, 77, 127, 237, 258, 459, 753, 805, 1187  
 Patience Crooker, 577, 1025  
 Patrick, 163, 351  
 Pattie, 162, 345  
 Patty, 106, 124  
 Paul, 123  
 Paul John, 1085  
 Paul Niles, 1155  
 Paul Otis, 747  
 Paul Raymond, 627  
 Pauline, 972, 888, 1155  
 Pauline Stephens, 223, 490  
 Pearl, 544, 971  
 Pearl Edna, 852  
 Pedro Langdon, 910  
 Pelatiah, 115, 213, 503  
 Peleg, 62-63, 103  
 Pelham, 107, 172  
 Penelope, 281, 645  
 Percy Douglas, 435  
 Percy Franklin, 529  
 Permelia Irene, 1008  
 Perry J., 910  
 Persis, 201  
 Persist, 125  
 Peter, 48, 76-77, 92, 126-27, 533, 969, 1211, 1214  
 Peter Knight, 151  
 Phebe, 120  
 Phebe A., 502  
 Phebe Adeline, 498, 952  
 Phebe Everest, 226, 499  
 Phebe L., 588  
 Philander Stephens, 1213  
 Philemena, 1215  
 Philena, 605  
 Philena M., 584  
 Philetus, 861  
 Philetus Reed, 942, 949

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Philip, 58, 92, 170, 374, 414, 1215  
 Philip Bartlett, 781  
 Philip Thatcher, 374  
 Phillippe, 138-39  
 Philo, 859  
 Philo Rodolphus, 863  
 Phoebe, 342, 418-19, 1214-15  
 Phoebe Ann, 460  
 Phoebe Esther, 489  
 Phoebe Halsey, 490  
 Platt, 484  
 Pleades, 140  
 Pleiades, 270, 605  
 Polly, 85, 123, 140, 144, 146-47, 171, 179, 214, 219, 222, 242-43, 265, 266, 268, 280-81, 290, 418, 534, 552, 1215  
 Polly B., 171  
 Polly Gibbon, 1212  
 Polly Joslyn, 553  
 Prentice, 160  
 Prince, 88, 145-46, 1215  
 Priscilla, 84  
 Priscilla E., 876  
 Priscilla Thomas, 1023  
 Priscilla W., 171  
 Prudence, 4, 125, 190  
 Prudence Cordelia, 411  
 Quiney, 464  
 Rachel, 58, 95-96, 123, 169  
 Rachel Alice, 769  
 Rachel D., 221  
 Rachel Partridge, 96  
 Rachel S., 803  
 Rachel Wheelock, 282  
 Ralph, 410, 500, 534, 857, 933  
 Ralph Faris, 857  
 Ralph Haskell, 267, 593  
 Ralph Jackson, 1051  
 Ralph S., 877  
 Ransford Thorn, 758  
 Raymond Twiball, 1009  
 Rebecca, 49, 65, 94, 106, 140, 161, 181, 222, 338-39, 424, 488, 611, 934, 1212  
 Rebecca Cone, 780  
 Rebecca Daggett, 350, 777  
 Rebecca Gregory, 1020-21  
 Rebecca Lester, 763  
 Reginald Heber, 628  
 Reginald R., 1064





Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Rena Marguerette, 1055  
 Rhoda, 116, 225, 565  
 Rhoda Elma, 495  
 Rhoda Marvel, 494, 943  
 Rhoderie Harold, 576  
 Richard, 423, 886-87, 1064  
 Richard Edgar, 887  
 Richardson, 646  
 Roba, 136, 648  
 Roba Eliza, 649, 1083  
 Robert, 6, 262, 1064  
 Robert A., 594  
 Robert Blaine, 1080  
 Robert Boyes, 586  
 Robert Clayton, 1193  
 Robert Edward, 763, 1154  
 Robert Emmaett, 559  
 Robert Ernest, 597  
 Robert Henry, 646, 1080  
 Robert Keefer, 750  
 Robert Kenneth, 949  
 Robert Ladd, 614  
 Robert Morgan, 776  
 Robert Raikes, 424  
 Robert Stanton, 352  
 Rocelia E., 940  
 Roderick Elias, 627  
 Roderick Plymouth, 276, 626  
 Rollo Elijah, 220  
 Rollo Holliday, 659  
 Rosa Ann, 907  
 Rosa May, 542  
 Rosanna, 459, 594  
 Rosannah Helen, 908  
 Rosecoe Alexis, 945  
 Rose Amelia, 1050  
 Rosemond, 1211  
 Rosetta, 757  
 Rosetta Adalaide, 543  
 Ross Sheldon, 560  
 Rouse Kendall, 909  
 Rowan Henry, 338  
 Rowena, 271, 608  
 Roxanna, 104, 220, 1213-14  
 Roxelana W., 169  
 Royal, 189, 408  
 Ruby, 86, 89, 141-42, 154, 270-71, 274, 886  
 Ruby Blanche, 1056  
 Ruby L., 272  
 Russell Grant, 890  
 Russell Otis, 942  
 Ruth, xl, lxxvii-lxxviii, 17, 38, 47-48, 54, 70-71, 73, 76, 80,

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

83, 85, 130, 137-39, 143-44, 154, 169, 189, 232, 280, 349, 467, 500, 542, 730, 809, 867, 932, 970, 991, 1212  
 Ruth Ann, 1213  
 Ruth Anna, 542  
 Ruth Esther, 1050  
 Ruth Eugenia, 483  
 Ruth Fidelia, 411  
 Ruth H. A., 803  
 Ruth Hazel, 1199  
 Sabina, 460  
 Sabra, 142, 217, 271  
 Sabra E., 276  
 Sadie A., 479  
 Sadie F., 479  
 Salina, 856-57, 1186  
 Salina Ann Marietta, 221  
 Sallah, 160  
 Sallie, 596, 770  
 Sally, 97, 107, 119, 123, 196, 217, 230, 236-37, 242, 249, 334, 410, 520, 522, 560, 854, 940, 1213  
 Sally Almira, 222, 486  
 Sally Drew, 199, 427  
 Sally Hillard, 334  
 Sally Maria, 254, 562  
 Sally Tanner, 1213  
 Salmon, 243, 280, 538  
 Salmon Clark, 280  
 Samantha, 413  
 Samuel, 48, 54, 75, 93, 96, 127, 138, 144, 243, 260, 284, 317, 477, 612, 1212, 1215  
 Samuel Copp, 219  
 Samuel Dorrance, 317  
 Samuel Dwight, 612  
 Samuel Gay, 249, 556  
 Samuel George, 556  
 Samuel Hill, 475  
 Samuel Hills, 556  
 Samuel Ira, 579, 1028  
 Samuel Mather, 337, 761  
 Samuel Megie, 1112  
 Samuel Mills, 333  
 Samuel Parker, 876  
 Samuel W., 276, 653  
 Samuel Wheeler, 613, 1056  
 Sanford, 117, 160, 337  
 Sanford Dohrman, 338  
 Sanford Taylor, 338  
 Sara, 483  
 Sara M., 861

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Sara R., 1153  
 Sarah, lxxiv, 12, 21, 26-28, 31-33, 40, 46, 56-59, 61, 63, 65-68, 71, 73, 76, 84-85, 89, 96, 100, 103, 107, 114, 117-18, 121, 123, 137-38, 146, 151-52, 158-60, 162, 171, 180, 183-84, 190-92, 195, 198-99, 202, 212, 215-16, 218, 235, 241, 258-60, 264, 281-82, 288, 301, 317, 330, 336, 373, 379, 413-14, 418-19, 424, 430, 460-61, 461, 482, 484, 516, 534, 577-79, 583-84, 588, 611-12, 618, 706, 770, 808, 856, 858, 864, 876, 883, 910, 1001, 1131, 1155, 1186, 1213-16  
 Sarah A., 625, 941  
 Sarah Alice, 972  
 Sarah Amanda, 907  
 Sarah Amelia, 331, 747  
 Sarah Ann, 91, 231, 487, 553  
 Sarah Anne, 198, 430  
 Sarah Armina, 598  
 Sarah Augusta, 288  
 Sarah Belle, 575  
 Sarah C., 171  
 Sarah Caroline, 726  
 Sarah Catharine, 501  
 Sarah Clark, 348, 614  
 Sarah Crocker, 530  
 Sarah Delinda, 596  
 Sarah E., 348, 479, 586, 886-87, 1025  
 Sarah Eliza, 332  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 494, 526, 670, 920, 944, 967  
 Sarah Elmina, 464, 506, 922  
 Sarah Elvira, 860  
 Sarah Emily, 950  
 Sarah F., 626  
 Sarah Harriet, 521  
 Sarah Huntington, 425, 521, 886  
 Sarah J., 429  
 Sarah Jane, 353, 585, 763, 778, 1024  
 Sarah Jones, 477  
 Sarah Josephine, 509  
 Sarah Kif, 576  
 Sarah L., 585, 1030  
 Sarah Lauretta, 575



Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Sarah Leonard, 264  
 Sarah Leonore, 1009  
 Sarah Lynch, 891  
 Sarah M., 318, 575, 584  
 Sarah Maria, 332, 419,  
 527-28, 907  
 Sarah Moore, 586-87  
 Sarah O., 219  
 Sarah Patience, 970  
 Sarah Philena, 608,  
 1036  
 Sarah Porter, 669  
 Sarah Todd, 257  
 Sarah Tomlinson, 501  
 Sarah W., 158, 577,  
 584  
 Sarepta, 256, 570, 1095  
 Sardius, 142, 276, 628  
 Sardius Clark, 276, 625  
 Sardius Earl, 625  
 Sardius H., 625  
 Sardius M., 1064  
 Satie Belle, 950  
 Secarle Mainard, 1023  
 Seabury, 106, 196-98  
 Selah, 169  
 Selah B., 169  
 Selina, 254, 562  
 Semantha, 192  
 Seth, 56, 122, 144, 256,  
 282-83  
 Seth W., 283  
 Sewell S., 585  
 Sheldon, 254, 559  
 Sherman, 425, 887  
 Shubael, 126, 243  
 Sidney, 124, 217, 576  
 Sidney Dale, 1055  
 Sidney Fields, 973  
 Sidney Lyman, 613,  
 1055  
 Sidney Stephens, 891  
 Sidney Webber, 860  
 Silas, 116, 126, 142,  
 190, 215, 244, 271,  
 409-11, 458, 537,  
 856  
 Silas Millard, 1185  
 Silas Ralph, 414, 626  
 Silas Wadsworth, 276,  
 624  
 Silas Wright, 1035  
 Silence, 409-10, 857  
 Simeon, 114  
 Simon, 58, 71, 91, 160-  
 62, 238, 347-48, 482,  
 776  
 Simon A., 348  
 Simon Latham, 342,  
 769  
 Sintha, 77

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Smith A., 861  
 Solon E., 876  
 Solon Young, 419, 876  
 Sophia, 104, 107, 116,  
 160, 163, 189, 203,  
 1214  
 Sophia A., 757-58  
 Sophia A. Meyers, 859  
 Sophia Cabot, 890  
 Sophia D., 263  
 Sophia Elizabeth, 655  
 Sophia Lewis, 530  
 Sophronia, 374, 465,  
 476, 521, 559, 561  
 Sophronia Kingman,  
 521  
 Sophronia Lee, 464  
 Sophronia M., 521  
 Spencer, 107, 201, 429  
 Stacy Adams, 945  
 Stanford Ashley, 528  
 Stanley, 857, 1199  
 Stanley Farrar, 876  
 Stanley Lucas, 1010  
 Star, 1051  
 Statira, 611  
 Stella, 781  
 Stella Caroline, 659  
 Stella May, 627  
 Stella Mira, 1085  
 Stella Priscilla, 1199  
 Stella Theodosia, 1054  
 Stephen, 71, 85, 118,  
 138-39, 160, 216, 220,  
 242, 335, 459-60, 501  
 Stephen Coffin, 409,  
 851-52  
 Stephen D., 973  
 Stephen Guy, 533  
 Stephen Mortimer, 459  
 Stephen Van Beuren,  
 852  
 Submit, 126, 244, 537  
 Susan, 163, 221, 262,  
 650, 781, 1199  
 Susan Caroline, 459  
 Susan Diamond, 860,  
 862  
 Susan E., 994  
 Susan Elizabeth, 896  
 Susan Ella, 996  
 Susan F., 553, 994  
 Susan Houston, 585  
 Susan Huntington, 779  
 Susan Josephine, 481  
 Susan Katherine, 897  
 Susan M., 161, 340  
 Susan Maria, 288  
 Susan Stowell, 886  
 Susan T., 579-80  
 Susan Thompson, 658

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Susan Willingham,  
 1184  
 Susanna, 58, 74, 94,  
 124, 156, 162-63  
 Susie E., 580  
 Swan Benjamin, 501  
 Swan Bishop, 501  
 Sybil, 73, 139, 162, 223,  
 346  
 Sydney, 238, 525  
 Sydney Dixon, 525  
 Sydney Erskine, 612  
 Sydney Lyman, 272,  
 611-12  
 Sydney Morgan, 163  
 Sylvanus, 283  
 Sylvester, 283  
 Sylvester Gardner, 494,  
 942  
 Sylvia Asenath, 503  
 Sylvia P., 227  
 Sylvia, 291  
 Tabitha, 75, 77, 93  
 Tabitha Jones, 93  
 Talbot Olyphant, 560  
 Temperance, 135, 241-  
 42  
 Theoda Melvina, 565  
 Theodore, 223, 1215  
 Theodore Hawley, 658  
 Theodore Jefferson,  
 860  
 Theodore Otis, 746  
 Theodosia, 236, 272,  
 520, 1056  
 Theresa E., 1189  
 Theron Daniel, 227,  
 498, 502-04  
 Thomas, 65, 92, 107,  
 886, 1215  
 Thomas Arthur, 1025  
 Thomas Carter, 56  
 Thomas E., 527  
 Thomas French, 330  
 Thomas George, 889  
 Thomas Townsend, 897  
 Thurston Delancey,  
 561  
 Tildie S., 580  
 Tillie C., 465  
 Timothy, 85, 135-36,  
 254, 560, 648, 1082,  
 1095, 1216  
 Timothy Gardner, 560,  
 1003  
 Triphosa, 158  
 Truclove, 59, 85, 140,  
 284, 653  
 Tululuh Josephine,  
 897  
 Turah Liona, 997



- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 Tyler, 1213  
 Ulysses Billings, 218, 464-65  
 Ulysses Sanford, 337, 761  
 Ulysses Sanford Roy, 762  
 Ursula, 417, 872  
 Vashita, 411  
 Venira, 271  
 Vernon Ellsworth, 946  
 Victoria, 862  
 Viola, 596  
 Violet Elizabeth, 269  
 Violet Frances, 602  
 Violet Garfield, 604  
 Violet Jessie, 575  
 Violette, 106, 200  
 Violette Medora, 338  
 Virginia, 527, 781  
 Virginia C., 480  
 Virginia Howard, 852  
 Wadsworth, 86, 142, 272, 541  
 Wadsworth J., 624  
 Waite Wadsworth, 276, 627  
 Wales Candee, 690  
 Wallace, 1199  
 Ward Otis, 946  
 Walter, 124, 933  
 Walter DeGrasse, 576  
 Walter Edward, 542  
 Walter Elmer, 542  
 Walter Francis, 973  
 Walter James, 1025  
 Walter Loring, 587  
 Walter M., 586  
 Walter Newton, 1084  
 Walter Paige, 1051  
 Walter Rice, 933  
 Walter Robert, 542  
 Walter S., 1190  
 Walter Scott, 487, 852, 1184  
 Walter Shaw, 932  
 Walter Stanton, 1155  
 Walter Stoughton, 530  
 Walter Taylor, 244  
 Walter Theodore, 1199  
 Walter Wilson, 968  
 Walton Harmon, 561  
 Walton Timothy, 560  
 Warren, 577, 857, 1213  
 Warren Augustus, 853  
 Warren Dwight, 612  
 Warren S., 285, 655  
 Warren W., 171  
 Washington Irving, 258, 576, 1020-21  
 Wayne, 856
- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 Wealtha P., 650  
 Wealthy, 116, 138  
 Welthea, 244  
 Welthea Maria, 542  
 Welthy Maria, 538  
 Welton Francis, 560  
 Wilber, 257  
 Wilbur Fisk, 260  
 Wilhelmina Douglass, 890  
 Willard Clyde, 627  
 William, xi-xiii, xvii, xix-xxiii, xxvii-xxviii, xxx-xxxi, xxxv, xxxvii-xli, xlv, xlvi-xlvii, xlix-l, lii, liv-lxi, lxxiii-lxxviii, 3-6, 11-12, 14, 21, 27-28, 33, 37-40, 48, 54-59, 61, 65, 70, 74, 83-84, 86-91, 96-97, 100, 115, 118-19, 135-38, 140, 143-44, 151, 158-59, 169-71, 180-81, 183-84, 186, 189-90, 195, 197-99, 202-03, 211, 217, 221-23, 232, 237-38, 241, 254, 256-57, 259-64, 280, 282-83, 285-86, 294, 301, 331, 337-38, 349, 352, 369, 372-74, 379, 397, 400, 402, 414, 416, 422-24, 428, 430, 464, 467, 482-84, 488, 495, 501, 516, 519, 525-26, 538, 541, 559-60, 587-88, 609, 701, 730, 737, 753, 755, 782-83, 798, 803, 805, 807-09, 850, 860, 885, 899, 907, 966, 987, 991, 1008, 1080, 1082, 1095, 1152, 1187, 1194, 1211, 1215-16  
 William Adelbert, 971  
 William Andrew Jackson, 135-36, 258, 574  
 William Augustus, 189, 250, 409  
 William Avery, 116  
 William Bailey, 625  
 William Beckwith, 690  
 William Bradford, 338  
 William C., 804, 995-96  
 William Colvin, 769  
 William Cullen, 424, 607-08, 884  
 William D., 651
- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 William Daniel, 500  
 William DeGrasse, 576  
 William Dwight, 556, 1001  
 William E., 972, 1189  
 William Edwards, 672  
 William Eldredge, 335  
 William Ellsworth, 1153  
 William Ephraim Rhoderic, 135, 254  
 William Ezra, 240  
 William F., 969  
 William Farley, 527  
 William Fay, 415, 1193  
 William Francis, 658  
 William Franklin, 464, 921  
 William Frederiek, 92  
 William G., 158, 412  
 William Ger, 460  
 William Goddard, 1153  
 William H., 471  
 William Hafner, 1152  
 William Henry, 92, 409, 415, 488, 757, 867, 886, 1084  
 William Henry Odenheimer, 891  
 William J., 199, 410, 500, 757, 804  
 William James, 333  
 William Joseph, 465, 781  
 William K., 483  
 William L., 538  
 William Ledyard, 747  
 William Lewis, 530  
 William Macy, 770  
 William Morris, 484  
 William Noble, 544  
 William Orlando, 244  
 William P., 949  
 William Parks, 223  
 William Rhoderic, 254  
 William Robinson, 411, 859  
 William Roy, 651  
 William Seabury, 802  
 William Stow, 1052  
 William Strong, 763, 1152  
 William Thomas, 331  
 William Tully, 317  
 William W., 138  
 William Wadsworth, 88, 148, 295  
 William Wallace, 301, 655  
 William Weston, 265





- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*  
 William Wetherell, 430  
 William Williams, 312  
 William Woodruff, 690  
 Willis, 575-76, 757  
 Willis Franklin, 1021  
 Willis J., 410  
 Wilse Shaffer, 1051  
 Winfield, 575  
 Winifred, 597  
 Winifred Bertha, 627  
 Wrestling, xii, xxviii,  
 xxx, xxxviii, lix, 7,  
 26, 28, 33, 40-41, 60,  
 61, 64-65, 98, 106,  
 172, 181, 185, 263,  
 376, 422, 807, 877,  
 1161, 1215  
 Wrestling Cabot, 890  
 Zadock, 58, 85, 136-  
 37, 584  
 Zadock F., 262, 577,  
 581  
 Zeno Carpenter, 945  
 Zephra Faith, 627  
 Zeruiab, 415  
 Zipporah, 57, 123, 236,  
 520  
 Brick, Brewster, 497  
 Elizabeth, 496  
 Gordon, 497  
 Joseph, 496  
 Joseph Brewster, 497  
 Joseph Keasbey, 496  
 Julia Elma, 496-98  
 Brickell, Elizabeth, 1117  
 Thomas J., 1117  
 Willie Ann, 1117  
 Bridge, Emma, 999  
 Bridgens, Albert, 666-67  
 Anna, 666  
 Anna Lauretta, 667  
 Elethere, 666  
 Frank, 667  
 Frederick Brewster,  
 666  
 Hattie Louise, 666  
 John Emanuel, 667  
 Josephine, 666  
 Mary M., 667  
 Sarah Augusta, 666-67  
 Sarah H., 666-67  
 William Brewster, 666  
 William Henry, 666-67  
 Bridges, Edmund, 147  
 Esther, 147  
 John, 362  
 Margaret, 751  
 Mary, 362  
 Mehitable, 147  
 Bridgham, Charlotte, 694  
 Samuel, 694  
 Bridgham, *cont'd*  
 Sophia, 694, 1131  
 Bridgman, Alice Lee, 792  
 E. G., 446  
 Jane, 602  
 Myron Henry, 792  
 Briggs, Abbie, 832  
 Adelaide, 357  
 Alden G., 195  
 Alethea Maria, 357  
 Alice, 195  
 Alice Maria, 357  
 Ann, 832  
 Ann Hathaway, 195  
 Anna, 932  
 Ansel, 195  
 Benjamin Franklin,  
 195  
 Betsey, 194-95, 422  
 Bradford, 832  
 Chandler, 195  
 Charles, iv, 194  
 Chester Lasell, 832  
 Christina, 280  
 Cyrene, 195  
 Daniel, 194-95  
 Duane, 547  
 Edith D., 933  
 Edward Lasell, 832  
 Ephraim, 384  
 Frank, 195  
 George, 690-91  
 George Harlan, 691  
 George Lasell, 832  
 George Sabin, 832  
 George Washington,  
 832  
 Hannah G., 195  
 Hiram Chandler, 195  
 Ira, 357  
 Irene, 100  
 Isaac, 690  
 Jannet Monroe, 195  
 Jesse, 357  
 Julia Elizabeth, 690  
 Julia Isabella, 690  
 Lulu Manning, 832  
 Lurana, 194  
 Lydia, 832  
 Marian Lasell, 832  
 Martha, 194  
 Mary Crane, 691  
 Mary Melvina, 1189  
 Mary Winterborn, 832  
 Otis, 832  
 Rebecca, 384  
 Rebecca Sidney, 691  
 Rizzpah, 195  
 Robert Lloyd, 832  
 Roxanna, 195  
 Sarah, 547, 690  
 Sarah Prichard, 691  
 Briggs, *cont'd*  
 Semira, 195  
 Silence, 194  
 Susan B., 838  
 Tabitha, 195  
 Tiley, 194  
 Victoria Marie, 547  
 William, 195  
 Brigham, David, 920  
 Elizabeth, 920  
 Martha A., 920  
 Sarah, 112  
 Brill, Mary Isabelle, 739  
 Brindle, Louisa Harriet,  
 1044  
 Brighthurst, Almira, 303  
 Annie Bell, 1130  
 Caroline, 693  
 Charles, 694  
 Charles Edward, 694  
 Charles Shinkle, 693  
 Christopher Manlove  
 Brewster, 693  
 Clara Wisdom, 1130  
 E. Cordelia, 303  
 Edward Henry, 1130  
 Edward Slater, 693  
 Ellen Matilda, 692  
 Franklin, 694  
 Harriet, 694  
 Harry Faneher, 1130  
 Horace, 694  
 Joseph Roberts, 693  
 Julia, 692-93  
 Kate Hulings, 1130  
 Lulu, 1130  
 Margaret, 303  
 Mary, 692-93  
 Mary Greenfield, 1130  
 Mattie Eliza, 693  
 Rebecca Hulings, 692,  
 1129  
 Robert, 303, 692  
 Robert Tudor, 693-94  
 Rosa, 692  
 Sarah, 694, 1129-30  
 Sarah A., 693-94  
 Sarah Scott, 1130  
 Theodore Plummer,  
 1130  
 Tudor Robert, 303, 693  
 Virginia, 692  
 William, 303  
 William Robert, 303,  
 692  
 William Rufus, 693,  
 1129-30  
 Bristol, Deborah, 551  
 Elsie, 844  
 Lovina, 551  
 Britell, Elethea, 327  
 Elizabeth, 327



- Britell, *cont'd*  
   John, 327  
 Britteridge, Richard,  
   xxvii, xxix, xxxiii  
 Britton, Alexander  
   Hamilton, 1144  
   Caroline Sarah, 1144  
   Frances Maria, 1144  
   Ida Frances, 1144  
 Broadhurst, Alice May,  
   1059  
   Ann, 1059  
   Ellen Maria, 1059  
   John, 1059  
   Katharine Lyman, 1059  
   Mildred Ann, 1059  
   Nellie Turbull, 1059  
   Thomas, 1059  
   Thomas Leon Parker,  
     1059  
 Brockenborough, Jane,  
   253  
 Brocket, Elizabeth, 951  
 Brockway, Howard Ang-  
   gell, 1204  
   Katharine Engs, 1204  
   Sophia, 450  
   Thomas, 450  
 Brodt, Helen J., 268  
 Broel, Catharine, 959  
   Lorenzo, 959  
   Mary, 959  
 Bromley, Andrew Jack-  
   son, 970  
   Eliza Frances, 370  
   Gideon, 160  
   Joseph, 160  
   L. Byron, 970  
   Lucretia, 970  
   Lucy, 160  
   Peter B., 970  
   Rebecca, 370  
   Roswell, 970  
   Sanford, 370  
   Sarah, 970  
   Sarah Patience, 970  
   Sophia, 160  
 Bromwell, Isabella, 567  
 Brondine, Ann, 675  
 Bronk, Abram, 911  
   Cynthia, 911  
   Detlev, 912  
   Isabelle, 911  
   John, 911  
   John Stephen, 912  
   Josephine Whitman,  
     912  
   Marie, 912  
   Mary Brewster, 912  
   Mitchell, 912  
 Bronson, Harriet, 276  
   Helen, 279
- Bronson, *cont'd*  
   Huitt H., 276  
   Mason, 276  
 Brookhart, Bessie El-  
   nora, 974  
   Newton D., 974  
   Ray Francis, 974  
 Brooks, Amelia May,  
   1154  
   Amy Elizabeth, 904  
   Angeline, 428  
   Augusta Waller, 1154  
   Benjamin Franklin,  
     997  
   Bertha M., 1009  
   Caroline, 428  
   Caroline M., 428  
   Catharine, 1009  
   Chester E., 904  
   Clara, 1085  
   Cynthia, 347  
   Cynthia Jane, 347  
   Electa Lucinda, 997  
   Elizabeth Ada, 1009  
   Ella Louise, 1009  
   Frances, 1154  
   Frank Byron, 1009  
   Genl., 1154  
   George, 347  
   Granville, 428  
   Hannah, 378  
   Harriet Cordelia, 833  
   Helen M., 683  
   Hubble, 953  
   John, 1085  
   John C. W., 1154  
   Linus E., 904  
   Lydia, 953  
   Lydia Clark, 953  
   Margaret Adeline,  
     904  
   Marion, 997  
   Martha, 923  
   Nan, 1085  
   Nathan, 428  
   Noah, 398  
   Paul, 1009  
   Peleg, 428  
   Phillips, lv  
   Russel, 1009  
   Sally, 398  
 Broshus, Alice Louisa,  
   642  
   John S., 642  
 Broughton, Clarence  
   Lewis, 994  
   David F., 994  
   Julia E., 994  
   Julia Emerette, 994  
   Reba Belle, 994  
   Samuel, 994  
   William B., 994
- Brown (Browne), Aaron,  
   454, 518  
   Abby G., 463  
   Abner J., 397  
   Albert, 902, 941  
   Albert Justin, 997  
   Albert Lincoln, 997  
   Alicie Experience, 518  
   Almira Cecil, 1069  
   Alpha Clayton, 996  
   Amanda Germond, 408  
   Angeline, 1076  
   Ann Elizabeth, 166  
   Ann M., 819  
   Anna Amelia, 908  
   Anna Laura, 706  
   Annie, 576-77, 581  
   Annie Eliza, 514  
   Annie Haldane, 332  
   Annie S., 332  
   Ansel, 218  
   Antoinette Marie, 996-  
     97  
   Asa Sherbern, 583  
   Asa Wellman, 582  
   Bertha Jessup, 454  
   Caroline Esmena, 165  
   Caroline White, 165  
   Carolyn, 1064  
   Cephus, 857  
   Charles S., 902  
   Chauncey, 996  
   Chauncey Justin, 996  
   Chester, 496  
   Clara Amanda, 997  
   Clara Louise, 518  
   Cyrenius, 587  
   Daisy Pearl, 996  
   Daniel Miner, 166  
   David Lucius, 997  
   Dorothy Woodbridge,  
     801  
   Edgar N., 902  
   Edwin L., 577  
   Electa, 792, 996  
   Electa Lucinda, 997  
   Elisha, 706  
   Eliza, 857  
   Eliza Lee, 795  
   Elizabeth, 165, 490,  
     496, 706, 795, 801  
   Elizabeth Cone, 706  
   Ella A., 1068  
   Ellen H., 629  
   Emma, 548, 1051  
   Emma F., 996  
   Emily Annie, 586  
   Esther, 608  
   Esther Avery, 454  
   Esther Elizabeth, 793  
   Eunice, 114, 117, 160,  
     414, 1215



Brown, etc., *cont'd*

Fanny, 460, 1063  
 Florence Elizabeth, 795  
 Frances, 993  
 Frances Leighton, 454  
 George Gregory, 997  
 George M., 577  
 George Morgan, 165  
 George R., 738  
 Georgiana Elizabeth, 465  
 Gertrude, 166, 867  
 Grace G., 902  
 Gregory, 996  
 Gregory Walter, 997  
 Hannah Brewster, 332  
 Harriet, 536  
 Harriet Grosvenor, 792  
 Harry D., 902  
 Harvey Ozro, 583  
 Helen Louisa, 795  
 Henry C., 408  
 Henry F., 867  
 Hiram, 577  
 Horace Jasper, 997  
 Humphrey, 441  
 Ida, 857  
 Isabella, 862  
 Jacob, 811  
 Jacob Justin, 996  
 James, 586  
 James Franklin, 577  
 James Padelford, 801  
 James S., 801  
 Jane Dinaford, 811  
 Jane J., 754  
 Jedidiah, 91  
 Jesse Beech, 795  
 Jessie, 997  
 John, lii, 117, 160, 270, 577, 795, 819  
 John E., 795  
 John Hull, 997  
 John Sheldon, 795  
 John W., 577, 584  
 Joseph, 166  
 Julia, 483  
 Julia Minerva, 997  
 L. Edna, 902  
 Laura Belle, 738  
 Libza, 661  
 Lina, 706  
 Lina Cone, 706  
 Lot, 490  
 Lucy, 268  
 Lucy Anne, 795  
 Lucy Hoxsie, 795  
 Luther Merrick, 997  
 Lydia, 91, 496, 587  
 Lydia Loretta, 902  
 Marcia, 397  
 Maria, 399, 819

Brown, etc., *cont'd*

Martha, 441, 577, 795  
 Mary, 163, 165, 288, 378, 795, 908, 997  
 Mary Ann, 867  
 Mary Anna, 214  
 Mary Elizabeth, 582  
 Mary Louisa, 518  
 Mary Louise, 490  
 Mary Young, 347  
 Marvin, 997  
 Maud E., 941  
 Minnie Frances, 1161  
 Miriam, 811  
 Myrtle Etna, 997  
 Nancy, 288, 384, 463, 602, 792  
 Natalie V., 902  
 Nathaniel S., 902  
 Nettie E., 577  
 Nettie Elizabeth, 996  
 Noble Arland, 738  
 Nora, 801  
 Patience C., 577  
 Peter, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvii  
 Phebe, 441  
 Phebe Bidwell, 166  
 Phebe Dana, 795  
 Philena, 578  
 Ralph J., 577  
 Rhoda, 165  
 Rolland Jesse, 997  
 Rollin King, 1069  
 Sabrina, 754  
 Samuel, 706, 908  
 Samuel Stanton, 514  
 Sara Emeline, 738  
 Sara Moore, 587  
 Sara W., 577, 584  
 Sarah, 17, 577, 584  
 Sarah Ann, 997  
 Sarah Elmira, 795  
 Sherbern, 582  
 Shubael, 792-93  
 Susan, 218, 465  
 Susan Arabella, 583  
 Theophilus, 518  
 Thomas, 332  
 Thomas Southmayd, 706  
 Thomas Wolcott, 706  
 Tyler, 165  
 Valora, 1081  
 Virginia Crozier, 813  
 Ward Beecher, 738  
 Waterman S., 1068  
 Wealthy, 845  
 William, 165, 288, 577  
 William Albert, 582  
 William Tyler, 166  
 Winfield Scott, 997

Brown, etc., *cont'd*

Winnie E., 577  
 Zadock F., 577  
 Zippy Ann, 996  
 Brownell, Elida D., 941  
 Ellory, L., 972  
 Jane C., 972  
 Jeremiah, 941  
 Luman, 942  
 Martha B., 942  
 Pamela, 910  
 Reme E., 941  
 Willard, 942  
 Browning, Abby Ann, 515  
 Alice Crary, 519  
 Amos A., 165  
 Amos Avery, 519  
 Amy, 519  
 Beriah, 348  
 Catharine, 519  
 Elizabeth, 519  
 Emma Dorothea, 519  
 Gertrude, 519  
 Grace, 165, 519  
 Hattie, 519  
 Hattie Louise, 519  
 Helen Palmer, 519  
 Ida, 927  
 Nancy Crary, 519  
 Ruth Case, 519  
 Samuel P., 515  
 Sarah, 348, 462  
 Sarah Perry, 519  
 Thomas, 519  
 William, 519  
 William T., 519  
 Bruce, Cora, 792  
 Eunice Almira, 452  
 Milton, 452  
 Brumidi, Constantino, xl  
 Brush, Charles Daniel, 330  
 Eliza Maria, 330  
 Fanny Maria, 330  
 Francis Edward, 330  
 Frederick I., 330  
 George Henry, 330  
 George S., 330  
 Maria, 330  
 Bryan, Ella Inez, 515  
 Melissa, 515  
 William, 515  
 Bryant, Adeline, 172  
 Alvin, 172  
 Annie, 577  
 Clarissa, 172  
 Dolly, 396  
 Edwin, 172  
 Eliza, 172, 376  
 Hannah, 106, 203, 396  
 Lemuel, 172  
 Lewis, 198





- Bryant, *cont'd*  
   Lucy, 198  
   Mary, 172  
   Nathaniel, 174-175  
   Peleg, 396  
   Phebe, 106  
   Rebecca, 106  
   Zeruiah, 174-75  
 Bryce, Blandine, 252  
   Edward, 252  
   Ellen, 744  
   Ellen Lathrop, 744  
   James, xlv, 744  
   Marie Gilmour, 744  
 Brydon, Margaret, 574  
 Bubb, Ada Mary, 476  
   Charles Ransom, 476  
   Clara Brewster, 476  
   Frances Helena, 476  
   Frances Henrietta, 476  
   Frederick Steele, 476  
   John, 476  
   John Wilson, 476  
   Joseph, 476  
 Buchbach, Caroline, 576  
 Buchholtz, John Lee, 1050  
   Lee Francis, 1050  
   Mertie Etta, 1050  
   Nicholas, 1050  
 Buck, Abigail, 789  
   Addison, 460  
   Dean, 707  
   Elvira, 425  
   Emma F., 996  
   Esther, 789  
   Esther Elizabeth, 789  
   Mary, 101, 425  
   Mary Mix, 707  
   Nathan, 789  
   Otis Clark, 789  
   Sabina, 460  
 Buckingham, Catharine  
   Sarah, 290  
   Charles Henry, 291  
   Charles Jedidiah, 291  
   Chloe, 732  
   David, 732  
   Elizabeth, 291  
   Emeline, 732  
   Emily, 291  
   Emily Adelia, 291  
   Governor, 1145  
   Ichabod, 291  
   Janette, 861  
   Jedidiah, 290  
   Martha, 290  
   Martha Williams, 291  
   Polly, 290  
   Richard Cook, 291  
   Stephen, 290  
   Stephen Madison, 290  
 Buckley, Edward, lxxiii  
 Bucklin, Maggie L., 578  
 Buckman, John, 531  
   Sarah DeWolf, 531  
 Budlong, Clara Shumway,  
   962  
   Harriet E., 962  
   Harriet Goodwin, 962  
   Mary Stewart, 962  
   Milton, 962  
   Maud, 210  
   Ralph Lester, 962  
   Schuyler, 962  
 Budrow, Gideon Thomp-  
   son, 1164  
   Jennie Pease, 1163-64  
   Theodore Thompson,  
   1164  
 Buehlman, Elizabeth  
   Edith, 1143  
   Frederick, 1143  
 Buel (Buell), Abigail,  
   126  
   Irene, 1088  
   Martha, 977  
 Bugbee, Alma Melissa,  
   499  
   Almond Cordilla, 449  
   Calvin, 449  
   Carrie, 449  
   Cora Eleanor, 449  
   Deborah Ann Rechord,  
   448-49  
   Florence, 449  
   Hannah, 898  
   John Chandler, 449  
   Julia Alice, 449  
   Mary, 449  
   Nellie Frances, 449  
 Bukley, Cordelia, 248  
 Bulen, Benj. Frank, 278  
   Helen Mary, 278  
 Bulkley, Frederick  
   Charles, 1139  
   Ruby Glenn, 1139  
 Bull, Harry M., 550  
   Horace, 997  
   James P., 731  
   Jessie, 997  
   Lucy Edgerton, 550  
   Mary, 731  
   Mary Jones, 731  
   Matura, 1013  
   Nancy, 849  
 Bullard, Alice Anna,  
   689  
   Alice Margery, 689  
   Alice Martha, 688  
   Annie Gray, 1194  
   Dorothy Brewster, 689  
   Dudley Brewster, 689  
   Edward, 689  
   Edward Clarke, 689  
 Bullard, *cont'd*  
   Edward Payson, 688-89  
   Ellen Emily, 1194  
   George A., 1194  
   George W., 1194  
   Hannah, 688  
   Harold Camp, 689  
   Jessie Augusta, 689  
   Joseph William, 689  
   Julia, 689  
   Katie, 689  
   Luther, 688  
   Mamie Elsie, 689  
   Mary Olive, 1194  
   Olive Minerva, 1194  
   Ralph, 689  
   Raymond Camp, 689  
   Stanley Hale, 689  
 Bullen, Hannah, 310  
 Bullock, Alma V., 684  
   Clara, 913  
   Donald, 913  
   Frank, 913  
   John, 913  
   John W., 913  
   Raymond, 913  
   Ruth, 913  
 Bumstead (Bumsted),  
   Abigail, 920-21  
   Hannah, 758  
 Bunce, Amelia, 1040  
   Chauncey, 778  
   Letitia, 778  
   Sarah, 968  
   Sarah Jane, 778  
 Bundy, Edgar, 946  
   Fannie M., 946  
 Bunker, Bernice, 1072  
   George William, 1072  
   Katie Ruth, 1072  
   William, 1072  
 Bunting, Sarah, 800  
 Bunyan, Alden Thomp-  
   son, 751  
   Edward Thompson, 751  
   George, 751  
   Leonidas Hamlin, 751  
   Lillias Harriet, 751  
   Margaret Frances, 751  
   Martha Ann, 751  
   William, 751  
   William Worthington,  
   751  
 Burbank, Abraham Lin-  
   coln, 792  
   Arthur F., 792  
   Barker Leland, 792  
   Burkes, 791  
   Charles Anderson, 641  
   Cora, 792  
   Edward Adelbert, 792  
   Ellen Louisa, 641





- Burbank, *cont'd*  
   Elmer Ellsworth, 792  
   Eva Grace, 792  
   Fannie, 792  
   Hazel Myrtilla, 792  
   Lester Harper, 792  
   Marguerite Ruth, 792  
   Mary, 791  
   Minerva, 792  
   Nelson Fletcher, 792  
   Payson, 791  
   Sarah Myrtilla, 792  
 Burch (Burtch), Annie,  
   509  
   Cornelia, 282  
   Edna Lavinia, 1081  
   John, 1081  
   Mary Louisa, 335  
 Burchard, Elizabeth, 75  
 Burdick, Eliza A., 411  
   Elizabeth, 490  
   Helen Maria, 638  
   Juliett, 1107  
   Mary E., 411  
   Randall, 411  
   Robert, 638  
 Burgess, Abby, 900  
   Abner, 170  
   Amanda, 140  
   Anne, 428  
   Anne Prince, 428  
   Betsey James, 264  
   Caroline M., 428  
   Charles G., 428  
   Clinton Brooks, 428  
   Daniel, 264  
   Deborah, 170, 264  
   Dr., 779  
   Eliza, 140  
   Ella Thomas, 428  
   Emily A., 318  
   Flora May, 264  
   Frank Gelett, 428  
   Hannah, 264  
   Howard Kent, 428  
   James K., 264  
   John, 140  
   Josephine, 428  
   Judith, 264  
   Lancelot, 186  
   Lewis, 140  
   Louise, 140  
   Nathan, 170  
   Pleades, 140  
   Sally S., 186  
   Samuel Parker, 264  
   Susanna, 170  
   Thomas Harvey, 428  
   Willard, 140  
 Burhaus, Henry A., 1060  
   Josephine M., 1060  
   Mary Louisa, 1060  
 Burington (Burrington),  
   Cora Esther, 907  
   Ebenezer, 284  
   Olive, 284  
   Shuble T., 907  
 Burke, Elizabeth, 954  
   John, 954  
   Mary M., 393  
 Burleigh, Julia, 994  
 Burleson, Allen B., 774  
   Charles A., 774  
   Clara E., 774  
   Dorothea Williams, 774  
   Edward, 774  
   Edward F., 774  
   Jean Courtney, 774  
   John W. F., 774  
   Mary L., 774  
   May Hallam, 774  
   May W., 774  
   Roberta, 774  
   Sarah, 774  
 Burlingame, Clara Mor-  
   gan, 904  
   Clarissa Stoddard, 904  
   Mary D., 904  
   Raymoth, 904  
   Rose, 81  
 Burnap, Ela, 476  
   Mary, 476  
   Sophronia, 476  
 Burnet (Burnett), Char-  
   lotte, 441, 465  
   Betsey, 650  
   Douglas B., 442  
   Edith, 567  
   Edith L., 500  
   Edward, 974  
   Edward Raymond, 975  
   George Almy, 441  
   Gladys Myrtle, 975  
   I. R. D., 441  
   Isabella, 567  
   Jacob H., 465  
   James B., 465  
   James Brown, 465  
   John, 974  
   Hannah, 650  
   Harry, 650  
   Hildred, 465  
   Maria Lafin, 465  
   May Amy Belle, 974  
   Staats G., 567  
 Burnham, Ardelia, 727  
   Caroline Elizabeth,  
     1148  
   Charles Wallace, 1148  
   Edgar Stanley, 980  
   Esther, 854  
   Helen Eugenia, 980  
   Jedidiah, 166  
   Mary, 209  
 Burnham, *cont'd*  
   Phebe Bidwell, 166  
   Sarah, 794  
   Sophia, 166  
 Burns, Addie, 396  
   Edna, 285  
   Ellen, 877  
   John, 285  
   Julia M., 396  
   Sally, 940  
   William, 396  
 Burr, Anna, 668  
   James, 310  
   Julia, 310  
 Burrell, Eliza, 775  
 Burrill, Fanny, 994  
   George H., 994  
   Katharine, 994  
 Burritt, Elihu, 606  
 Burrows, Elizabeth, 111  
   Samuel, 111  
 Burt, Calvin, 905  
   Cornelia, 905  
   Helen R., 905  
   Sarah, 618  
 Burton, Aaron B., 845  
   Arthur Merriman, 619  
   Clara Bigelow, 845  
   Frank Merriman, 619  
   Grace Merriman, 620  
   Kate Merriman, 620  
   Philander D., 619  
   Ruby Ann, 619  
   Sarah, 625  
 Bush, Alleyne C., 705  
   Anna, 637  
   Beryl, 705  
   Charles, 637  
   Clara Anne, 705  
   Cora Ellen, 1070  
   Ettie, 637  
   Flora Delphaette, 637  
   Flora H., 705  
   Frank, 637  
   George, 637, 705  
   I. Addison, 705  
   Lydia, 737  
   Mary, 637  
   Myra, 637  
   Washington, 637  
   William, 637  
 Bushnell, Anne, 78  
   Asenath, 190  
   Charlotte Adeline,  
     1067-68  
   Edna, 118  
   Faith, 1068  
   H., 1068  
   Horace, 14  
   Jonathan, 118  
   Lewis Horatio, 1068  
   Mary, 48, 531



- Bushnell, *cont'd*  
 Nathan, 190  
 Orpha Sophia, 416  
 Palmer Lewis, 1068  
 Ruth, 1068  
 Vashta, 411  
 Bushrod, Hannah, 51  
 John, 51  
 Buskirk, Margaret, 1081  
 Butler, Agnes Ranken, 437  
 Annie, 355  
 Betsey, 1109  
 Caroline A., 972  
 Catherine, 584  
 Charles, 1061  
 Elizabeth Stebbins, 328  
 Emeline, 1061  
 Estelle Houghton, 852  
 Esther Fields, 514  
 George S., 437  
 Gertrude, 328  
 Harold, 328  
 J. Hunt, 328  
 James D., 514  
 James Lasell, 400  
 Joanna D., 584  
 M. Z., 400  
 Marianne, 328  
 Mary, 265, 998, 1061  
 Mary Alma, 514  
 Phinias, 584  
 Richard, 328  
 Richard Thurston, 852  
 Stephen, 328  
 Susan, 1005  
 Butt (Butts), Azuba Genette, 642  
 Lyman N., 642  
 Martha Dawson, 1184  
 Butten (Button), Allen, 225  
 Anna, 225  
 Avery, 225  
 Emily, 493, 935  
 Gilbert, 225, 492  
 Gilbert Witter, 493  
 Hannah, 225  
 Harriet, 492  
 Julia Ann, 492  
 Louisa Eggleston, 493  
 Lucy Tyler, 493  
 Lydia, 492  
 Lydia Witter, 492  
 Maria, 492-93  
 Mary, 458  
 May, 1189  
 May Laurel, 1189  
 Minerva Witter, 493  
 Nancy Caroline, 493  
 Paul Sherman, 1189  
 Polly, 492  
 Butten, etc., *cont'd*  
 Rosina, 493  
 Roswell, 492  
 Sherman P., 1189  
 Wesley, 1189  
 William, xxviii  
 Butterfield, Desdemona, 104, 1214  
 Butterworth, Charles Collier, 1134  
 Emily Spillsbury, 1134  
 Henry Whitaker, 1133  
 Mary Lynch, 1133  
 Buttolph, Captain, 124  
 Buxton, Amos, 1195  
 Ellen L., 1195  
 Buys, Elethere, 666  
 Hattie Louise, 666  
 John, 666  
 Byard, Annie II., 1064  
 David, 1064  
 Mary, 1064  
 Byers, David, 1011  
 Mary, 1011  
 Mary Smith, 730  
 Byrne, Linda Holmes, 631  
 C  
 Cables, Clara Weeks, 1023  
 George, 1023  
 Cabot, Anna Sophia, 890  
 Caroline White, 165  
 Edward, 165  
 John Frazier, 890  
 Julia, 165  
 Sarah Maria, 1035  
 Wilhelmina Douglass, 890  
 Cady, Carlos David, 727  
 Daniel, 766  
 David, 727  
 David D., 727  
 Dorothy, 355  
 Eliza J., 380  
 Elizabeth, 766-67  
 Elizabeth Caroline, 727  
 Elizabeth Henri, 727  
 Emeline, 246  
 Guy Brewster, 727  
 Hal David, 727  
 Hannah A., 249  
 James Edmund, 727  
 Louira, 727  
 Mabel Henri, 727  
 Margaret, 766  
 Mary, 517  
 Seymour, 246  
 Caesar, Augustus, xlv  
 Cagwin, Allison B., 553  
 Evelyn M., 553  
 Calhoun, Angie Vine, 203  
 Frances Evelyn, 203  
 George Clinton, 203  
 George W., 203  
 Cail, Jennie, 1019  
 John, 1019  
 Mary, 1019  
 Caldwell, Albert Edward, 788  
 Anna Walker, 552  
 Charles Henry, 788  
 Eli, 301  
 Eliza, 301  
 Henry, 788  
 Mary, 788  
 Nancy, 993  
 Caley, Jane M., 651  
 Mary, 651  
 William II., 651  
 Calhoun, Mary J., 725  
 Calkins (Caulkins), Amos, 987  
 Celestia A., 1101  
 Elethea, 849  
 Ella Vilena, 970  
 Hugh, 58  
 John, 58  
 Laura, 1163  
 Leo W., 970  
 Matilda, 546  
 Miss, 12  
 Phebe, 58  
 Rebecca, 987  
 Sarah, 57-58  
 Camblin, A. S., 973  
 Levina Jane, 973  
 Cameron, Abilena, 589  
 Charles W., 590  
 Elizabeth Maud, 590  
 John W., 590  
 Nelson, 589  
 Cammann, Caroline, 780  
 Camp, Alice Martha, 688  
 Arthur Brewster, 689  
 Arvilla, 612  
 Augusta Eudora, 688  
 Charles S., 612  
 Cornelia, 843  
 Currence, 612  
 Elisha Brewster, 689  
 Eula, 689  
 Harvey, 612  
 Israel, 843  
 Joseph Eleazar, 688  
 Joseph William, 688-89  
 Josephine Louisa, 689  
 Julia Elizabeth, 689  
 Lucia Withrow, 612  
 Lucy Augusta, 688  
 Lucy P., 863  
 Mary Amelia, 689  
 Rebecca, 843



- Camp, *cont'd*  
   Rhoda, 688  
   Silas William, 612  
   William Davenport, 612  
 Campbell, Abby Eliza, 1150  
   Almena, 760  
   Alonzo, 760  
   Alta, 1053  
   Betsey F., 411  
   Brewster Phillips, 1150  
   Charles H., 1053  
   Charles Meigs, 668  
   Christie, 963  
   Clarissa, 155  
   Eliza, 667  
   Elizabeth, 1013  
   Elizabeth Armstrong, 823  
   Emily Cordelia, 668  
   Emma C., 317  
   Ethel, 759  
   Eunice Snow, 317  
   Fanny, 317  
   Frank, 996  
   Frederick, 668  
   Frederick Barber, 668  
   Frederick Hudson, 668  
   George Edmund, 317  
   Grosvenor Phillips, 1150  
   Hannah, 179, 263, 736  
   Harriet Snow, 317  
   Helen, 337, 759  
   James, 1013  
   John N., 317  
   Joseph, 421  
   Julia Maud, 996  
   Kleber Alexander, 1053  
   Lila, 1015  
   Lucia, 759  
   Marcia, 421  
   Maria Brewster, 317  
   Mary Ann Brewster, 317  
   Mary Brewster, 1053  
   Mary Jane, 759  
   Nancy, 261, 317  
   O. W., 411  
   Oliver Brewster, 317  
   Robert Phillips, 1150  
   Ruth Fidelia, 411  
   Samuel Oliver, 668  
   Sarah, 348, 1009  
   Sarah Angeline, 1015  
   Shubael, 179  
   Silence, 759  
   William, 337, 759, 1150  
   William Hilton, 1015  
   William Robert, 1150  
 Candee, Charles Augustus, 905  
   Edith Sophia, 905  
   Mary Helen, 689  
   Minerva, 850  
 Cane, Andrew, 639  
   Bessie E., 639  
 Canfield, Asenath, 227  
   Edward Lee, 501  
   Helen B., 502  
   Lee, 501  
   Lucy May, 501  
   Mary, 256  
   Mary Ann, 499  
   Sadie C., 701  
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 1035, 1039  
   Maym A., 1183  
 Capen (Capin), Edward Augustus, 1091  
   Edward W., 1091  
   Edward William, 1091  
   Helen Marion, 1091  
   Joanna, 278  
   Lois Gertrude, 1091  
   Lucretia Augusta Marsten, 1091  
   Polly, 440  
   Randall Thomas, 1091  
 Capron, Charlotte, 441  
   Elizabeth, 161  
   Giles, 222, 231  
   Hiram, 441  
   Lucy, 222, 231  
   Maria, 1086  
   Rebecca, 222  
 Carew, Mary, 991-92  
   Palmer, 991  
   Simeon, 991  
   William, 991  
 Carey (Cary), Abigail, 453  
   Althea, 398  
   Carrie Minnie Helena, 987  
   Lydia, 103, 286  
   Phoebe, 346  
   Walter S., 987  
 Cargill, Caroline Ennis, 1172  
   Cornelia, 1172  
   Ennis, 1172  
   Frank, 1172  
   Hester, 1172  
   Ruby, 1172  
   Thomas, 1172  
   Thomas Arthur, 1172  
 Carl (Carll), Hannah, 107  
   Lucinda, 1212  
 Carleton, Deborah, 1179  
 Carlisle, Catherine, 600  
   William, 600  
 Carman (Carmon), Courty, 633  
   Grace Mary, 633  
   Julia, 1000  
   Lot, 1000  
 Carnahan, Agnes, 1063  
   Ida B., 842  
 Carnegie, Andrew, 1151  
 Carnes, Margaret, 411  
 Carpenter, Addie, 774  
   Alice Beaman, 1137  
   Alice Lee, 792  
   Ann, 113  
   Anthony Wayne, 1137-38  
   Benjamin, 127  
   Betsey, 374, 803  
   DeForest, 793  
   Edwin Hagar, 1137-38  
   Eleanor A., 803  
   Elijah, 127-28  
   Elisha, 792  
   Esther, 854  
   George W., 852  
   Harriet, 852  
   Harriet Brown, 792  
   Harriet Grosvenor, 792  
   Horace, 803  
   Ida, 852  
   Joseph, 113  
   Louisa, 538  
   Lucy Maria, 854  
   Marcia, 792  
   Marcia Scarborough, 793  
   Mary, 1168  
   Mary Brewster, 854  
   Patience, 127-28, 246  
   Patrick, 854  
   Patrick Henry, 854  
   Rachel, 614  
   Rebecca, 127  
   Ruth Dunham, 1138  
   Sarah Louisa, 1168  
   Selah, 128  
   Submit, 128  
   Sybil, 128  
   Uriah, 792  
   William, 1168  
   William Henry, 854  
 Carr, Annie, 711  
   Charlotte, 593  
   Elizabeth Brewster, 761  
   Ezra Withey, 592  
   Honor, 592-93  
   Harriet, 761  
   Hugh Stanley, 761  
   Laura, 592  
   Lora Ann, 591-92  
   M. A., 535





Carr, *cont'd*

Malissa, 535  
 Maria, 654  
 Mary Ann, 502  
 Robert, 592-93  
 Ruth, 636  
 Sophronia, 761  
 Thaddeus Plato, 761  
 William, 636, 761  
 William Brewster, 761  
 Carrier, Frank, 864  
 Mae Eliza, 864  
 Carrington, Amelia, 777  
 Helen, 1207  
 Juliet, 1207  
 Nehemiah, 777  
 Temperance, 777  
 William, 1207  
 Carroll, Albert T., 1027  
 Charles Gordon, 1007  
 Charles Henry, 676  
 Douglas Gordon, 1007  
 Grace Lydia, 676  
 John Marshall, 1007  
 John N., 1007  
 John Nicholas, 1007  
 Margaret, 1159  
 Mary Emile, 703  
 Mary Randolph, 1007  
 Miriam Wolcott, 676  
 Rena A., 1027  
 Silas, 584, 1027  
 Thomas R., 676  
 Vesta, 584  
 Walter Earle, 1027  
 Carruthers, Elizabeth  
 Brewster, 1119  
 Helen Bidwell, 1119  
 James Richardson,  
 1119  
 Jessie Ward, 1119  
 John, 1118  
 John Goodin, 1119  
 Lillian, 1118  
 Margaret, 1118  
 Marguerite, 1119  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1118  
 Reba, 1118-19  
 Thomas Hetherington,  
 1118-19  
 William Brewster, 1119  
 Carter, Abbie S., 261  
 Albert Ferris, 499  
 Albert More, 499  
 Alida, 499  
 Almira Elizabeth, 362  
 Amy E., 942  
 Anna May, 499  
 Carrie Brewster, 1197  
 Charles John, 499  
 Charles H., 942  
 Clara Jane, 942

Carter, *cont'd*

Cloyce, 1197  
 Daisy Loomis, 1197  
 Dimis, 499  
 Dorothy, 566  
 Electa Louisa, 1197  
 Elisha H., 261  
 Elizabeth, 361, 703  
 Emily, 499  
 Emma, 1190  
 Eunice, 499  
 Eva, 942  
 Ezra, 499  
 Fred P., 1193  
 Hannah, 56  
 Hazel, 942  
 Henry, 361  
 Henry Jefferson, 1197  
 Jane A., 942  
 Jennie Louise, 499  
 Jessie, 1197  
 John Brewster, 499  
 Jonathan, 361  
 Judith Dorr, 361  
 Langdon, 134  
 Lottie Frances, 942  
 Lueretia, 1197  
 Lucy, 134, 692  
 Lydia, 361  
 Lydia Maria, 247  
 Malvina, 499  
 Maria Walker, 361  
 Mary, 361-62  
 Mary Emma, 362  
 Mary Jeanette, 1193  
 May, 942  
 Minnie Belle, 499  
 Nancy, 261  
 Ned, 1197  
 Otis Brewster, 942  
 Pearl Eva, 942  
 Percival, 361  
 Perrie Loomis, 1197  
 Phebe Everest, 499  
 Rich, 361  
 Rich Everett, 361  
 Robert, xxviii  
 Samuel, 942  
 Samuel Sylvester, 942  
 Sidney, 1197  
 William Henry, 361,  
 1197  
 William Pelton, 499  
 Willis M., 942  
 Carver, —, 267  
 David, 99  
 Electa Elnora, 660  
 John, xxvii-xxviii, xxx,  
 xxxviii-xxxix, xlix-l,  
 24-25, 660  
 Kathrine, xxviii  
 Sarah, 99

## Casad, Caroline, 761

Florence, 761  
 Isaac P., 761  
 Case, Adaline, 541  
 Albertie May, 985  
 Asher Barnard, 985  
 Bethsadia, 541  
 Caroline, 300  
 Carrie Ophelia, 985  
 Catharine, 829  
 Charles Arthur, 986  
 Consider, 216  
 Cynthia, 541  
 Edward Earl, 986  
 Edwin D., 750  
 Elizabeth, 216, 924  
 Emily A., 541  
 Erastus Milton, 541  
 Ernest, 1084  
 Esther, 608  
 Esther Marguerite, 985  
 Fidelia, 541  
 Frederick Phillips,  
 1151  
 Frederick Spaulding,  
 1150  
 George, 519, 541  
 Harriet Newell, 608  
 Hattie Louise, 519  
 Helen A., 541, 985  
 Helen Elizabeth, 1150  
 Jennie May, 985  
 Jerusha, 425  
 Job B., 750  
 John Clinton, 985  
 Julia A., 541, 984  
 Katherine, 985  
 Lucia Amanda, 608  
 Lulu Delia, 986  
 Luman, 924  
 Mabel E., 750  
 Maria Eliza, 750  
 Martha, 541  
 Mary Ann, 1145  
 Mary F., 541  
 Olive Belle, 1084  
 Phoebe, 459  
 Rowena, 608  
 Rowena Angeline, 608,  
 1039  
 Spaulding, 1150  
 Stella Margaret, 986  
 Stephen, 541  
 Timothy, 608  
 Walter, 541  
 Watson Porter, 541,  
 985  
 William Chauncey, 985  
 William Wallace, xix  
 Casey, Alice, 946  
 Bertha Jane, 946  
 James, 946



- Caskey, Annie Walker, 969  
     Anson Gardner, 969  
     Arthur Coit, 969  
     Aurelia, 969  
     Caroline, 969  
     Fannie, 969  
     Gardner Lemmon, 969  
     Hartie Coit, 969  
     Isaac, 969  
     Jason Brewster, 969  
     Josephine, 969  
     Samuel Gardner, 969  
 Cassidy, Harriet, 561  
     Mary E., 561  
     Patrick, 561  
 Castle, Emily Louisa, 643  
 Castner, Marie A., 625  
     Martin V., 625  
 Caswell, Amanda, 979  
     Ann, 534  
     Charles, 534, 977  
     Charlotte, 534, 977  
     Clarinda M., 978  
     Cynthia, 534  
     Daniel, 534  
     Daniel Orvis, 979  
     David, 534  
     Edward Landon, 979  
     Elizabeth M., 979  
     Guy, 534  
     Hattie, 979  
     Henry A., 979  
     Hiram, 534  
     Jay Hubbard, 979  
     John, 979  
     John Long, 979  
     Mary Adelaide, 979  
     Melva Julia, 979  
     Ruth Ann, 979  
     Sarah Ann, 978  
 Cathcart, Margaret, 670  
 Catterson, Agnes Eliza, 938-39  
     David H., 939  
     Jennie M., 938  
 Causton, Alice, 1205  
 Cavalry, Helen, 265  
 Caverly, Lucy, 145  
 Caverly, George, 459  
     Hannah Elizabeth, 459  
     Harry, 459  
     William W., 459  
 Cecil, Dorothe Eleanor, 1069  
     Harry DeWolf, 1069  
     Harry R., 1069  
     Mary, 1069  
 Center, Marion, 283  
 Chadbourne, Adaline, 925  
     Belle A., 925  
 Chadbourne, *cont'd*  
     Ernest E., 825  
     Evangeline, 925  
     John, 925  
     Osbourn F., 925  
     Rosalie, 925  
 Chadwick, Bessie Lyman, 1007  
     James R., 1007  
     Katharine, 1007  
 Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Abigail, 557  
     Betsey, 409  
     Catherine M., 296  
     Charlotte Frances Fiedelia Ann, 257  
     David, 257  
     Harvey, 409  
     Henry W., 296  
     Lucy, 409, 945  
     Olive, 679  
     Rebecca, 557  
     Sarah, 145  
     William, 557  
 Chambers, Clara Lillian, 1135  
     Ethel Ann, 1135  
     Fannie Fay, 1135  
     Flora Maud, 1136  
     Helen, 570  
     Isaac, 570  
     John William, 636  
     Lester William, 1135  
     Lettie Alta, 1135  
     Mary Elizabeth, 636  
     Mary Jane, 1135  
     Millie Brewster, 1135  
     Octavius Cicero, 1135  
 Champion, Alvord H., 693  
     Benjamin Franklin, 329  
     Elizabeth Brewster, 329  
     Ellen P., 329  
     Mattie Eliza, 693  
     Pama, 328  
     Reuben, 234, 328  
     Silence, 328  
     Susan Matson, 234  
 Champlin, Charles, 1046  
     Charles Addison, 1046  
     Charles Davenport, 1046  
     Emily, 1046  
     Francis Malburn, 1046  
     Georgia Helen, 1046  
     Gladys Helen, 1046  
 Chandler, Abbott, 198  
     Ada, 169  
     Asenath, 381  
     Bartlett, 173  
     Betsey, 105  
 Chandler, *cont'd*  
     Deborah S., 169  
     Eliza Greene, 782  
     Elizabeth, 198  
     Elizabeth Prudence, 264  
     Hannah J., 841  
     Huldah, 242  
     Ira, 173  
     Jesse, 169  
     John S., 174  
     Levi, 99  
     Lorenzo, 264  
     Lucretia, 184  
     Lydia W., 171  
     Mary Emma, 810  
     Mersey, 193  
     Nathan, 169  
     Olive, 174  
     Peleg, 171  
     Perez, 381  
     Philip, 105, 169  
     Prudence, 173  
     Rebecca, 105, 381  
     Rhoda, 381  
     Ruth, 169  
     Spencer, 184  
     Sylvester, 99  
 Chaney, Allen, 421  
     Clyde Galen, 421  
     Frieda, 421  
     James, 421  
     James McKenzie, 421  
     Joshua Allen, 421  
     Rosa, 421  
 Chanfrau, Therese, 772  
 Chapin, Aaron Lucius, 629  
     Ada Spooner, 601  
     Alice B., 600  
     Alice Elizabeth, 769  
     Alice V., 599  
     Alma B., 632  
     Alvin, 268  
     Alvin W., 593  
     Alvin Winslow, 268, 601  
     Asahel, 1121  
     Caroline, 268  
     Carrie Bell, 601  
     Carrie Gertrude, 268  
     Catherine C., 593, 601  
     Cecilia B., 300  
     Charles, 268, 883  
     Clarissa Elizabeth, 268, 600  
     Clayton Elmer, 601  
     Cora E., 632  
     Cora Odella, 600  
     Elizabeth Colton, 629  
     Ellen, 843  
     Ellen Mar, 268



Chapin, *cont'd*

Ellen Mary, 599  
 Frances Gertrude, 600  
 Frank Herbert, 268  
 George Merton, 632  
 George Teel, 601  
 George W., 632  
 Grace, 268  
 Harry C., 268  
 Helen, 883  
 Helen J., 268  
 Helen Tudor, 1121  
 Horton, 1121  
 Horton Ayrault, 1121  
 Huldah, 141  
 Jane Letitia, 632  
 John, 268  
 John Spooner, 268  
 Katherine Bitly, 599  
 Laura B., 599  
 Leroy, 600  
 Lewis Lamertine, 632  
 Lizzie M., 632  
 Louis, 769  
 Louisa, 674  
 Lucy, 268  
 Lucy Silinda, 268  
 Mabel, 268  
 Mary, 268  
 Mary Edith, 601  
 Maud Cheever, 1121  
 Mercy, 386  
 Nora B., 600  
 Oscar Miller, 268, 599  
 Polly, 268  
 Rachel, 769  
 Seny, 883  
 Valmore Boynton, 632  
 Ziba, 268  
 Chapman, Abby Pearce  
 Truman, 900  
 Alonzo Blanchard, 1035  
 Amanda, 780  
 Amey, 457  
 Amos, 457  
 Austin, 923  
 Bertha Elizabeth, 976  
 Bessie M., 736  
 Burt, 976  
 Catherine, 467  
 Catherine Ann Wright,  
 1035  
 Charles Brewster, 909  
 Chauncey Brewster,  
 780  
 Chester Charles, 975  
 Cora, 975  
 Courtland, 903  
 Delphina, 366  
 Denison Ivan, 903  
 Desire, 222  
 Dorothy, 780

Chapman, *cont'd*

Dutce Greene, 900  
 Eber, 222  
 Elizabeth, 457, 780  
 Elizabeth Cone, 706  
 Emma, 975  
 Emma Jean, 975  
 Emma Morgan, 900  
 Eugenia Juliaett, 909  
 Evangeline Ryder, 976  
 Flora, 1086  
 Francis Morgan, 457,  
 900  
 Frank, 780  
 Frank Cary, 780  
 George Monroe, 976  
 Henry Stanton, 909  
 Hiram, 909  
 Horatio, 706  
 Ira, 509  
 Ivan Bailey, 903  
 Jacob M., 975  
 Jacob W., 975  
 John James, 975  
 Joseph, 457, 780  
 Julia A., 509  
 Lena, 975  
 Lily, 976  
 Louisa Brewster, 975  
 Lucia Maria, 976  
 Lucy Ann, 900  
 Lucy H., 900  
 Lucy Miriam, 838  
 Lydia, 975  
 Mandana, 975  
 Margaret, 923  
 Maria, 1086  
 Martha Louisa, 975  
 Mary, 900  
 Mary Amanda, 780  
 Mary Amy, 903  
 Mary Brewster, 1035  
 Mary Lockwood, 780  
 Mary Nancy, 975  
 Mary Willet, 900  
 May Phillips, 923  
 Minnie Ellen, 975  
 Naney, 222, 334  
 Pansy, 975  
 Percy M., 509  
 Richard B., 780  
 Richard Brewster, 780  
 Rosa Lee, 636  
 Sara Winifred, 780  
 Stanley, 975  
 Susan, 928  
 Thomas Nelson, 900  
 Wallace Monroe, 975  
 Walter Wallace, 975  
 Willard Jacob, 975  
 William, 1086  
 William B., 838

Chapman, *cont'd*

William Francis, 900  
 Chapouil, Ann, 879  
 Chappell, Abigail, 143  
 Addison, 633, 1069  
 Adele, 633  
 Adeline, 633  
 Alexander Wightman,  
 632  
 Alta, 1069  
 Ann Sophia, 279, 633  
 Anna Iola, 1066  
 Anna Ward, 631  
 Arthur G., 1065  
 Augustus Wolcott, 277,  
 630  
 Aurelia Elizabeth, 1069  
 Azuba J., 633  
 Bathsheba, 143  
 Belle, 632, 1069  
 Retsey, 277  
 Betty, 142  
 Bianca, 1065  
 Brewster, 143, 277  
 Caroline Josephine, 631  
 Caroline Statira, 279  
 Catharine, 630, 1065  
 Catharine Maria, 631,  
 1067  
 Catharine Sophia, 279  
 Catharine Tomlinson,  
 630  
 Charles, 279  
 Charles H., 1065  
 Charles Walter, 633  
 Chauncey Clinton, 632,  
 1068  
 Chauncey Hall, 278  
 Chester Garnsey, 628  
 Cinderilla, 631  
 Clara, 280  
 Dolly, 277  
 Earl Harvey, 1069  
 Edith Emogene, 1069  
 Edna, B., 1066  
 Edward Sherman, 633  
 Eleanor, 1068  
 Eliza Dolly, 631, 1067  
 Eliza Emily, 277, 629  
 Elizabeth, 277  
 Elizabeth Eva, 279  
 Ella A., 1068  
 Ellen Lucretia, 631  
 Emily Sophia, 630  
 Eunice, 278, 632  
 Eunice Jane, 279  
 Fannie Lyman, 631  
 Frances Adelia, 631  
 Francis Henry, 631  
 Franklin P., 634  
 Frederick B., 1066  
 Florence Edna, 1069





Chappell, *cont'd*

George Leonard, 631  
 George Pond, 279  
 Grace Belle, 632  
 Hannah, 633-34  
 Harietta Rosetta, 280  
 Harley, 1065-66  
 Harmon Chester, 1065  
 Harmon Taylor, 628,  
 1066  
 Harvey M., 278  
 Harvey Morrison, 278,  
 631, 633  
 Helen, 279  
 Helen Mary, 278  
 Hiram Kellogg Brews-  
 ter, 631  
 Horatio Peak, 279  
 Howard B., 1066  
 Ida Mae, 634  
 Ira, 278  
 Ira Roger, 631  
 Jane, 277  
 Jane Letitia, 632  
 Jennie, 1065  
 Jesse Cortland, 1069  
 Jewell Beatrice, 1069  
 John, 143  
 Joseph, 143, 277  
 Joshua, 143, 277  
 Julia, 279  
 Julia Driggs, 279  
 Julia Eliza, 632  
 Julia Louisa, 631  
 Kneeland Brewster, 277  
 Laura Katherine, 1067  
 Lavina, 278  
 Leonard, 278, 631  
 Lila A., 1065  
 Linda Holmes, 631  
 Lucile Almira, 1069  
 Lydia, 143  
 Maggie, 633  
 Maria Porter, 628,  
 1066  
 Martin L., 1066  
 Mary, 278, 631-32,  
 1065, 1069  
 Mary Ann, 279  
 Mary Eliza, 628  
 Mary L., 278  
 Mary Louise, 279, 1067  
 Mattie Carey, 1065  
 May Aurelia, 1069  
 May Belle, 1069  
 Melinda Jane, 628  
 Mercy, 277  
 Minerva, 1066  
 Miranda, 633  
 Morris, 279  
 Nellie Baker, 1069  
 Ora Addison, 1069

Chappell, *cont'd*

Ora Mann, 1069  
 Otis Edward, 1069  
 Paulina, 1069  
 Perkins Lee, 633  
 Phylera Delia, 631  
 Robert, 143, 277, 279,  
 628, 631  
 Robert Brewster, 277,  
 628, 1065  
 Robert Gordon, 631  
 Robert Porter, 631  
 Roderick C., 632  
 Roger, 143, 277-78  
 Rollin DeWolf, 1069  
 Rollo Mann, 1069  
 Ruby Belle, 1069  
 Sally Brewster, 278  
 Samuel, 280  
 Sanford Augustus, 631  
 Sarah, 633-34, 1065  
 Sarah Jane, 631  
 Sherman Lee, 634  
 Sophia, 279  
 Statira, 279  
 Walter, 143, 278-79  
 Willard Barnett, 1067  
 William, 279  
 Willis, 633  
 Chase, Abner, 816 ~  
 Acquila, 882  
 Alleyne Gardiner, 705  
 Ann, 816  
 Benjamin T., 882  
 Clara Anne, 705  
 Della, 922  
 Elizabeth, 140, 705  
 Ella, 705  
 Emmeline, 705  
 Fannie, 1169  
 George Emanuel, 705  
 H. Stanley, 1198  
 Hannah, 882  
 Harley, 922  
 Harriet, 601  
 Harriet Andrews, 882  
 Harriet Clara, 705  
 Hattie May, 1198  
 Henry, 139  
 Jane, 139  
 Jonathan, 187  
 Joseph, 444, 655  
 Lewis, 922  
 Lydia, 140  
 Mabel Clara, 705  
 Margherita, 1198  
 Mary, 444  
 Mattie, 922  
 Nannie, 922  
 Nathaniel B., 140  
 Nettie, 922  
 Olive May, 655

Chase, *cont'd*

Polly, 139  
 Sarah, 705  
 Stacy Reeves, 705  
 Sybil, 139  
 Thomas, 705  
 Thomas Greenleaf, 705  
 Valeria A., 816  
 Chatfield, Bertha Taylor,  
 721  
 Charles Nichols, 721  
 Edmund, 722  
 Eliza, 242  
 Ethel Nichols, 722  
 Harriet, 721  
 Henry Whitney, 721  
 Henry William, 721  
 Lauretta, 242  
 Susan Meeker, 721  
 William Kippen, 721  
 Chatterton, Adeline, 910  
 Amos, 910  
 Cheever, Cora, 571  
 Lydia, 1120  
 Chenevard, Margaret Ju-  
 liana, 730  
 Cheney, Abial, 724  
 Abigail, 209, 724-25,  
 784-85  
 Ann, 725  
 Camden Holland, 725  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 725  
 Caroline Lavinia  
 Chase, 725  
 Christiana, 785  
 Edward, 724  
 Elizabeth Clements,  
 725  
 Elizabeth Ela, 784  
 Emily Frances, 725  
 Evelyn Hope, 785  
 Helen, 724  
 Janet Vance, 785  
 John Vance, 785  
 Joseph Holland, 724  
 Julia, 725  
 Laura Potwine, 724  
 Lucinda, 724  
 Lucinda Waldo, 724  
 Mary Emeline, 724  
 Moses, 784-85  
 Nathan Abial, 724  
 Simeon Pease, 785  
 Susan Sumner, 724  
 Chesebrough, Amos, 758  
 Eunice Wetmore, 549  
 Jabez, 549  
 Martha, 898  
 Mary, 758  
 Perez, 549  
 Priscilla, 516, 549  
 Samuel, 758





- Chester, Emily Crosby, 244  
 Susan, 200  
 Chetwood, Catherine Mary DeHart, 304  
 Chew, Alice, 81  
 Chick, Cora Clark, 1157  
 Guy Hyde, 1157  
 Nelson Hyde, 1157  
 Chickering, Flora E., 1182  
 Lucy, 856  
 Sarah Ida, 856  
 Truman, 856  
 Child (Childs), Amanda, 649  
 Charles Drake, 330  
 Daniel, 649  
 Ellen Bissell, 620  
 Esther, 325  
 Flora Effie, 330  
 Harriet Emily, 330  
 Harry M., 620  
 Irvin L., 620  
 John, 329  
 John Adams, 329  
 Mary L., 330  
 Sarah Louisa, 329  
 Willis Bryant, 330  
 Chilton, —, xxxv  
 James, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv  
 Mary, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv  
 Chipman, Betsey, 854  
 Chittenden, Annie O., 1149-50  
 Charles Fairbanks, 1149  
 David, 1149  
 Ethel Hunter, 1149  
 Frederic Kimball, 1149  
 Governor, 120  
 Grace Elmor, 1149  
 Hannah B., 1149-50  
 Ida Louise, 1149  
 Joel Frederic, 1149  
 Lucy H., 1149  
 Lucy Maria, 1149  
 Phebe, 1149  
 William Fred, 1149  
 Choate, Abigail, 70  
 Betsey, 333  
 Darius, 952  
 Elizabeth, 70, 115  
 Emma Alice, 952  
 Isaac, 333  
 Joseph H., 228  
 Martha, 333  
 Mary, 70  
 Phebe Adeline, 952  
 Ruth, 952  
 Samuel, 70  
 Choate, *cont'd*  
 William, 952  
 Christ, Lena, 1162  
 Christiansen, Hannah, 634  
 Christman, Asa, 642  
 Florence, 642  
 Christophers, Christopher, 16, 18-19, 966  
 Elizabeth, 18  
 Grace, 16  
 Joanna, 16, 197, 416  
 John, 19, 966  
 Lucretia, 18, 966  
 Mary, 16, 19  
 Richard, 16, 18  
 Sarah, 18  
 Chubbuck, Electa, 822  
 Samuel, 822  
 Church, Albert Cook, 903  
 Annette Marie, 903  
 Benjamin Austin, 903  
 Benjamin B., 903  
 Caleb, 612  
 Emma, 1052  
 Francis Albert, 903  
 Herbert Safford, 1053  
 Kate Lucetta, 1052  
 Katharine Safford, 1053  
 Mary Ann, 752  
 Rebeckah, 612  
 Sarah, 490  
 Sophia, 490  
 Sylvia, 388  
 Thomas Teasdale, 1052  
 William L., 1052  
 Churchill, Cyrus, 1000  
 Deborah, 96  
 Elizabeth Parthena, 1000  
 Lucy, 426  
 Nathaniel, 96  
 Clantice, Helen Adelia, 821  
 James B., 821  
 Clapp, Alice Beaman, 1157  
 Almira, 652  
 Caroline Matilda, 1075  
 Charles, 1137  
 Charles Breckinridge, 1137  
 Chester Everett, 1137  
 Hannah, 16  
 Helen Dunham, 1137  
 John, 803  
 Lucretia Dunham, 1137  
 Lucy, 803  
 Rachel S., 803  
 Rhoda Adams, 1137  
 Clapp, *cont'd*  
 Sarah, 173  
 Clare, Edwin Archdall, 925  
 Elizabeth, 925  
 Henry Archdall, 925  
 Lenore, 925  
 Marjorie Elizabeth, 925  
 William K., 925  
 Clarence, Kate, 396  
 Clark (Clarke), Abigail, 789  
 Albert Leffingwell, 872  
 Alice, 274  
 Alice Anna, 689  
 Alice C., 940  
 Alice Horton, 545  
 Amelia, 872  
 Anna, 88  
 Anthony, 924  
 Arthur Thomas, 980  
 Asahel, 88  
 Austin Hubbard, 214  
 Bertrand Rockwell, 545  
 Betsy, 226, 1136, 1148  
 Bill, 481  
 Caroline Cooke, 320  
 Carrie A., 1169  
 Charles, 689  
 Charles Easton, 1168  
 Charlotte, 212, 694  
 Charlotte Ann, 1145  
 Chauncey, 146  
 Chloe, 800  
 Clarissa Jane, 212  
 David W., 720  
 Deodatus, 276  
 Dickinson, 1168  
 Dolly, 435  
 Dorothy Marsh, 890  
 Dudley, 800  
 Ebenezer, 146  
 Edward, 320  
 Elethea, 146  
 Eliphae, 240  
 Elizabeth Anlien, 720  
 Elizabeth Willet, 1148  
 Ella, 474, 924  
 Ellenor, 859  
 Elvira Converse, 872  
 Emma, 1112  
 Enos, 872  
 Eunice, 88, 773  
 Evalyn Olive, 819  
 Florence Jean, 991  
 Franklin Curtis, 720  
 Fred, 1191  
 Georgia, 991  
 Gertie, 863



- Clark, etc., *cont'd*  
 Gertrude Elizabeth. 872  
 Grace H., 993  
 Grace Howard, 443  
 Hannah Param, 1136  
 Harriet, 275  
 Harry Bonnell, 689  
 Henry, 88, 275  
 Henry Bayard, 890  
 Herbert Birdseye, 720  
 Herbert V., 991  
 Horatio, 88  
 Ichabod, 88  
 Isabelle, 880  
 Jared, 940  
 Jeremiah Harrison, 1148  
 Jerusha, 147  
 Jessie Augusta, 689  
 John, 147, 880  
 John G., 1145  
 John N., 819  
 John Powers, 214  
 Jonathan, 1157  
 Joseph, 917  
 Julia, 276, 917  
 Julia Almena, 1168  
 Juliette, 1189-90  
 Kate Hulings, 1130  
 Katarina, 1130  
 Katharine, 801  
 Kellogg, 88  
 Leone, 1168  
 Lot, 88  
 Lucretia, 296, 800  
 Lucy, 147, 1052  
 Lydia, 88, 953  
 Maria Knight, 917  
 Martha, 147, 290, 1019  
 Mary, 130, 481, 570, 1189-90  
 Mary Ann, 275  
 Mary Ann Buchanan Smith, 890  
 Mary Anna, 214  
 Mary Eugenia, 911  
 Mary Helen, 1130  
 Mary Lockwood, 335  
 Mehitable, 147  
 Mildred Derby, 980  
 Morris, 993  
 Moses, 147  
 Nancy, 276, 1157  
 Nellie D., 1191  
 Obadiah, 88  
 Orson, 872  
 Rebecca, 237, 475  
 Reuben, 570  
 Rhoda, 88  
 Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
- Clark, etc., *cont'd*  
 Ruth H., 141, 859  
 Sachel, 1136  
 Samuel, 890  
 Sarah, 147, 162, 347, 890  
 Sarah Jane, 880  
 Sheldon, 1019  
 Sophia A. Meyers, 859  
 Sybil Almyra, 213  
 Sybil Swan, 213  
 Thomas, 147  
 Thomas Marsh, 890  
 W. H., 859  
 Walter Halderman, 1130  
 Warren, 911  
 Warren Cooke, 872  
 William, 1189-90  
 William Edward, 214  
 William H., 213  
 Clarkson, Ella Morehead, 526  
 John G., 526  
 Cleaveland (Cleveland), Agnes Ingraham, 262  
 Ann, 132  
 Albert Leach, 262  
 Iowa, 262  
 Joanna, 191  
 Julia Ella, 262  
 John, 262  
 Keziah, 83  
 Luther, 191  
 Margaret Nancy, 262  
 Nancy M., 262  
 Paine, 490  
 Prudence, 490  
 Relief, 1021  
 Sarah, 490  
 Clemens, Elizabeth, 124  
 Lydia Martha, 273  
 S., 273  
 Clement (Clements), Alberta A., 1024  
 Alice G., 1024  
 Alice Sarah, 616  
 Arveda Luella, 1024  
 Charlie, 1024  
 Emery, 1024  
 Emery Ira, 1024  
 Fannie Sophia, 1031  
 Fred, 1031  
 Henry, 591  
 James Elliot, 1024  
 Louise, 1031  
 Lucinda, 724  
 Maria, 672  
 Minnie, 591  
 Sadie V., 1024  
 T. M., 616
- Cliff, John A., 1102  
 Marion Victoria, 1102  
 Clifford, Ella R., 821  
 Frank, 579  
 Gershom, 579  
 Hannah, 821  
 Orissa Melinda, 579  
 Clift, Ada B., 513  
 Amos, 512-13  
 Annie Lynne, 513  
 Caroline J., 513  
 Edmund Chesebro, 513  
 Edwin, 513  
 Emeline, 1195  
 Estelle S., 1195  
 Esther W., 513  
 Hannah, 513  
 Henry R., 1195  
 Horace, 513  
 Kate Norton, 513  
 Lemuel, 513  
 Leonard W., 513  
 Lydia Holmes, 513  
 May, 513  
 Ruth Townsend, 513  
 Sarah Stoddard, 514  
 Thankful, 512  
 William M., 513  
 Climer, Clyde B., 1135  
 Flora Maud, 1135  
 Cline, Eleanor, 414  
 Sarah E., 941  
 Warren, 941  
 Clinton, George, 111  
 Cloudman, Maud Louise, 1107  
 Mortimer M., 1107  
 Clough, Alfred, 444  
 Blanche, 444  
 Clara, 444  
 Cora Belle, 444  
 Evio Jane, 579  
 George Raymond, 444  
 Harriet L., 444  
 Harvey Frank, 444  
 Lartie, 444  
 Mary Rosalie, 444  
 Obadiah, 444  
 William Hiram, 444  
 Cluett, Annah, 1191  
 Walter H., 1191  
 Clyfton, —, xxii  
 Coale, Isaac, 932  
 Josephine Agnes, 932  
 Julia, 932  
 Sarah Holbrook, 932  
 Tierman Somerville, 932  
 Walter Francis, 932  
 William Brewster  
 Leon, 932  
 William Tremont, 932



- Coats, Priscilla, 903  
 Cobb, Amanda, 637-38  
   Andrew B., 730  
   Charles Lyman, 1024  
   Charlotte, 1076  
   Clara, 638  
   Clarissa, 181  
   Daniel, 638, 1076  
   Daniel Johns, 637-38  
   Ebenezer, 379  
   Edwin, 1063  
   Elizabeth, 183  
   Esther Ann, 638  
   Fannie Loomis, 1063  
   Harriet Maria, 730  
   Helen Minerva, 730  
   Henry Eddy, 730  
   Hettie Caroline, 1024  
   Ilene Geneva, 1024  
   John, 181  
   Kate Brewster, 730  
   Lemuel, 181  
   Lucy Ely, 730  
   Lydia, 730  
   Lyman, 1024  
   Maria, 117  
   Mary Smith, 730  
   Morton Eddy, 730  
   Nathaniel, 97, 183  
   Nellie, 1063  
   Persis, 201  
   Ruth, 100  
   Sally, 97  
   Sarah, 330  
   Sylvanus, 181  
   T. R. R., 1184  
   Wayne D., 1063  
 Coburn, Ellen Florence, 644  
   Joseph, 644  
   Nancy, 283  
 Cochran, Betsey, 316  
   Mary C., 945  
   Matthew, 945  
 Cocke (Cocks), Catharine, 1006  
   Sallie Alice, 665  
 Codd, St. Leger, 38  
 Coe, Alfred, 858  
   Caroline Frances, 658  
   Charlotte, 465  
   Ernest, 550  
   Florine, 858  
   George Burwell, 858  
   Harriet, 658  
   Ralph Brewster, 858  
   Sarah Jennie, 550  
   William, 658  
 Coffey, John, 711  
   Kate Elizabeth, 711  
 Coffin (Coffing), Asenath Brewster, 228  
   Coffin, etc., *cont'd*  
   Asenath C., 227  
   Churchill, 227  
   Dorcas, 408  
   John Churchill, 228  
   Mary, 408  
   Paul, 408  
 Coggeshall, Susan M., 896  
 Cogswell, Alice Theodosia, 659  
   Charles Gilbert, 659  
   George, 659  
   Mr., 92  
   Mercy, 92  
   Merte Brewster, 659  
   William, 92  
 Coit, —, 336  
   Alonzo, 531  
   Amelia, 531  
   Angeline, 531  
   Aurelia, 530, 969  
   Betsey, 530  
   Brewster, 531  
   Charles, 530  
   Daniel, 92  
   Emeline H., 530  
   Frances, 92  
   Hannah, 129  
   Hartie, 530-31  
   Horace, 531  
   Isaac, 530  
   John Hall, 530  
   Margaret, 531  
   Mercy, 92  
   Olive, 91  
   Roger, 91-92  
   Ruhamah, 530  
   Sarah, 878  
   Susan, 92  
   Wheeler, 129  
 Colborn (Colburn), Ann, 645  
   Aseph, 982-83  
   Betsey, 655  
   Edith, 646  
   Elizabeth Church, 913  
   Ellen Olivia, 645  
   Emily Jane, 646  
   George, 645-46  
   Jennie S., 646  
   Louise, 982-83  
   Mary E., 646  
   Nellie A., 646  
   Penelope, 645  
   Sara P. A., 646  
   Stephen, 645  
   Waldo, 813  
   William B., 645  
 Colby, Asa, 366  
   Ellen, 182  
   Emma, 781  
 Colby, *cont'd*  
   Eunice, 741  
   George H., 781  
   Susan E., 366  
 Colelough, Elizabeth, 38  
   George, 38  
 Cole, Albert A., 1027  
   Alonzo James, 1187  
   Anson Brewster, 1187  
   Burrell, 1187  
   Carrie Eliza, 866  
   Charles, 1188  
   Cornelius D., 775  
   Dean Kendrick, 912  
   Dency Caroline, 1187, 1189  
   Dr., 337  
   Ebenezer, 403  
   Effie V., 1187  
   Eliza Ann, 494  
   Estelle Park, 505  
   Esther, 505  
   Esther Ann, 337  
   Eunice, 986  
   Eva Sleeper, 1027  
   Flora Mills, 403  
   Florence May, 866  
   Grace, 54  
   Hamilton, 505  
   Harold Crandall, 1188  
   Harriet, 775  
   Henry Ebenezer, 403  
   Hiram, 224  
   Hiram Spaulding, 1028  
   Imogene, 505  
   Jane, 403  
   James, 1187, 1190  
   Jennie, E., 909  
   Jessie B., 1190  
   John Hamilton, 505  
   Julia, 505  
   Lelia, 505  
   Lewis Kendrick, 912  
   Lois, 1187  
   Lois Hyde, 1188  
   Loring Henry, 1188  
   Lovel Kimball, 403  
   Lucinda, 215  
   Margaret Manter, 1028  
   Marion Grace, 1042  
   Mary, 96, 403, 775, 1187-88  
   Mary Anna, 912  
   Mary Brewster, 403  
   Mary Gould, 849  
   Mary Henrietta, 505  
   Melvin W., 909  
   Moses, 494  
   Nathaniel Kendrick, 912  
   Nellie Antoinette, 866





- Cole, *cont'd*  
   Palmer Cooke, 505  
   Pauline Inez, 1188  
   Polly, 221, 912  
   Rebecca, 245  
   Richard Lausing, 910  
   Robert, 849  
   Robert Brewster, 912  
   Rothens, 1027  
   Rothens Pickett, 1028  
   Rufus, 909  
   Samuel, 403, 866  
   Tallitha, 912  
   Wilfred A., 866  
 Colebeck, Fannie F., 1142  
   William, 1142  
 Coleman, Adelia, 1143  
   Adonijah, 287  
   Alvin, 287  
   Arminda, 664  
   Betsey, 62  
   Bradford, 287  
   Brewster, 287, 662  
   Charles, 663  
   Edward, 664  
   Elizabeth Holmes, 664  
   Francis, 664  
   Francis Warren, 664  
   Hannah, 145, 287  
   Harriet, 663  
   Helen Mary, 664  
   Horace Brewster, 664  
   Huldah, 144  
   Laura, 287  
   Leonard, 663  
   Louis Brewster, 528  
   Lucy, 663  
   Lucy Arelia, 663  
   Mary Ann, 663  
   Mary Louise, 664  
   Maryette, 662  
   Melinda, 662  
   Mercena, 663  
   Morgan Brewster, 662  
   Nancy, 549  
   Nathan, 1213  
   Noah, 145, 287, 663  
   Ozias, 144, 287  
   Parmelia Ann, 1213  
   Polly, 287  
   Ruth Ann, 664  
   Sarah Maria, 528  
   Stanley Brewster, 663  
   Tuttle Reeves, 528  
   Victor, 664  
   Willard, 663  
 Coley, Charles, 720  
   Ida, 720  
   Mary, 843  
 Colladay, Asenath Brew-  
   ster, 228  
   Jeanette Cable, 228  
 Colladay, *cont'd*  
   William, 228  
 Coller, John B., 665  
   Lucy Hannah, 665  
 Collier (Colyar), Caro-  
   line, 338  
   Lucy, 728  
   Mary, 21  
   Sarah, 21, 26  
   William, 26, 28, 31  
 Collins, Adeline, 633  
   Ann, 1159  
   Annie Louise, 549  
   Austin, 633  
   Edward Pitkin, 549  
   Eliphalet, 822  
   George, 997  
   Helen J., 567  
   Henry, 567  
   Henry James, 1056  
   Isaac McC., 1056  
   J. W., xxv  
   James W., 1056  
   Lloyd Charles, 1056  
   Mary, 997, 1056  
   Mary Amelia, 689  
   Nathaniel, 822  
   Polly, 822  
   Serena May, 1056  
   Theodosia, 1056  
 Collom, Arthur, 683  
   Bertha Elizabeth, 683  
   Edwin Theodore, 683  
   George Alvord, 683  
   George Franklin, 683  
   Grace, 683  
   Harriet, 683  
   Horace Edgar, 683  
   Jennie Edith, 683  
   Jesse, 683  
   Lucia, 683  
   Margaret Ann, 683  
 Colson, Nancy, 824  
 Colston (Coulston), Ann,  
   82  
   Bessie, 645  
   Caroline, 1031  
   Charles, 82  
   David, 1031  
   Edward, 253  
   Elizabeth, 82, 134, 253  
   Elizabeth Langdon,  
     134  
   Emma Agnes, 1031  
   Jane, 253  
   Judith, 253  
   Lucy, 134, 253  
   Mary, 253  
   Mary Isham, 253, 558  
   Rebecca, 82  
   Rawleigh, 134, 253  
   Samuel, 134  
 Colston, etc., *cont'd*  
   Susanna, 82, 134, 253  
   Thomas, 253  
   Travers, 82, 134  
   William, 82, 134, 253  
   William Travers, 134  
   Winifred, 82  
 Colt, Elizabeth, 334  
   George, 334  
   Georgie Ellen, 334  
   Henry Dutton, 334  
 Coltener, Cynthia, 412  
 Colton, Albert F., 984  
   Almira, 278  
   Alonzo, 374  
   Arlie William, 985  
   Charles, 985  
   Charles William, 278  
   Clarence, 985  
   Delia A., 985  
   Elizabeth, 993  
   Emma J., 278  
   Eunice Sophia, 278  
   Flora E., 984  
   Frederick, 985  
   George Augustus, 278  
   Gertrude, 709  
   Henry M., 709, 712  
   Joanna, 278  
   Lucy, 709, 712  
   Mary, 278-79, 731  
   Mary Alice, 278  
   Nellie A., 985  
   Nora Etta, 984  
   Rhodolphus, 993  
   Robert Morris, 279  
   Roderick Merrick, 278  
   Sally Brewster, 278  
   Seth R., 278  
   Sophronia, 374  
   Walter, 985  
   Walter Chappell, 279  
   William Ripley, 278  
 Columbus, Christopher, 1  
 Colver, Lucy M., 876  
 Colvill, Jane Elizabeth,  
   458  
   William, 458  
 Colvin, Betsey, 769  
   Editha Chloe, 769  
   Hiram Davis, 769  
 Colwell, Annie G., 1184  
   William, 1184  
 Combs, Andrew, 1082  
   Elizabeth, 1082  
   Grace Hillard, 757  
   John, 757  
   Zora, L., 1082  
 Comins (Comings), Abby  
   Velina, 1184  
   Albert Brewster, 1030  
   Albert K., 1030



Comins, etc., *cont'd*

Albert Knowlton, 1030  
 Alethea, 840  
 Alice, 1183  
 Anna Tenney, 1030  
 Benjamin, 840  
 Benjamin Newton, 840, 1181  
 Betsey Maria, 1181  
 Charles Moody, 1030  
 Charles Wellman, 840, 1181  
 Coolidge, 1030  
 Edward Dorr, 1183  
 Eliza Jane, 1183  
 Emma Shugard, 1181  
 Esoline Arelpha, 1181  
 Fenno Benjamin, 1181  
 Ferris, 1183  
 George Warren, 1184  
 Harold Northend, 1030  
 Helen M., 1181  
 Henry Emerson, 1181  
 Jeannie Charlotte, 1181  
 John Righter, 1181  
 Laura Frances, 1181  
 Lizzie Frances, 1181  
 Martha Mary, 1184  
 Mary S., 1030  
 Ralph Brewster, 1030  
 Sarah, 1030, 1183  
 Uriel, 1183  
 Ursula, 1181  
 William Righter, 1181  
 Compton, Ruth, 932  
 Sophronia, 911  
 Comstock, Ada, 1022  
 Bertha Treadwell, 701  
 Dorothy Brewster, 701  
 Eliza, 419  
 Elizabeth S., 824  
 Isaac T., 953  
 Kate Brewster, 419  
 Lucy Rodgers, 953  
 Marco M., 701  
 Mary Eliza, 419  
 Mary Elizabeth, 701  
 Peter, 419  
 Peter Jonathan Brewster, 419  
 Sarah F., 467  
 Seth Cook, 701  
 Conant, Alice, 488  
 Doreas, 823  
 Edith, 786  
 Edward Horace, 786  
 Elizabeth Edna, 1187  
 Emma Ruth, 786  
 Gordon Paine, 786  
 Grace, 786  
 John Heywood, 786

Conant, *cont'd*

Lucy, 170  
 Lyda, 786  
 Maria, 170  
 Mary, 823  
 Peter, 170  
 Rosetta, 786  
 Sarah, 786  
 Thaddeus Perkins, 786  
 Thatcher, 1187  
 Timothy, 823  
 Cone, Alice Reberca, 777  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 777  
 Henrietta Hequem-bourg, 777, 1158  
 James Brewster, 777  
 Lina, 706  
 Rebecca Daggett, 777  
 William Russell, 777  
 Congdon, Armida, 664  
 Fidelia, 664  
 Katherine W., 345  
 Thomas R., 345  
 William, 664  
 Conkey, Clark, 435  
 Frances, 435  
 George Sheldon, 435  
 Jacob, 435  
 Jonas Sheldon, 435  
 Lucinda, 436  
 Mary Adelaide, 435  
 Mary Frances, 435  
 Nettie, 435  
 Ogden Fethers, 435  
 Silas, 436  
 Sophia, 436  
 Conklin, Edwin Bliss, 589  
 Ellen Baker, 589  
 Maria, 404  
 Mary, 455  
 Mary Eugenia, 589  
 William G., 589  
 Connell, Ellen, 488  
 Connelly, Sarah, 834  
 Conner, Elizabeth Failing, 530  
 Conning, Judith, 1169  
 Conor, Julia Alice, 1207  
 Conrad, Clarissa L., 610  
 Converse, Harriet, 733  
 Hiram Arthur, 562  
 Hiram Julius, 562, 1017  
 Julius, 1017  
 Lillie Ethel, 1017  
 Loraine, 1060  
 Lucinda, 872  
 Lydia Jane, 1016-17  
 Maria, 1017  
 Marshall Hiram, 1017  
 May Frances, 342

Converse, *cont'd*

Mettie Theodice, 1017  
 Milton Everett, 1017  
 Milton Orsamus, 1017  
 Sarah Angeline, 562  
 Theron Julius, 562  
 Cook (Cooke), Abby, 233, 505, 955-56  
 Abigail, 167  
 Adah Charlotte, 1020  
 Adin, 504, 955  
 Adin Phillips, 956  
 Amos, 102  
 Andrew Benedict, 312  
 Anna Ware, 443  
 Armenia, 869-61  
 Benjamin, 101  
 C. C., 1129  
 Cad Noel, 883  
 Caleb, 101-02, 167  
 Calvin B., 122  
 Catherine, 312-13, 716  
 Christiana, 175  
 Damaris xxxv-xxxvi, 379  
 Earl Willis, 1020  
 Edward, 902  
 Edward Carver, 883  
 Effie V., 1187  
 Eli, 195  
 Elizabeth, 101, 281, 348  
 Elizabeth Pearce, 313, 718  
 Elkanah, 175  
 Emma, 1020  
 Esther, 504-05, 1004  
 Esther Cordelia, 504  
 Ethlyn Mudge, 1094  
 Eunice Brewster, 122  
 Fanny, 384  
 Frances Amelia, 902  
 Francis, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxiv-xxxv, xxxvii, 101-02, 167, 281, 379, 393, 422, 879, 881, 1004  
 Frank, 1020  
 Gena Vera, 883  
 George, 883, 1019  
 George Bradford, 883  
 George Dewey, 1020  
 George Jonathan, 1020  
 Grace Josephine, 1020  
 Giles, 505  
 Halsey, 505  
 Hannah, 195  
 Harriet Colton, 883  
 Harriet Hamlin, 883, 1205  
 Heman, 175  
 Isaac II., 505



- Cook, etc., *cont'd*  
 Isaiah, 504  
 Jacob, xxxv-xxxvi, 101-02, 167, 379, 393  
 Jane, 390, 422, 881  
 John, xxix, xxxii, xxxiv-xxxv, 167, 281, 312, 1004  
 John Childs, 1094  
 John Jay, 504  
 John Joseph, 313  
 Joseph G., 795  
 Joseph Tottenham, 443  
 Judith Ahnira, 196  
 Julia Adeline, 1019  
 Laura A., 955  
 Lawrence Edward, 1020  
 Louis, 680  
 Luella E., 1020  
 Luna, 610  
 Lydia, 102, 201, 303, 431  
 Lydia Ann, 313, 716-17  
 Mamie, 989  
 Margaret, 795  
 Marguerite Gwendolen, 1094  
 Martin, 175, 200  
 Mary, 60, 101, 504-05  
 Mary Ann, 504, 954  
 Mary Elizabeth, 701  
 Mary Jackson, 883  
 Matilda, 200  
 May Marion, 1094  
 Miriam, 124  
 Nathaniel, 379  
 Orra, 1129  
 Palmer, 505  
 Paul, 167  
 Paulina, 504  
 Phebe Dana, 795  
 Polly, 504-05  
 Rebecca, 538, 540  
 Reinda, 548  
 Reuben, 348  
 Robert, 379  
 Robert Seabury, 883  
 Rosa, 1074  
 Ruth, 952  
 Ruth Henry, 680  
 Sally Ann, 357  
 Sarah, 102, 281, 883, 956, 1042  
 Sarah Ann, 312  
 Seabury Brewster, 883  
 Sears, 167  
 Seny, 883  
 Simeon, 60  
 Submit, 243  
 Susanna, 167, 379
- Cook, etc., *cont'd*  
 Sybil M., 505  
 Walter Leroy, 1020  
 Warren, 233, 504, 955  
 Wealthy, 348  
 Welthea, 188  
 William, 357  
 William James, 312  
 Cooley, Annie, 730  
 Annie Warner, 730  
 Arthur Sherman, 1034  
 Charles, 730  
 Charles Ingraham, 729, 735  
 Charles Sedgwick, 730  
 Charles William, 729  
 Ebenezer, 729  
 Edith Lucy, 730  
 Eliza Ely, 729  
 Elizabeth, 1050  
 Grove Benjamin, 1033  
 Harriet Maria, 730  
 Helen Jerusha, 1033  
 Henry Edwards, 729  
 John, 1033  
 Katharine Amelia, 729  
 Lovisa, 729  
 Lucia Belle, 1034  
 Lucy, 711  
 Lucy Beckwith, 729, 735  
 Lucy Ely, 729, 735  
 Mary Jane, 729, 1146  
 Myron Dennis, 711  
 Rowena Fancher, 1034  
 Thomas Lowry, 1034  
 Coolidge, Elethere, 667  
 John A., 667  
 Coon, Betsey, 241, 357  
 Cooper, Benjamin, 579  
 Charles S., 1111  
 Elethea Brewster, 1111  
 Elizabeth, 1111  
 Hannah, 199  
 Humility, xxix, xxxii, xxxviii  
 John L., 862  
 Josephine Brewster, 1111  
 Louis Coolidge, 1111  
 Ludlow H., 1111  
 Lydia, 579  
 Olive A., 862  
 Rose, 81  
 Sarah, 579  
 Cope, E. W., xl  
 Copeland, Amy Janet, 436  
 Frances, 436  
 Francis Clewly, 436  
 George, 436  
 George Howes, 436  
 Henry Paige, 436
- Copeland, *cont'd*  
 Jane Sophia, 436  
 Jennie, 436  
 Minnie Adelaide, 436  
 Copp, Dolly, 219  
 Dorothy, 219  
 Esther Henrietta, 505  
 James Dresser, 505  
 James Spalding, 505  
 Mary Henrietta, 505  
 Mary Towney, 505  
 Corbett, Clara, 1183  
 Corbin, Abby Brewster, 858  
 Amos, 358  
 Calista, 358  
 Charles Eli, 858  
 Charles Lyon, 858  
 Civil, 358  
 Eliot Payson, 858  
 Elizabeth, 858  
 Elizabeth Brewster, 858  
 Elmer A., 358  
 Fannie M., 358  
 Florine Robinson, 858  
 Frank Taintor, 858  
 Gawin, 52  
 George H., 358  
 Harlan S., 358  
 Harvey, 358  
 Judson, 358  
 Julia Hattie, 439  
 Laura A., 358  
 Lerna M., 358  
 Matilda, 358  
 Mary, 358  
 Milton, 439  
 Newell, 358  
 Ralph Brewster, 858  
 Sarah, 858  
 Corey, Sarah E., 479  
 Susan, 975  
 Cormerais, Frederick  
 Augustus, 814  
 Henry, 814  
 Henry Percy, 814  
 Mary Otis, 814  
 Corning, Harriet Weld, 1115  
 Huldah, 424  
 John, 162, 347  
 Martha, 347  
 Sarah, 162, 347  
 Cornish, George T., 923  
 Kitty Abbie, 923  
 Lucy, 923  
 Cornwallis, General, 271  
 Corpin, Lucretia, 970  
 Corson, Adam Clark, 1158  
 Aimee Freeland, 1159





Corson, *cont'd*

Alice Brewster, 1158  
 Dorothy, 1159  
 Emma, 1158  
 Henrietta Hequem-  
 bourg, 1158  
 Marion Fay, 1158-59  
 Mildred, 1159  
 Robert, 1158  
 William Russell Cone,  
 1158

Corwin, Harriet Louisa,  
 300

William A., 300

Coryell, Ada Eliza, 1079

Eliza, 1078

Ella Lucinda, 1079

Eva Diann, 1079

George, 1078

George Gerald, 1079

John, 1079

Joseph Sherman, 1079

Lizzie Acena, 1079

Louisa Ruth, 1078

Luella Cora, 1079

Marinetta, 1079

Mary Belle, 1079

Myrtle Maretta, 1079

Myrtle May, 1080

Norma Beatrice, 1079

Prairie Louise, 1079

Ralph Law, 1080

Sherman, 1079

William Clayton, 1079

William Henry, 1078

William Warren, 1079

Cotcher, George P., 566

Oliver T., 566

Cotta, Deliverance, 1213

Elizabeth, 1213

John, 1213

Cotton, Abbie, 842

Abigail, 420

Elizabeth, 83, 841-42

J., 55

Cottrell, Anna Brewster,  
 856

Celia, 1057

Elias, 1057

Enos Dewey, 856

George A., 856

Lorena Catherine, 1057

Sarah, 855

Couch, Sarah, 124

Coudrey, Mary Ann, 463

Coulter, Anna, 628

Anna Eleanor, 628

Calvin Brewster, 628

Eliot Brewster, 628

Eugene C., 628

Evelyn, 628

Helen, 628

Coulter, *cont'd*

Kenneth Brewster, 628

Courtney, Isaac W., 480

Jane, 480

Virginia C., 480

Cover, Harriet, 823

Covington, Talitha, 912

Cowan, Charles, 627

Frances Irene, 627

Josie Rene, 627

Lyle, 627

Robert, 627

Zella Marjorie, 627

Zerepha Faith, 627

Cowdrey, Maria Louise,  
 784

William, 784

Cowles, Clinton, 1134

Elizabeth Gleason, 522

Ellen, 1134

Harriet Wing, 1134

Nancy, 246

Ruth, 770

Sylvester, 522

Cox, Adeline, 783

Eliza, 1041

Jacob D., 609

John, 783

Laura Raymond, 783

Mary Eva, 1041

Samuel, 1041

Coy, Ann, 37

Daniel, 37

Jonathan, 37

Matthew, 37

Ruth, 37

Cozzens, Deborah, 60

Israel, 60

Crabtree, Lydia, 350

Crackston, John, xxvii-

xxviii, xxxi

Craft (Crafts), Alex-

ander, 923

Augusta, 122

Clara Angeline, 923

Ebenezer, 122

George Benjamin, 923

George Brewster, 923

Governor, 122

Melinda, 923

Ruth Beatrice, 923

Sophia Ingraham, 114

William Smith, 114

Craig (Cregs) (Creig),

Hiram, 279

Julia Driggs, 279

Martha, 333

Polly, 586

Craigin, Judith, 834

Cramer, Barbara Eliza-

beth 664

Charles A., 664

Cramer, *cont'd*

Harriet, 412

Helen Mary, 664

Lawrence Stanley, 664

Crampton, Marietta Ing-

ham, 770

Ralph S., 770

Tirzah, 770

Crandall (Crandell),

Anne, 74

C. E., 1077

Clare Belle, 1089

Constant, 74

Elizabeth Rolfe, 1089

Esther, 549

Frances M., 618

Frank, 1188

Hannah, 74

Lydia, 74

Mary, 1188

Mary Esther, 1077

Mary M., 667

Richmond, 74

William, 1089

Crane, Anna, 315

Clarinda, 243

Edward A., 449

Eliza A., 847

Julia Hedges, 305

Laura, 535

Lauretta, 242

Nellie Belle, 449

Rachel, 605

Crary, Abigail, 232-33,

955

Abby, 233, 955

Abby Ann, 515

Addie Josephine, 516

Alexander Hamilton,

515, 960

Aurelia, 666

Avery Tower, 516

Bellona, 233

Bertha Matilda, 959

Catharine, 959

Clarence Dean, 515

Desire, 121

Dorothy, 122, 234

Earl Brewster, 515

Edwin Robert, 960

Elisha, 122, 232-33,

466, 955

Elisha Avery, 223, 233,

514-15, 959

Eliza, 223

Elizabeth, 121, 223,

514-15

Ella Inez, 515

Emily Jane, 515, 958

Eunice, 121

Eunice Brewster, 122

Fanny Thomas, 960





Crary, *cont'd*

George Brewster, 960  
 Gertrude E., 959  
 Hannah, 855  
 Horatio Granger, 122  
 Irving Winfield, 515  
 Isaac Edwin, 233  
 Jane Elizabeth, 233  
 John Brewster, 233, 515  
 John Hamilton, 960  
 Julia Ann, 515-16  
 Julia Avery, 516  
 Lucile, 960  
 Lucy, 166, 233, 360, 466  
 Lucy Ellen, 960  
 Lucy Jane, 515, 959  
 Lulu Morse, 516  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 959  
 Marguerite, 960  
 Mary Brewster, 516  
 Mary Eliza, 960  
 Mary Elizabeth, 515  
 Mary Louisa, 959  
 Mary Morgan, 487, 515  
 Mary S., 122  
 Nancy, 122  
 Nancy Amelia, 515, 961  
 Nathan Avery, 122  
 Nellie Marguerite, 960  
 Oliver, 121  
 Oliver Austin, 122  
 Oliver Wolcott, 233, 466  
 Robert, 121  
 Robert Jewell, 960  
 Sally Almira, 515  
 Sally F., 122  
 Sarah, 122, 233  
 Sarah Cornelia, 516  
 Stella Margaret, 959  
 Susan, 233  
 William Alexander, 960  
 William Grant, 233, 515  
 Crawford, Alice Louisa, 642  
 Aurelia, 642  
 Charles Lee, 642  
 Elizabeth, 642  
 Elizabeth Armstrong, 823  
 Frances, 465  
 George Hillyard, 642  
 John, 642  
 Leona Sarah, 642  
 Lot, 642

Crawford, *cont'd*

Mary, 1212  
 Mary Artemisia, 642  
 Matilda, 642  
 Nellie Maud, 642  
 William Henry, 642  
 Creamer, Alfred G., 512  
 Dorothy Mary, 512  
 Ephraim Allyn, 512  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 512  
 Martha Elizabeth, 512  
 Creetmore, Cora, 687  
 Critfield, Charles Edward, 662  
 Dorothy Louise, 662  
 Gertrude Lillian, 662  
 James W., 662  
 Crippen, George M., 589  
 Gertrude O., 589  
 Grace, 589  
 Harley Brewster, 589  
 Kate Martin, 589  
 Lawrence A., 589  
 Mildred I., 589  
 Raymond, 589  
 Thomas McDonald, 589  
 Crips, Ada Eliza, 1079  
 Hubert Wilmer, 1079  
 Jay Lee, 1079  
 Michael, 1079  
 Philip M., 1079  
 Crittenden, Helen, 337, 759  
 Lucinda Kent, 337  
 Noah, 337  
 Crocker, Uriel, 529  
 Crockett, Mabel Eloise, 571  
 R. L., 571  
 Crolus, George Henry, 1058  
 Mabel Mary, 1058  
 Cromwell, —, lvi  
 Cronkhite, Ann, 224  
 Anna, 932  
 Caroline, 951  
 Charles, 932  
 Elisha Packer, 932  
 Gordon Fellows, 932  
 James W., 951  
 Lewis, 951  
 Lillian Reed, 951  
 Mary Alice, 951  
 Minton, 932  
 Ruth, 932  
 Crooker, Patience, 258  
 Cropley, Eliza F., 1101  
 Crosby, Abigail, 167  
 John, 186  
 Mary, 186

## Cross, Annie Edgerton,

1139  
 E. Fiske, 392  
 Emma Angeline, 392  
 Florence, 1139  
 Frances, 1138  
 George, 948  
 George Willis, 1139  
 Grace Brewster, 1139  
 Hattie B., 1139  
 Ida Jean, 948  
 Irene, 622  
 James, 1138  
 James Edward, 1138-39  
 James Wales, 1139  
 Jane, 1138  
 John Fiske, 392  
 Lawrence Holden, 392  
 Mary Collett, 1139  
 Mary Olive, 392  
 Ruby Glenn, 1139  
 Susan Dunham, 1139  
 William Dayton, 1139  
 Crosser, Elizabeth, 1042  
 John, 1042  
 Louetta E., 1042  
 Crouch, Belle, 439, 914  
 Cornelius, 439  
 Henry, 439  
 Julia, 439  
 Levi, 439  
 Crounse, Magdaline  
 Amanda, 702  
 William, 702  
 Crowl, Sarah E., 1025  
 Cruikshank, Maud, 395  
 Crum (Crumb), Andrew, 1124  
 Austin, 645  
 Clelda, 645  
 Edwin F., 550  
 Emma, 752  
 Eunice, 1140  
 Eunice Augusta, 550  
 Nancy, 334  
 Pauline, 1124  
 Phineas, 334  
 Crumley, Frank Baugher, 872  
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 872  
 Crump, Jane, 943  
 John, 943  
 Cruthers, Mary, 859  
 Crysler, Charles Sumner, 330  
 Harriet Emily, 330  
 Culbertson, Alice, 447  
 Edwin, G., 1102  
 Ella H., 1102  
 Emma, 447  
 Frances Cornelia, 446



Culbertson, *cont'd*

Helen Anna, 446  
 Joseph, 446  
 Laura, 447  
 Lilly, 447  
 Mary, 1162  
 Mary Josephine, 447  
 Mary McFarlane, 446  
 Michael Simpson, 446  
 Walter, 447  
 Culver, Mary, 617  
 Culvert, Beatrice, 1171  
 Cummings, Hannah, 296  
 Cummins, Myra, 637  
 Cunningham, Adaline  
   Turner, 788  
   Augustus Nelson, 926  
   Clifford, 926  
   Cushing, 618  
   Eva Ladd, 618  
   Flavia Brewster, 618  
   Frances, 788  
   George, 926  
   Harriet Burleigh, 926  
   James, 618  
   John, 788  
   Nabby, 618  
 Currie (Curry), Ann, 52  
   Elizabeth, 1055  
   John Meek, 1055  
   Louisa, 1055  
 Currier, Ann, 1214  
 Curtenius, Catherine, 446  
 Curtice (Curtis), Cur-  
   tiss), Abel, 552  
   Almira D., 993  
   Anna Walker, 552  
   Belle Eva, 257  
   Bertha E., 1062  
   Caroline, 728  
   Celia Carlton, 323  
   Charles, 545  
   Charles Ingraham,  
     552  
   Charlotte, 993  
   Clarence, 1042  
   Cyrus, 863  
   Deborah P., 180  
   Douglas Warner, 994  
   Edward Stillman,  
     1171  
   Elizabeth, 552, 993  
   Elsie, 1157  
   Fanny, 994  
   Fanny Elizabeth, 1042  
   Flora Augusta, 864  
   Frances, 552, 993  
   Frances Catharine,  
     552  
   Frank, 864  
   Fred Philbrick, 1171  
   Frederic Chester, 994

Curtice, etc., *cont'd*

Frederic Churchill,  
   552  
 Frederic Colton, 993  
 George C., 1042  
 George David, 1042  
 George Washington,  
   415  
 Halland Colton, 994  
 Hannah Gould, 614  
 Harold, 1042  
 Harriet, 545, 863  
 Harvey, 552  
 Henry, 1141  
 Henry Holland, 863  
 Isaac Watts, 1170  
 James Harvey, 552  
 John, 180, 552  
 Joseph, 770  
 Katherine Fish, 770  
 Laura, 415  
 Lois, 151  
 Lucien, 323  
 Lucius Fisher, 994  
 Lucy Melvina, 1170  
 Lupton Warner, 552,  
   993  
 Margaret, 151  
 Martha, 147  
 Mary, 770  
 Mary Ellen, 864  
 Minnie, 864  
 Nancy, 993  
 Ora, 863  
 Ora Lawrence, 863  
 Orpha, 180  
 Rachel Elizabeth, 994  
 Samuel, 151  
 Sarah, 98-99, 552  
 Statira, 552  
 Virginia Henrietta,  
   1141  
 Walter Wells, 993  
 Wilbur, 1062  
 William, 1042  
 William Henry, 864  
 William Walter, 552  
 Zeruah, 174  
 Cushing, Charles E.,  
   1042  
 Deborah, 179  
 Jane Frances, 1042  
 Laura E., 1043  
 Leigh B., 1042  
 Lydia, 179, 196  
 Cushman, Alice, 393  
 Alta L., 1096  
 Amy Delight, 821  
 Annie Amelia, 820  
 Asa, 196  
 Brewster, 1096  
 Charlemagne, 193, 420

Cushman, *cont'd*

Charles, 420, 878  
 Charles Allerton,  
   420  
 Charlotte E., 196  
 Clara Gertrude, 820  
 Deborah, 199  
 Edith Wadsworth, 420  
 Edwin, 196  
 Edwin Burke, 393  
 Elisha, 196, 888  
 Eliza Anne, 820  
 Elizabeth, 196, 198  
 Ella May, 821  
 Ella R., 821  
 Emma Elizabeth, 886  
 Ezra, 193  
 Florence Robbins, 821  
 Frances, 420, 878  
 Frederick N., 1096  
 George, 196, 198  
 George E., 198  
 George Homer, 393  
 George Melcher, 937  
 Hannah Drew, 196  
 Helen, 393  
 Helen Elizabeth, 937  
 Henry C., 420  
 Henry Laurens, 393  
 Hetty Louise, 1096  
 Huldah Maria, 393  
 Irene, 200  
 Irma E., 1096  
 Isaac, 98, 557  
 James, 393  
 James Allerton, 821  
 James C., 1096  
 James Harvey, 393,  
   820  
 James Nathan, 820  
 Jennie, 886  
 John Wadsworth, 193  
 Joshua, 193  
 Judith Almira, 196  
 Kate, 393, 1095-96  
 Luev, 198  
 Lysander, 1096  
 Mahala, 196, 199  
 Mary xxxiv, 98, 193,  
   888  
 Mary Blanche, 393  
 Mary Eliza, 820  
 Mary M., 393  
 Mary Sampson, 888  
 Matthew Smith, 393  
 Mehitabel Curtis, 393,  
   818  
 Mercy, 192-93, 393,  
   419-20  
 Mercy Morton, 393  
 Nathan Robbins, 820  
 Nathaniel, 392-93, 818



- Cushman, *cont'd*  
 Nathaniel Allerton, 821  
 Phoebe, 557  
 Rachel B., 393  
 Rebecca, 818, 820  
 Rebecca Soule, 392-93  
 Robert, 193, 393, 881, 888  
 Ruth, 193, 881  
 Salunith Wadsworth, 420  
 Samuel Curtis, 393  
 Sara Elizabeth, 820  
 Sarah, 193, 420, 557  
 Sarah Anne, 198  
 Sylvia, 196  
 Thomas, xlix, 24, 193, 196, 393, 881  
 Thomas S., 196  
 Walter Spencer, 821  
 William, 196, 199, 886  
 Cutchcon, Nora, 1162  
 Cutler, Chandler, 242  
 Ebenezer, 242  
 Eliza, 242  
 Elizabeth, 46  
 Emeline, 242  
 Jacob, 46  
 Judah, 46  
 Luerecy, 46  
 Sally, 242  
 Samuel, 46  
 Sarah, 46  
 Solomon, 46  
 Cutter, Elizabeth, 833  
 Mary, 598
- D**
- Dabney, Abigail, 150  
 Elizabeth, 150  
 John, 150  
 Daggett, Aaron, 1200  
 Aaron Simon, 1200  
 Alice Southworth, 1201  
 Dorcas, 1200  
 Dorothy, 1201  
 Gwynne Harris, 1201  
 Helen, 1201  
 Josephine Heap, 1200  
 Martha Rosetta, 1200  
 Mary Augusta, 1200  
 Royal Bradford, 1200-01  
 Dailey (Daley) (Dalie) (Daly), A. O., 460  
 Clarence Joseph, 1111  
 Elethea Brewster, 1111  
 Elizabeth Imogen, 1111  
 Elva May, 1118  
 Frances, 778
- Dailey, *etc.*, *cont'd*  
 Harriet, 412  
 Helen Hunt, 1118  
 Helen Josephine, 1111  
 Henry Wadsworth, 778  
 John, 1111, 1118  
 Margaret, 1111  
 Phylara Delia, 631  
 Sarah, 1118  
 Thomas F., 1111  
 W., 460  
 Whitney Richie, 1118  
 William, 1118  
 Dain, Jessie Estelle, 742  
 Dake, Benjamin F., 265  
 Clarissa, 265  
 Dalliba, Mary Hunting-ton, 322  
 Dalrymple, Mary Elizabeth, 1089-90  
 William, 1090  
 Damon, Abigail, 201  
 Henrietta J., 607  
 Rebecca, 583  
 Dana, Asa, 364  
 Charles Hamilton, 364  
 Charles W., 364  
 Clara, 364  
 Jane, 364  
 Jennie, 364  
 Milton, 364  
 Sarah, 364  
 William, 364  
 Dandridge, Mary Elizabeth, 253  
 Philip, 253  
 Danforth, Charles, 384  
 Mary Amanda, 384  
 Daniel (Daniels), A. D., 1182  
 Edwin, 1112  
 Elizabeth Megie, 1112  
 Ella M., 1182  
 Leslie, 1112  
 Libbie, 1112  
 Lucy, 521  
 Rachel, 212  
 Salina Ann Marietta, 221  
 Susan, 891  
 William, 891  
 Dann, Alfred, 685, 1129  
 Angeline J., 1129  
 Arlitta, 685  
 Betsey Ann, 685  
 Elizabeth Sardina, 685, 1128  
 Frank A., 685, 1129  
 Frank Alfred, 1129  
 Frank W., 685  
 Guy, 1129
- Dann, *cont'd*  
 Hattie C., 685  
 Lillie, 685  
 Luella E., 685  
 Minerva, 685  
 Orra, 1129  
 Sarah, 1129  
 Sarah Ann, 685, 1128  
 William McAllister, 685  
 Danterman, Elizabeth, 484  
 Florence May, 484  
 J. H., 484  
 Daratt, Bethena, 266  
 Darby, Caroline Beers, 1090  
 Carolyn, 1090-91  
 Chauncey, 1090  
 Donald, 1091  
 Edwin Tyler, 1090  
 Ethel Winifred, 1091  
 Frances Thomas, 1091  
 George Dana Board-man, 1090  
 James Douglas, 1091  
 Janet MacClaren, 1091  
 May, 1091  
 Miriam Tyler, 1091  
 Darc, Josephine, 880  
 Darlington, Katharine Lacey, 1203  
 Darrow, Ellen Louise, 812  
 Ethel Paine, 812  
 Hezekiah Smith, 987  
 Jeannette, 987  
 Lillian Sprague, 812  
 Mary, 812  
 Nancy, 987  
 Rebecca Jeannette, 987  
 Wallace, 812  
 Walter Nicholas Paine, 812  
 Zadoc, 987  
 Dart (Darte), Ambrose, 37  
 Ann, 37  
 Anna Margaret, 537  
 David M., 953  
 Mary Lockwood, 953  
 Daugherty (Dougherty), Anna Mott, 1156  
 Cecilia, 932  
 Emma Belie, 1156  
 Harriet Sarah, 1156  
 Hiram, 1156  
 Ruth, 1156  
 Warren, 1156  
 Daum, Elizabeth Reeder, 1138  
 Laura Annie, 1138





Daum, *cont'd*

Paul C., 1138  
 William Ralph, 1138  
 Davatt, Sally Ann, 561-62

## Davenport, Betsey A., 862

Brewster, 747  
 Caroline, 746-47  
 Elizabeth Annie, 746  
 Francis Henry, 746  
 Henry, 746-47  
 Prudence Cordelia, 411  
 Sarah, 973  
 Spicer, 411

## David, Eleanor L., 818

## Davidson, Amos, 957

Anna Mariah, 957  
 Betsey, 980  
 Damaris, 563  
 Henry W., 563  
 Kenneth, 658  
 Marietta Adele, 658  
 May Naomi, 563  
 Nellie H., 1083  
 Sarah, 658

## Davis, Abigail, 864

Addie, 958  
 Adna, 958  
 Alleine Belle, 828  
 Ann, 1059  
 Anna Elizabeth, 439  
 Annie Eagles, 475  
 Ashley, 508  
 Bertram Sobieski, 475  
 Bertram Swift, 475  
 Caroline, 1196  
 Carrie E., 958  
 Catherine, 570  
 Charles Everett, 958  
 Charles Harold, 1091  
 Clarinda, 406  
 Clark, 508  
 Courtland, 508  
 Daisy, 710  
 Desire, 612  
 Dorothy, 1093  
 Dudley, 508  
 Dudley Horace, 508  
 Edna Eleanor, 570  
 Eleanor, 570  
 Elisha Crary, 958  
 Eliza, 815-16  
 Elizabeth, 336, 475  
 Emily Dora, 1093  
 Emily Jane, 958  
 Emma, 312  
 Emma Amelia, 1092  
 Erastus Dodge, 1092  
 Eunice L., 816  
 Eva Elsie, 958  
 Fannie, 816

Davis, *cont'd*

Florence E., 475  
 Frances Thomas, 1091  
 Francina, 508  
 Frederick S., 475  
 George Boynton, 828  
 George H., 883  
 George Henry, 958  
 Goldie Belle, 958  
 Grace, 1171  
 Harriet Eloise, 1093  
 Hattie Louise, 1093  
 Henry Ellsworth, 958  
 Hila Winifred, 1093  
 Horace Walsh, 1092  
 Howard Wetmore, 710  
 Isabel, 1028  
 Jacob Nelson, 508  
 James F., 815-16  
 James Lawrence, 312  
 Jane, 508  
 Jefferson, 252  
 Jerusha, 802  
 John, 958  
 John Brewster, 958  
 John Frederick, 710  
 John L., 828  
 Joseph, 815  
 Josephine Frances, 508  
 Julia, 489, 815  
 Julia Etta, 570  
 Kate Hart, 475  
 Kendrick Philander, 1093  
 Lillie, 828  
 Lucretia, 415  
 Lucy Hopkins, 958  
 Lue Ruthann, 1093  
 Lydia, 958  
 Lydia Emma, 958  
 Margaret Jones, 475  
 Maria, 828  
 Martha, 815  
 Martha Lamb, 1092  
 Mary, 455, 828, 1092  
 Mary Coville, 883  
 Mary Crary, 958  
 Mary E., 958  
 Mary Stella, 508  
 May D., 508  
 Melvin, 439  
 Nancy Edgar, 415  
 Oliver, 570, 958  
 Oliver Bellfield, 958  
 Pardon, 459  
 Patience, 459  
 Phæbe, 459  
 Rhoda, 740  
 Ruth Ann Teresa, 1092  
 Sarah, 963, 969  
 Sarah Adelaide, 475

Davis, *cont'd*

Sarah Ann, 382  
 Sarah Knox, 252  
 Sarah White, 1093  
 Stella Susie, 828  
 Thomas, 455, 475, 1092  
 William Brewster, 475  
 William Dodge, 1093  
 Davison, Elizabeth Hallam, 415  
 Emily, 771  
 Sarah, 128  
 Sophronia, 536  
 William, 1, 3-4, 128  
 William Henry, 415  
 Daves, Addie Eugenia, 809  
 Bethany, 196  
 Diadema, 95  
 Frank Herbert, 809  
 Josephus, 809  
 Robert Alden, 809  
 Sally, 809  
 Sally Freeman, 809  
 Dawson, Harriet A., 251  
 Day, Adalaide, 734  
 Alfred Ely, 323  
 Aminta, 386  
 Arthur Mortimer, 734  
 Benjamin, 322, 734  
 Benjamin Henry, 323, 734-35  
 Betty, 127  
 Charles Shepard, 735  
 Clarence Shepard, 735  
 Drusilla Brewster, 322  
 Edith L., 704  
 Elizabeth, 146  
 Ella Louise, 734  
 Eveline, 734  
 George Parmely, 735  
 Harriet, 734  
 Henry, 322, 734  
 Herbert Stockwell, 735  
 Joel, 386  
 Josephine, 1089  
 Julian, 735  
 Lavinia Elizabeth, 735  
 Maria Theresa, 734  
 Marshal, 146  
 Martha, 1102  
 Mary, 322  
 Mary Ely, 323, 734  
 Mercy, 386  
 Nancy, 323, 732  
 Nicholas W., 1089  
 Plin, xl  
 Polly, 146  
 Rebecca Augusta, 734-35  
 Samuel, 146  
 Sarah, 322, 405



- Day, *cont'd*  
 Sarah Dwight, 322  
 Thomas, 127  
 William Scofield, 734  
 Dayharsh, Margaret,  
 1097  
 Dayton, Aurinda Ada-  
 line, 796  
 Carra A., 875  
 Clarissa, 796  
 Edith, 600  
 Frances Gertrude, 600  
 Harry, 600  
 Herbert, 796  
 Leroy, 600  
 Myrtle, 600  
 Wilbur, 600  
 William E., 600  
 Deacon, Francis F., 1048  
 Helen Sophia, 1048  
 Mammie Elsie, 689  
 Deal, Abigail, 1214  
 Dean, Adele Oakley, 744  
 Alice, 701, 744  
 Amos, 700  
 Amos Hammond, 700  
 Arthur, 744  
 Charles Stott, 744  
 Edna, 701  
 Eleanor, 744  
 Elizabeth, 314  
 Ellen Edwards, 701  
 Ethel, 701  
 Frederick Porter, 701  
 Hannah, 158-59, 572  
 Joseph Abbott, 744  
 Louise Gibbons, 743-44  
 Lucy, 512  
 Mary, 568, 701  
 Ruth, 744  
 Samuel, 512  
 Sarah Wetmore, 700  
 Deansfield, Charles, 844  
 Katherine, 844  
 Dearborn, Doreas, 1200  
 Deasbury, Sarah, 389  
 Deats, Anna, 613  
 Clarissa Theodosia, 613  
 Edward Henry, 613  
 James, 613  
 Decatur, —, xlvii  
 de Chambrun, Aldebert,  
 789  
 Clara Eleanor, 789  
 Marquis, 789  
 Rene Aldebert, 789  
 Suzanne, 789  
 Decker, —, 492  
 Caroline, 1057  
 DeCou, Mary, 908  
 De Courtney, Addie Lina  
 Marguerite, 888  
 Deegan, Emily Eliza  
 Abigail, 562  
 John, 562  
 de Frankenstein, Anne  
 Henriette, Francese  
 Augustine, 884  
 Anne Seabury, 884  
 Henri, 884  
 DeGolyer, Charles Alvin,  
 287  
 Hannah, 287  
 Sidney, 287  
 DeHart, Bettie, 1120  
 Charles S., 1120  
 Mary J., 1120  
 de la Guerra, Herminia,  
 490  
 Delamater, Adalaide,  
 1103  
 Frances Josephine,  
 1103  
 George B., 1102  
 George Richmond, 1103  
 George Wallace, 1102  
 Grace Adelaide, 1103  
 James Scott, 1102  
 Martha, 1102  
 Mary, 1102  
 Mary Forker, 1103  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1102  
 Susan Adelaide, 1103  
 Susan Cole, 1102  
 Susan Louisa, 1102  
 Thomas, 1102  
 Thomas Albert, 1102  
 Victor Morris, 1103  
 Delano (de la Noye),  
 Abbie Cora, 806  
 Ada Angelia, 806  
 Albert Thomas, 806  
 Amy, 1004  
 Augusta, 173  
 Augustine, 173  
 Benjamin, 173  
 Bertha May, 806  
 Catherine, 173  
 Charles Henry, 806  
 Charlotte Lydia, 806  
 Deborah, 174  
 Doreas, 183  
 Edwin J., 1022  
 Edwin Jackson, 1022  
 Elitha Grafton, 1022  
 Elitha Medora, 1022  
 Eliza, 173  
 Elizabeth, 174  
 Elnora, 1022  
 Emeline Ann, 1022  
 Emerald, 1022  
 Esther, 264  
 Fanny Drew, 805  
 Hannah, 169  
 Delano, etc., *cont'd*  
 Harriet, 1127  
 Harriet Newell, 806  
 Helen Louise, 806  
 Henrietta Virginia,  
 806  
 Henry Chandler, 805  
 Hosca, 169  
 Ida Eugenia, 806  
 Jethro, 1004  
 John Holmes, 809  
 Jonathan, 805, 1004  
 Joseph, 174  
 Joshua, 173, 809  
 Julia, 185  
 Lucy, 173  
 Lydia, 180  
 Lydia Ellis, 805  
 Marcia, 809  
 Mary, 174  
 Maud, 1022  
 Mercy, 99  
 Nathan, 99  
 Nathaniel, 171, 260  
 Olive Bartlett, 809  
 Pamela, 512  
 Paul, 1022  
 Paul Holmes, 809  
 Philip, 174  
 Priscilla W., 171  
 Rebecca, 174  
 Reuben, 174  
 Ruth Bradford, 809  
 Samuel, 174, 805  
 Sarah, 103, 260  
 Susanna, 173  
 Thomas, 174, 185  
 William, 805  
 William Henry, 806  
 De La Warr, Lord, 6  
 Delevan, Edward C., 418  
 Helen Elizabeth, 418  
 John Savage, 418  
 Delgarn, Minnie, 881  
 Dellinger, Julia Pink-  
 ney, 745  
 DeLong, Bessie May,  
 1107  
 Clara, 1107  
 Edith Gray, 1107  
 Edward E., 1107  
 Helen Pearl, 1107  
 Helen Susan, 1106-07  
 Howard Austin, 1107  
 Lawrence E., 1107  
 Wallace Orville, 1107  
 William O., 1106-07  
 Delvey, Chester, 820  
 Christine Emmeline,  
 820  
 Ernest Spear, 820  
 Fred Spear, 820



- Delvey, *cont'd*  
     Harold Maynard, 820  
 Demarest, Arthur Daniel, 1121  
     Daniel G., 1121  
     Garret, 1121  
     Harriet Butterfield, 1121  
     Mabel Allen, 1121  
     Margaretta, 1121  
 Dement, Eleanor, 1192  
 Deming, Esther, 90  
     Fanny, 209  
     Jane, 209  
 DeMott, Eva May, 950  
     Eveam, 950  
     James H., 950  
     Nettie Louise, 950  
     Sarah Emily, 950  
     William, 950  
 Deniroth, —, 180  
 Denison, Amy, 406  
     Anna, 156  
     Desire, 341, 457, 516  
     George, 19, 341  
     Hannah, 369, 372, 798  
     Hattie J., 855  
     John, 19  
     Mary, 19  
     Phœbe, 19, 1194  
     Prudence, 154, 457, 516  
     Samuel, 650  
     Sarah, 650  
     Thankful, 512, 549  
     William, 341  
 Dennis, Annie E., 465  
     John, 437  
     Lucinda, 437  
 Denniston, Eliza, 301  
 Denny, Helen Maria, 799  
     Jesse D., 799  
 Denoyes, Charlotte, 663-65  
 Denson, Laura Gertrude, 1157  
 DePuy, Bret Brewster, 910  
     Earl Emerson, 910  
     Glenn Ross, 910  
     Harriet Marie, 910  
     Isaac Justin, 910  
     Ivan Geer, 910  
     Perry Justin, 910  
     Peter, 910  
     Rolland Justin, 910  
     Sarah, 910  
 DeRasiere, —, lii  
 Derby, Ann Davidson, 980  
     Ann Mayfred, 981  
     Anna, 534  
 Derby, *cont'd*  
     Benjamin, 534  
     Benjamin Franklin, 981  
     Beulah Avery, 917  
     Charles, 535  
     Cyrena, 535  
     David, 916  
     DeWitt Clinton, 980  
     Dora Alice, 916  
     Dorothy, 917  
     Earl, 981  
     Edgar Earl, 981  
     Edmond DeWitt, 981  
     Edmond Eugene, 980  
     Edmond G., 535  
     Francis S., 916  
     Guy, 535  
     Harley, 535  
     Harold Brewster, 917  
     Harriet, 535  
     Harris, 981  
     Helen Eugenia, 980-81  
     Henry, 535  
     Hiry, 535, 979, 981  
     Hiry Stanley, 981  
     Huldah Josephine, 916  
     Jessie May, 917  
     Josephine, 981  
     Laura Anna, 980  
     Lydia, 535  
     Mabel Frances, 916  
     Malissa, 535  
     Marguerite, 917  
     Maria, 535  
     Martha, 980  
     Mary Elizabeth, 980  
     Mary J., 535  
     Polly, 534  
     Robert Creed, 917  
     Washington Lafayette, 980  
     Wilma, 917  
 Derbyshire, Eva Agnes, 569  
     Lindley, 569  
 DeSaville, Charlotte Marie, 952  
     William W., 952  
 Destin, Charlotte Caroline, 368  
     Charlotte Tennant, 368  
     George, 368  
 De Torromane, B., 198  
     Mary C., 198  
 Detweiller (Detwiller), Anna Magdalene, 504  
     Clara Orrille, 723  
     John, 504  
     Louisa, 504  
     William B., 723  
 de Valmey, Duchess, 253  
 Devendorf, Barbara, 660  
     Byron Harvey, 660  
     Electa Elnora, 660  
     Eliza J., 660  
     Ellen M., 661  
     George Byron, 661  
     Gilbert, 661  
     Gilbert Harvey, 660  
     Harvey, 660-61  
     Libza, 661  
     Lucinda Armanell, 660  
     Lucy, 661  
     Mariah, 660  
     Mary, 661  
     Rudolph, 660  
     Wilbur, 661  
     William Eugene, 661  
 Devereaux, Amanda Melvina, 963  
 Devoll, Sarah, 879  
     Sarah Law, 879  
     Zebedee A., 879  
 DeWarr, Edna, 1151  
 Dewey, Adelia Ann, 989  
     Annie, 491  
     Catherine, 754  
     Charles Carroll, 875  
     Darius M., 875  
     Frances, 752  
     George, 730, 1203  
     Hannah, 875  
     Hiram, 989  
     Julia Fay, 875  
     Katharine Fay, 875  
     Laura Frances, 1181  
     Maria Louise, 770  
     Miranda, 221  
     Oliver, 1181  
     Rhoda, 935  
     Ruth Allen, 491  
     Sophronia, 1132  
      Sylvia, 989  
     Thomas, 491  
     Ursula, 1181  
 DeWitt, Charles 158  
     Elizabeth, 158  
     Hannah, 158-59  
     Henry, 158-59  
     Jabez, 159  
     Jabez Dean, 158  
     Jacob, 330  
     Nancy, 159  
     Stebbins, 158  
 DeWolf, Adaline, 241  
     Amanda Melvina, 241  
     Catharine, 240  
     Charles, 74, 76  
     Ebenezer Story, 917  
     Edward, 75  
     Eldredge, 207  
     Eleanor, 1068  
     Eli Gibbons, 241





- DeWolf, *cont'd*  
   Eliphae, 240  
   Eliza, 240  
   Elizabeth, 75-76, 124, 240  
   Elsie Mae, 917  
   Eunice, 75, 240  
   Ezekiel, 124  
   Ezra, 75  
   Harriet, 240  
   Henry Champion, 240  
   Hepsebah, 124  
   Jane, 240  
   James, 124  
   Joseph, 124, 240  
   Louisa, 241  
   Margaret, 241  
   Mary Jane, 917  
   Matthew, 74-75  
   Miriam, 124  
   Orrin, 917  
   Patience, 74-75  
   Peter, 75, 124  
   Polly, 240  
   Prudence, 74-76, 207  
   Ruhama, 240, 531  
   Russell, 124  
   Sally, 241  
   Samuel, 75, 241  
   Sarah, 124, 240  
   Stephen, 75  
   Tensard Robinson, 240  
   Winfield Scott, 917  
 DeWoody, Fannie Fern, 1063  
   Flossie, 1063  
   Grace Lewissa, 1063  
   Harry, 1063  
   John, 1063  
   Mabel, 1063  
   Mary Baldwin, 1063  
   Milton Thomas, 1063  
 Dexter, Dr., li, lv, lvii  
   Morton, xvii, xx-xxi  
   11-12  
 Diamant, Lois, 1212  
 Dibble, Alice V., 599  
   Catherine, 590  
   Clark Slater, 590  
   Effie Frances, 590  
   Elizabeth Mand, 590  
   Grawdus, 599  
   John Henry, 590  
   Joseph Hall, 590  
   Katherine, 599  
   Laurilla, 590  
   Le Roy, 590  
   Lorinda, 319  
   Olivia Elizabeth, 590  
 Dick, Jane, 526-27  
   Mary E., 932  
 Dickens, Mary, 1014  
 Dickey, Eliza P., 406  
 Dickinson, Anna, 1198  
   Carra A., 875  
   George Cleveland, 876, 1198  
   George Walter, 1198  
   Harriet, 875  
   Hattie May, 1198  
   James Brewster, 875  
   James Henry, 1198  
   James Risley, 875  
   James Walter, 1198  
   Maie A., 1198  
   Mary A., 1198  
 Dickout, Florence, 576  
   Henry C., 576  
 Dickson, Emma, 822  
   Joseph H., 822  
   Sarah, 251  
   Susie Lillie, 822  
 Dieffenbach, George, 1101  
   Luella M., 1101  
   Theophilus, 1100-01  
   Theresa M., 1100-01  
 Dietrich, Charlotte A., 625  
   Elizabeth, 625  
   Jacob, 625  
 Diflin, Eliza J., 660  
   George, 660  
 Dildine, Adelbert E., 1187-88  
   Alice, 1188-89  
   Andrew, 1188  
   Bertha Mae, 1189  
   Dency Caroline, 1187, 1189  
   Edith L., 1189  
   Eliza, 1188  
   Emma Jane, 1189  
   George Adelbert, 1189  
   Ida Lavina, 1189  
   Israel C., 1188  
   May Laurel, 1189  
   Nellie, 1189  
   Ola Alice, 1189  
   Phebe, 1188  
 Dilley, Clarence Van  
   Deursen, 719  
   Edna May, 719  
   George Edward, 719  
   George M., 719  
   Luey Read, 719  
 Dillingham, Lucy Lee, 1073  
   Prudence, 105  
 Dimack (Dimmock),  
   (Dimock), Ella M., 924  
   Mary, 80  
   Ruth, 139  
   Thomas, 139  
 Dineen, Josephine, 834  
 Dingley, Abigail, 60  
   Abner, 60  
   Jacob, 60  
   John, 60  
   Mary, 60  
   Minerva, 792  
   Ruth, 60  
   Sarah, 60  
   Susanna, 60  
 Dinsmore, Mary, 391  
 Ditmus, Sarah, 970  
 Divine, Floy Emma,  
   1077  
   Roy C., 1077  
 Dixon, Albert S., 654  
   Edith, 1133  
   Elizabeth Ann, 1170  
   Emma Louise, 1133  
   Helen, 1133  
   Ida L., 1133  
   Lewis, 766  
   Mary, 525  
   Mary Margaret, 1133  
   Nancy, 792  
   Nella Louise, 760  
   Stewart, 1133  
   Susie Cora, 654  
   William Harry, 1133  
 Doane, Bertha Caswell,  
   979  
   Elisha, 721  
   Hartwell Hortensius,  
   979  
   John, 979  
   Lois, 718  
   Mary Adelaide, 979  
   Maude, 1108  
   Olive Clover, 721  
   Ruth Clarinda, 979  
   Susan, 721  
 Dobbins (Dobbins), Daisy,  
   710  
   Horace Jefferson, 710  
   Margaret R., 557  
 Dobbs, Adelaide, 924  
   Albert N., 924  
   Alice, 924  
   Ann, 924  
   Arthur M., 924  
   Herbert A., 924  
   Martin, 924  
 Dockstader, Christiana,  
   857  
   Harriet, 304  
 Dodd (Dodds), Anna E.,  
   1053  
   Clara Agnes, 476  
   Kate, 1056  
   Lieut., 476  
 Doddredge, Edward, 1021  
   Hope, 1021





- Dodge, Arthur Henry, 739  
 Asa, 738  
 Benjamin Sardis, 739  
 Benjamin Wales, 739  
 Caroline B., 308  
 Clara Harriet, 307  
 Clarissa, 307  
 Cyrus Asa, 157, 739  
 Diana, 739  
 Edward Wetmore, 308  
 Elizabeth, 307-08  
 Elizabeth Whitney, 307  
 Emily Milward, 308  
 Emma, 661  
 Frank A., 211  
 Harriet Clara, 307, 705  
 Henry Braman, 739  
 Henry Clay, 308  
 Jennie, 739  
 Joseph, 661  
 Linda Gordon, 308  
 Mary, 211, 738, 840  
 Mary Isabelle, 739  
 Sarah, 738, 661  
 Sardis, 738  
 Stella, 739  
 Stephen, 307  
 Stephen Larned, 308  
 Virginia, 308  
 William Henry, 308  
 Dodson, Sarah, 40, 61  
 Dohrman, Anna Dyke, 338  
 Arnold H., 338  
 Caroline, 338  
 Dolbeare, Azel, 750  
 Caroline Pierce, 750  
 Eliza Ann, 750  
 Jeremiah Fitch, 750  
 Lydia Letitia, 751  
 Maria Eliza, 750  
 Mumford, 750  
 Rhoda, 750  
 Rhoda Mason, 750  
 Sophia Mumford, 750  
 Doly, Caroline, 772  
 Donaldson, Elizabeth, 925  
 Ida Jane, 798  
 Jane, 798  
 William, 798  
 Done, John, lxiv  
 Donnell, Abigail, 1023  
 Alvah Eugene, 1023  
 Clara Weeks, 1023  
 Ernest Harold, 1024  
 Eunice Caroline, 1024  
 Eunice Jones, 1023  
 George, 1023  
 George Cables, 1023  
 George Stephen, 1024  
 Donnell, *cont'd*  
 Hannah, 586  
 Herbert Melville, 1023  
 Herbert Pereival, 1023  
 Mary Frances, 1024  
 Tappan, 1023  
 Donnelly, Mary Sampson, 174  
 Doolittle, Abraham, 874  
 Alice Leavenworth, 874  
 Anna, 136, 1082  
 Catharine Anna, 136, 1082  
 Chauncey, 913  
 Emily, 913  
 Eunice B., 873  
 H. C., 873  
 Hannah, 136  
 Helen Lucelia, 913  
 Henry, 873  
 Hiram, 136, 1082  
 Hiram Lucus, 136  
 Huldah, 136, 561  
 Isaac, 874  
 Joel, 136, 561  
 Lucella, 794  
 Mary, 874  
 Mary Ellen, 136, 647  
 Sophronia, 561  
 T. C., 873  
 Doremus, Jane, 1172  
 Dorn, Cora Bella, 413  
 F. A., 413  
 Dorr, Augustus, 841  
 Benjamin, 704, 841-42  
 Benj. Franklin, 841  
 Benj. Kimball, 841  
 Charles Lafayette, 841  
 Dan. F. Kimball, 841  
 Eben, 167  
 Eliza Dresser, 842  
 Elizabeth, 841-42  
 Elizabeth Cotton, 841, 1182  
 Frederick W., 704  
 George J., 403  
 Gridley, 841  
 Hannah J., 841  
 Henry Brewster, 841  
 Jane, 167  
 Judith, 167  
 Leila Osgood, 704  
 Lucy, 841  
 Mary, 841  
 Mary Eliza, 403  
 May Abby, 841  
 Rosina Hamill, 704  
 Roxsie, 841  
 William Gridley, 841  
 Dorrance, Mary L., 901  
 Sarah, 317  
 Dorsey, Alice Cordelia, 1120  
 Elias S., 1120  
 Emily Childs, 1120  
 Lucia Maria, 1120  
 Doty (Dotey), (Doten), Amanda, 915  
 Charles H., 805  
 Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, 85, 393  
 Elizabeth, 85-86  
 Helen, 915  
 Henry, 915  
 James, 86  
 Lemuel, 805  
 Lizzie, 1033  
 Lydia, 86, 375  
 Martha, 393  
 Nancy, 805  
 Doud, Amy A., 624  
 Elizabeth, 1138  
 Harrison, 624  
 James, 1138  
 Levi Barnes, 1138  
 Marion Edgerton, 1138  
 Doudna, Beulah Crary, 960  
 Elisha, 960  
 Howard, 960  
 Mary, 960  
 Mary Eliza, 960  
 Nathan M., 960  
 Ruth, 960  
 Dougan, Anna Bell, 985  
 Flora E., 984-85  
 William, 985  
 Dougherty, see Daugherty  
 Douglas, (Douglass), Abel, 277  
 Amy Gertrude, 1157  
 Anna E., 478  
 Anna Stewart, 772  
 Caroline, 772  
 Catherine, 277  
 Charles Carroll, 1158  
 Charles Thomas, 772, 1157  
 Cynthia, 478  
 Elizabeth, 223  
 Elsie, 1157  
 Emma Burrows, 771  
 Emma Corbet, 771  
 Esther, 124  
 Gertrude, 1157  
 Grace Anna, 772  
 Harriet, 737  
 Harriet Estelle, 1158  
 James Henry, 772  
 James Wallace, 1157  
 Jessie G., 772  
 Julia Brewster, 277



Douglas, etc., *cont'd*

Julia Clarke, 277  
 Latham Alexander, 772  
 Leonora, 772  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 772  
 Lucy S., 772  
 Marvin, 1158  
 Nathan, 318, 478  
 Olivia Gertrude, 1158  
 Orlin, 1158  
 Polly, 129  
 Roswell Burt, 1157  
 Ruth, 771, 1158  
 Sarah, 15  
 Silas Judson, 772  
 Stephen Avery, 771  
 Stephen Wilkinson, 772  
 Stewart Norton, 1157  
 Virgil Chittenden, 277  
 Walter Stewart, 1158  
 William, 771

## Dove, Clyde L., 1206

Henry C., 1206  
 Juliet C., 1206  
 Nellie, 1206  
 Wilbur Reece, 1206

## Dow (Dows), Adaline, 494

Charles Farrington, 361  
 Charles J., 383  
 Eleanor, 878  
 Elmina, 351  
 Elmina Hersey, 351  
 Florence May, 361  
 Grace, 1183  
 James, 351  
 Rebecca Briggs, 383

## Downer, Annice, 369

Desire, 369, 372, 798  
 Elizabeth, 372  
 Eunice, 370  
 Uriah, 369, 372

## Downey, Eliza A., 246

## Downing, Alice Marcella, 1029

Annie Elma, 1029  
 Bertha Cobb, 1029  
 Clara Marcella, 1029  
 Elizabeth, 1029  
 George Irvin, 1029  
 George William, 1029  
 Grace Ardell, 1029  
 Horace Boynton, 1029  
 Jane, 283  
 Polly, 281  
 Stuart Butler, 1029  
 William, 1029  
 William Ellems, 1029

## Downs, Abel Sidney, 406

Augustus Gay, 406  
 Aurelia, 763

Downs, *cont'd*

Carrie Choate, 406  
 Clarinda, 406  
 David, 405  
 David Edwin, 406  
 Edward Thomas, 406  
 Eliza, 406, 485  
 Elizabeth, 406  
 Elizabeth Allen, 406  
 Elizabeth Proctor, 406  
 Ella Gardner, 406  
 Eloise May, 406  
 Emily, 405-06  
 George Edward, 406  
 Henry Perkins, 406  
 Henry Swan, 406  
 James, 405

James Brewster, 405  
 Janette, 763

Jane Margaretta, 320

Jessie Bradford, 406

John Vinson, 406

Lucy, 406

Mary, 406

Mary Brewster, 406

Myron Day, 406

Robert Henry, 406

Sarah, 405-06

Sarah Almira, 406

William, 763

William Ripley, 406

## Dox, Arthur W., 825

Edward, 925

Elmer A., 925

Howard S., 925

Lydia Maria, 924-25

Rutger, 925

Susanna, 925

## Drake, Asaph, 329

Catherine S., 738

Elijah Grave, 329

Emeline E., 737

Harriet, 329

Harriet Emily, 329

Isaac, 159, 737

Jannet Monroe, 195

Louisa, 329

Lydia, 737

Mary, 1185

Mary Williston, 159

Nathaniel, 195

Noble F., 738

Sarah Louisa, 329

## Draper, Charlotte, 782

Clifton, 921

Elisa Greene, 782

Ella A., 920

George S., 920

Mary, 920

Sophia, 529

William Whiting, 782

## Dresser, Martha, 815

## Drew, Abbott, 185

Abijah, 183-85

Albert, 184

Allen Judson, 883

Amy, 424

Augusta, 184

Bathsheba, 184

Bertram, 424

Betsey Foster, 426

Betsy, 183-85, 196

Caroline, 184

Catharine, 185

Charles, 184-85, 423

Christiana, 195, 423

Christopher Prince, 423

Clement, 423

Clynthia, 201

Cornelius, 183-85, 195

Deborah, 183, 198

Doreas, 183

Edward, 184, 260

Eli Cook, 423

Eliza, 423

Elizabeth, 196, 423

Elmer, 423

Eloisa Christiana, 425

Emeline, 424

Emily F., 423

Emma, 423

Eunice, 184

Flora E., 814

Francis, 196

George, 184

Hannah, 195

Hannah Cook, 423

Harriet, 183, 423

Hattie, 423

Henry Jay Washburn, 883

Herbert W., 958

Horace J., 184

Isabel, 184

Jane, 423

James, 198

James Bartlett, 883

James E., 184

James Harvey, 184

Jenny, 202

Joanna, 196

Job Washburn, 423, 882

John, 184

John N., 184

Joseph S., 184

Julia, 185

Juliet Maria, 883

Katherine Louise, 1161

Lauranna, 183

Lazarus, 184

Louisa, 185, 1214

Lucretia, 184



Drew, *cont'd*

Lucy, 196, 423  
 Lurana, 185  
 Lydia B., 185, 260  
 Lyman L., 185  
 Mabel Virginia, 958  
 Marcia, 176  
 Martha Elizabeth, 883  
 Mary, 183-84, 423  
 Mary Ann, 882  
 Mary B., 196  
 Mary Coville, 883  
 Mary Holbrook, 882-83  
 Merinda, 185  
 Miranda J., 184  
 Naney, 183, 185  
 Nathaniel, 183, 195  
 Rebecca L., 423  
 Robert A., 185  
 Robert Adams, 185  
 Sarah, 183-85, 195, 198  
 Seth, 195, 423  
 Spencer, 185, 425, 1214  
 Stephen, 184  
 Sylvia, 196  
 Thomas, 185  
 Thomas Bradford, xiv,  
 423, 882  
 Virginia, 958  
 Welthea B., 185  
 Driggs, Mary, 1099  
 Driver, Bessie, 1162  
 Drope, Emma, 1058  
 Drury, C. V., 153  
 Cecilia, 153  
 Dryer, Charles Albert,  
 1001  
 Karl Prentiss, 1001  
 Lizzie May, 1001  
 Mildred Lucile, 1001  
 Orin Walter, 1001  
 Ducolon, Alta, 1069  
 Richard, 1069  
 Dudley, Ann, 1204  
 Anstis, 361  
 Eliza, 190  
 James, 190  
 Martin, 1146  
 Mary, 1204  
 Mary Chaffee, 1146  
 Samuel, 1204  
 Thomas, 1204  
 Dugan, Loretta, 987  
 Dunbar, Jane, 784  
 Jane Ann, 784  
 Martha M., 1043  
 Moses, 784  
 Sarah, 414  
 Sylvester, 1043  
 Rachel, 1043  
 Duncan, Elizabeth, 712  
 General, 399

Duncan, *cont'd*

Lucy, 851  
 Mabel Van Nyce, 852  
 Sarah, 399  
 Dunham, Abial, 284  
 Adah Maria Jane, 1011  
 Albert Barrows, 1137-  
 38  
 Alice Beaman, 1137  
 Alonzo, 801  
 Amanda, 723  
 Ann, 723  
 Asahel, 723  
 Claphira, 1088  
 Clark, 723, 1136-37  
 Deborah, 480  
 Edward Shipley, 279  
 Elizabeth, 723, 1137-38  
 Frank Reice, 1137  
 George, 1137  
 George Franklin, 801  
 Harriet Foote, 1137  
 Harriet Mosly, 1137  
 Harriet Newell, 801  
 Helen, 1154  
 Hubert A., 801  
 Irene, 1088  
 Isaac, 251  
 James, 723  
 Jane, 723, 1138  
 Jennie, 343  
 John Graham, 1137  
 Julia, 801  
 Julia Driggs, 279  
 Laura, 723, 1138  
 Lucretia, 723  
 Lucretia Adams, 1136  
 Lydia, 375  
 Mehitable, 723  
 Mary, 480, 723  
 Mary Juliette, 801  
 Nancy, 276  
 Polly, 284  
 Rachel, 723  
 Rhoda Adams, 1137  
 Rufus, 1088  
 Sally, 251  
 Simeon, 801  
 Susan, 723  
 Susan Wales, 1138  
 Susanna, 723  
 Sylvester, 480  
 Sylvia, 284  
 Theodore Edward, 1011  
 Dunlap, Asa Fitch, 447  
 Barbara Jarvis, 446  
 Caroline Hervey, 1031  
 Catherine, 446  
 Charlotte Freeman, 447  
 Hannah Jane, 1031  
 Helen Wells, 447  
 John, 446

Dunlap, *cont'd*

Martin Fitch, 447  
 Mary McFarlane, 446  
 Peter C., 446  
 Walter H., 1031  
 Dunn, Annie Elma, 1029  
 Elizabeth, 1029  
 Gavis, 1029  
 John, 1131  
 Lewis C., 628  
 Maria, 628  
 Mary, 628  
 Octavia, 1134  
 Sophia, 1198  
 Dunning, Emeline, 248  
 Kate, 1159  
 Dunshee, Fred, 396  
 Julia M., 396  
 Dunster, Elizabeth Wat-  
 son, 265  
 Henry, 265  
 Henry Lloyd, 265  
 Jane, 265  
 Louisa, 265  
 Marianne, 265  
 Duntun, Bessie C., 1028  
 Clarissa, 1023  
 George, 1028  
 Durand, Calvin, 406  
 Cyrus B., 1074  
 Henry Z., 1038  
 Juliet Mersereau, 1074  
 Mary Brewster, 1038  
 Sarah, 406, 1074  
 Durant, Belle Caples, 659  
 D'Urban, Lydia, 666  
 Durfee, Elizabeth, 920  
 Prudence Gardner,  
 1175  
 Durgin, Harriet, 409  
 Joshua, 409  
 Durkee, Abigail, 189  
 Mary, 189  
 Ruby, 271  
 William, 189  
 Durland, Elizabeth, 1029  
 Dustan, Ernest Bartho-  
 low, 363  
 Ernest Webster, 363  
 Maria, 363  
 Dutton, Asa, 114  
 Charles, 256  
 Clara, 570  
 Clarence H., 570  
 Clarissa, 114  
 Eleanor, 570  
 Elizabeth, 322  
 George, 322  
 Harriet C., 570  
 James T., 570  
 Julia A., 570  
 Julius, 977





- Dutton, *cont'd*  
 Laura A., 358  
 Lillian, 977  
 Mary Day, 322  
 Mary Huntington, 322  
 Rena Charlotte, 977  
 Rose May, 977  
 Sarah, 977  
 Sarah Dwight, 322  
 Tempa Lorette, 256  
 William Henry, 322  
 William Mott, 977  
 Duval (Du Val), Annie  
 Campbell, 1007  
 Annie Gordon, 1007  
 Hanson Rawlings, 1007  
 Henry Rieman, 1007  
 Joseph, 311-12  
 Langdon C., 600  
 Laura, 850  
 Margaret, 311-12  
 Margaret Brownlee,  
 600  
 Nannie Rollins, 850  
 Rieman Gordon, 1007  
 Thomas, 850  
 Dwelley, Eamie, 54  
 Mary, 54  
 Richard, 54  
 Dwight, Albert, 661  
 Austin, 661  
 Blanche, 661  
 Elizabeth, 327  
 Ella Florilla, 1041  
 Ellen M., 661  
 S. Harold, 661  
 Samuel, 661  
 Sarah, 322  
 Dwinell, Sally, 113  
 Dye, Alice, 887  
 Charles Gideon, 887  
 Dyer, Allen R., 1024  
 Alwilda, 1027  
 Charles, 383  
 Charles Heman, 383  
 Edgar E., 1024  
 Eva Sleeper, 1027  
 Francis Waldo, 383  
 Hattie M., 1025  
 Hiram Woodbury, 1027  
 Ida M., 1024  
 Jeremiah, 1024  
 Lavone Bucklin, 1027  
 Lena M., 1024  
 Lucy Payne, 1027  
 Lulu E., 1024  
 Maria Frances, 383  
 Melvina A., 1027  
 Merle A., 1025  
 Mildred Oliver, 1027  
 Minnie Evelyn, 1024  
 Walter L., 1024  
 Dyer, *cont'd*  
 Woodbury, 1027  
 Dymond, Elizabeth, 18  
 Thomas, 18  
 E  
 Eagan, Augusta L., 974  
 Eagar (Eager), Laura,  
 1127  
 Maria, 238  
 Eagle (Eagles), Ann  
 Eliza, 474  
 Lycurgus, 1131  
 Margaret, 474, 477  
 Maude V., 1131  
 Richard, 474, 477  
 Eames, Almira Elizabeth,  
 362  
 Blanche Elona, 362  
 Edward Orison, 590  
 Edie Frances, 590  
 Rufus Clement, 362  
 Thomas, 362  
 Earle (Earley), (Erle),  
 Belle Sophronia,  
 1008  
 Charles L., 977  
 Corena, 1008  
 Eliza Maria, 1008  
 Emily E., 410  
 George Brewster, 1008  
 Hannah, 565, 573  
 Harriet, 652  
 Henry William, 1008  
 James, 652  
 Jonathan, 1008  
 Lillian Maude, 1008  
 Louise Araanna, 1008  
 Mabel D., 1008  
 Mary, 1008  
 Maude Arianna, 1008  
 Rose May, 977  
 Ruth Ann, 652  
 Sheldon Brewster, 1008  
 Susan, 1008  
 Thomas Batman, 1008  
 Thomas Batman De-  
 lancey Brewster,  
 1008  
 William, 1008  
 William J., 410  
 Eastman, Alice, 1018  
 Angie B., 1018  
 Charity, 1018  
 Charles Alfred, 1018  
 Charles Benjamin,  
 1018  
 Charles C., 408  
 Editha, 1018  
 Enos, 1018  
 Eastman, *cont'd*  
 Enos Everett, 1018  
 Everett, 1018  
 John Milton, 1018  
 Julia Antoinette, 1018  
 Maria, 364  
 Maria Antoinette, 1018  
 Mary, 408  
 Ralph, 1018  
 Sophronia, 1071  
 Easton, Benjamin, 283  
 Elizabeth, 288  
 Ida Amelia, 644  
 Melvin Deloid, 644  
 Eates, Samantha, 266  
 Eaton, Abbie, 842  
 Addie, 200  
 Erastus, 401  
 Francis, xxvii, xxix,  
 xxxiii, xxxv  
 Hannah, 83  
 Harriet K., 423  
 Lucv, 187, 401  
 Lydia, 401  
 Mary, 409  
 Samuel, xxix, xxxiii  
 xxxv  
 Sarah, xxix, xxxv, 262  
 Theophilus, 83  
 Ebersole, Byron, 1093  
 Lue Ruthann, 1093  
 Eekman, Eliza, 470  
 Eddy, Hannah, 100  
 Helen M., 977  
 Lydia, 730  
 Mary, 535  
 Edgar, Frank B., 646  
 Sara Celia, 646  
 Edgerton (Edgerton),  
 Annie, 128, 314  
 Betty, 128  
 Elisha, 78, 128, 467  
 Elizabeth, 128  
 Florence H., 547  
 Grace Belle, 962  
 Gurdon, 128  
 Jay Barton, 962  
 John, 78  
 Laura, 128  
 Louise E., 548  
 Luce, 78  
 Lueretia, 275  
 Lucy, 128, 246, 467  
 Martin, 128  
 Mary, 78  
 Polly, 128  
 Ruth, 78  
 Samuel, 128  
 Sarah, 128, 656  
 Simon, 128  
 Edgcomb, Alice V., 1149  
 Alexander, 593



- Edgecomb, *cont'd*  
 Frank G., 1149  
 George W., 1149  
 Kittie L., 1149  
 Lisette, 593  
 Martha A., 1149  
 May, 1149  
 Olive B., 1149  
 Sarah Lavina, 1149  
 Edge, Nellie, 627  
 William, 627  
 Edgerly, Lillie, 549  
 Edmonds (Edmunds),  
 Andrew, 346  
 Caroline, 772  
 Mary, 346  
 Richard, 772  
 Edwards, Charles B.,  
 817  
 David, 672, 817  
 Dorcas, 452  
 Earl F., 817  
 Eunice, 817  
 Fannie May, 672  
 Frank Hager, 867  
 Hannah, 151  
 Isaac, 672  
 John, 672  
 Jonathan, Jr., 452  
 Laura Albertine, 867  
 Laura Maria, 452  
 Lizzie E., 817  
 Lucy Janet, 460  
 Mary, 155  
 Morgieanna, 812  
 Nancy, 672  
 Olive R., 817  
 Sarah, 273, 817  
 William, 460, 817  
 William Franklin, 867  
 Eells, Luthenia, 527  
 Sarah Maria, 527  
 Waterman, 527  
 Eely, Bessie, 564  
 Elizabeth, 560  
 Francis, 560  
 Libbie, 560  
 Egleston (Eggleston),  
 Clare E., 1045  
 David, 1045  
 Rouse Simmons, 459  
 Silence, 759  
 Susan Caroline, 459  
 Eglisam, Isabelle, 911  
 Ekins, Blanche, 1086  
 Elbert, Clara, 617  
 Elder, Edward, 1191  
 Kate Dillingham, 1191  
 Elderkin, Chauncey  
 James, 565  
 Mae Lizzie, 564-65  
 Mary Ann, 275, 623  
 Eldredge, Archabald, 943  
 Burnice Phebe, 943  
 Mabel Rhoda, 943  
 Nellie Beatrice, 943  
 Samuel, 943  
 Elizabeth, Queen, 3  
 Ellems, Alice M., 263  
 Annie I., 262  
 Caroline Alberta, 585  
 Caroline H., 585  
 Charles A., 262  
 Clara Marcella, 584,  
 1029  
 Cyrus, 263  
 Emmer, 262  
 Hannah, 263  
 Henry T., 262  
 Herbert Ira, 262  
 Ira Brewster, 263, 585  
 Joanna D., 584  
 John, 262-63  
 Joseph, 263  
 Julia, 262  
 Kevern Sherwood, 584  
 Lauretta, 585, 1029  
 Lucy, 262  
 Maggie, 263  
 Marcia Ardell, 584  
 Mary, 262-63  
 Pearl W., 262  
 Robert Lee, 263  
 Sarah, 262  
 Susan, 262  
 Virginia E., 262  
 Walter L., 263  
 William Brewster, 262,  
 584  
 Elliott, Albert, 685  
 Daniel, 895  
 Hattie C., 685  
 Sally, 93, 400  
 Thaddeus, 93, 400  
 Ursula Ann, 895  
 Ellis, Adna, 958  
 Aimee, 1159  
 Aimee Freeland, 1159  
 Almira Gould, 408  
 Amos, 983  
 Annie, 128  
 Benjamin Franklin,  
 1159  
 Caleb, 958  
 Charles Sumner, 962  
 Clara Shumway, 962  
 Eleazer Holmes, 1067  
 Eliza Dolly, 1067  
 Elizabeth, 96, 983  
 Eunice, 260  
 F H., 1067  
 Frank A., 408  
 Frank Holmes, 1067  
 Fredk. Wolcott, 1067  
 Ellis, *cont'd*  
 George, 1159  
 George Corson, 1159  
 George William, 1159  
 Grace, 1067  
 Isabelle, 171  
 James, 260  
 James Wolcott, 1067  
 Jane, 983  
 Jennie May, 1067  
 John V., 640  
 Mira, 179  
 Nancy, 260  
 Nathaniel, 171, 260  
 Rachel L., 640  
 Ruth, 1067  
 Sarah, 100  
 Virginia, 1067  
 Ellison, Abby, 208  
 Benjamin, 208  
 Ella Persis, 183  
 Francis, 183  
 Ellsworth, Abigail Geor-  
 gia, 695  
 Abigail Wolcott, 1174  
 Abner Moseley, 695  
 Ada, 696  
 Anne, 305  
 Annie Jane, 696  
 Annie Stoughton, 696  
 Chauncey, 697  
 Clarissa, 698  
 Edith Treadwell, 696  
 Elcee, 695  
 Ellen, 695  
 Emily Elvira, 695  
 Flora Anne, 696  
 Frederick, 695  
 Frederick Howard, 695  
 George, 696  
 Henry Edwards, 696  
 Hugh Thompson, 696  
 John, 696  
 John Stoughton, 696  
 John Williams, 696  
 Kate Louise, 697  
 Katherine, 471  
 Laura Potwine, 724  
 Lemuel Stoughton, 696  
 Lucius Henry, 724  
 Lucy, 696  
 Lucy Ellen, 695  
 Lucy Stoughton, 695  
 Lucy Wetmore, 695  
 Mary E., 698  
 Oliver, 1175  
 Rosina, 570  
 Samuel Hayden, 695  
 Sarah, 696  
 Sarah Baldwin, 695  
 Sarah Buckley, 698  
 Sarah Elcee, 695



- Ellsworth, *cont'd*  
 Sarah Louise, 695  
 Stoddard, 698  
 Susan Georgia Phelps, 695  
 Susan Summer, 724  
 Elmer, Chester, 739  
 Eleeta Amy, 739  
 Elmore, Carrie, 1144  
 Elrod, Pearl, 961  
 Elwell, Sarah, 817  
 Ely, —, xxix  
 Abijah Perk, 319-20  
 Alfred, 155, 324, 735  
 Alfred Brewster, 325, 729, 732, 735  
 Alfred Edwards, 324  
 Alfred Eli, 322, 731  
 Allan Brewster, 964  
 Allan Evans, 964  
 Anna Gorham, 325  
 Bathsheba, 321  
 Bathsheba Maria, 321  
 Bessie M., 736  
 Caleb, 155  
 Caroline Amelia, 320  
 Caroline Clark, 319  
 Caroline Cooke, 320  
 Carrie M., 319  
 Catharine Isabella, 321  
 Catharine Ledyard, 730  
 Catherine, 319  
 Clarissa, 319  
 Drusilla, 90, 155, 319  
 Drusilla Edwards, 320  
 Edwards, 155, 318, 320  
 Edwards Brewster, 731  
 Eli, 155, 321, 735  
 Eliza, 321  
 Elizabeth Brewster, 736  
 Elizabeth Hart, 731  
 Elizabeth Smith, 730  
 Esther, 325  
 Esther Brewster, 964  
 Esther Savage, 325  
 Eva L., 452  
 Foster, 219  
 George C., 272  
 Gertrude Morgan, 731  
 Hariette Augusta, 319  
 Harriet, 321, 735  
 Harry Allan, 964  
 Helena, 735  
 Helena Rutherford, 735  
 Henry Clay, 319  
 Henry Brewster, 732  
 Henry Edwards, 322  
 Isabel Blake, 732  
 Jane, 321  
 Jane Margaretta, 320  
 Ely, *cont'd*  
 John Edwards, 320-21  
 Lois, 964  
 Lorinda, 319  
 Louisa Walker, 964  
 Lucinda, 324  
 Lucinda Newell, 324  
 Lucy Beekwith, 321, 729, 735  
 Lucy Ely, 729, 735  
 Lucy Maria, 319  
 Maria, 320  
 Maria Edwards, 731  
 Marion, 319  
 Martin, 605  
 Mary, 155, 322  
 Mary Chenevard, 731  
 Mary Dwight, 732  
 Mary E., 735  
 Mary Edwards, 321  
 Mary G., 272, 731  
 Mary Jones, 731  
 Nancy, 324  
 Nancy Hinsdale, 324  
 Philura, 324  
 Pleiades Brewster, 605  
 Rachel, 318  
 Rachel Ann, 321  
 Ralph, 155  
 Sarah O., 219  
 Silence, 328  
 Susan, 324  
 Susan Gridley, 325  
 William, 155  
 William Brewster, 155, 319-20, 322, 730-31, 735-36  
 William Henry, 731  
 William Newell, 325  
 Z., 79  
 Elvea, Elizabeth, 1011  
 Samuel, 1011  
 Emerson, Charlotte, 1181  
 Daisy Violet, 946  
 Eliza, 764  
 Elizabeth, 764, 1211  
 Harriet Josephine, 378  
 Linn, 946  
 Matilda, 756  
 Ralph, 764  
 Sarah, 838  
 Thomas, 1211 —  
 Emery, Abiah, 853  
 Caroline Alberta, 585  
 Charles Albert, 585  
 Charles Owen, 585  
 Edith Lydia, 600  
 Frances Gorham, 853  
 Grace Mary, 585  
 Helena Wight, 585  
 John G., 600  
 Joseph, 585  
 Emery, *cont'd*  
 Mary, 585  
 Moses, 853  
 Moses Gill Jefferson, 853  
 Myra Teel, 600  
 Sarah Ann Prentice, 853  
 William E., 600  
 Emmons, Aaron E., 234  
 Annie Wales, 746  
 Clarissa, 533  
 Elizabeth Ware, 746  
 Eunice, 234  
 Nathaniel Henry, 746  
 Emphy, Elizabeth H., 1108  
 Enger, Jewell Beatrice, 1069  
 Engley, Austin W., 1022  
 Elitha Medora, 1022  
 English, Ada E., 973  
 Betsey, 696  
 Flora Anne, 696  
 Herbert, 973  
 James, 696  
 Olive, 569  
 Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii  
 Engs, Elizabeth, 1201  
 Harriet Stanhope, 1201  
 Samuel, 1201  
 Ennis, Caroline Gaston, 1172  
 Cornelia, 1172  
 Cornelius, 1172  
 Ellen, 1172  
 George Kimball, 1172  
 James Rutherford, 1172  
 Jane, 1172  
 Jeannette, 1172  
 Jeannette Ingals, 1172  
 Oliver Jones, 1173  
 Richard, 1172-73  
 Ensign, Alta, 1053  
 Clarissa, 403  
 Ensworth, Antoinette  
 Lasell, 827  
 George Hunt Clark, 827  
 Horace, 827  
 Horace Hayden, 827  
 Jerusha Antoinette, 827  
 John, 827  
 Lester Lasell, 827  
 Martha C., 827  
 Mary, 476  
 Polly, 827  
 Epperson, Lulu, 1130  
 Sarah Bringhurst, 1130





- Epperson, *cont'd*  
   William, 1130  
 Erickson, Mollie L., 969  
   Peter C., 969  
 Erkel, Mary, 673  
 Erskine, Isabel Beecher, 612  
 Estabrook, Mary, 455  
 Esterly, Jonathan, 980  
   Ola, 980  
 Eustice (Eustis), Henry L., 869  
   Susanna, 82  
 Evans (Evens), (Evins), Alice Mary, 807  
   Charles Worthington, 807-08  
   David, 650  
   Dorothy C., 934  
   Ella M., 660  
   Ethel Brewster, 934  
   Eunice Caroline, 650  
   Gervase, 557  
   Helen Elizabeth, 933  
   Lucy Brigham, 557  
   Mary, 807  
   Mary Caroline, 933  
   Pearl, 544  
   T. A., 933  
   Theodore P., 933  
   William, 660  
 Evarts (Everts), Lucretia H., 296  
   Polly, 418  
   Samuel C., 296  
 Everest, David, 225  
   Louisa, 225  
   Rhoda, 225  
 Evers, Catherine, 612  
 Everson, Lucy, 64  
   Lusannah, 64  
   Seth, 64  
 Ewalt, Effie L., 247  
 Ewing, A. B., 1030  
   Marie, 1030  
 Eyres (Heirs), (Hires), (Hyres), Elizabeth, 39  
   Isaac, 39  
   Simon, 39
- F**
- Fabro, Fanny, 1097  
 Failing, Adam, 860  
   Alice, 860  
   Andrew R., 860  
   Anna, 927  
   Carrie, 860  
   Catharine, 927
- Failing, *cont'd*  
   Daniel, 860  
   Ebenezer, 927  
   Eliza C., 860  
   Emily, 860  
   George Franklin, 860  
   Lillie L., 860  
   Lucien J., 860  
   Margaret, 860  
   Margaret May, 860  
   Martha, 298  
   Milton G., 860  
   William R., 860  
 Fair, Cleland Phillips, 1151  
   George W., 1151  
   Lois Katharine, 1151  
   Robert Barnard, 1151  
   Robert Cleland, 1151  
 Fairbairn, Helen M., 752  
 Fairbanks, —, 460  
   Albert, 752  
   Charles, 752  
   Emma, 752  
   Frances, 752  
   Leonard, 752  
   Lydia Ann, 752  
 Fairchild, Barbara, 439  
   Elizabeth, 231  
   Fidelia, 635  
   Harriott, 298  
   Ruth, 635  
   Stephen, 635  
   Thomas B., 439  
 Fairfax, Frances, 885  
 Fairservice, Caroline, 527  
 Fales, Nathaniel, 258  
   Sarah, 258  
   Zilpha, 258  
 Falk, Louis, 876  
 Fancher, Elisha Sherman, 1033-34  
   Fanny, 1033  
   Frances Lindsley, 1033  
   Helen Jerusha, 1033  
   Jennie, 1033  
   Jessie Benton, 1033  
   John Carroll, 1033  
   John Kingsley, 1033  
   Lindsley Dwight, 1033  
   Louise Harriet, 1034  
   Lucia Amanda, 1034  
   Lucy Louise, 1034  
   Mark Dunnell, 1033  
   Mary, 1033  
   May Belle, 1034  
   Mildred, 1033  
   Pleiades Brewster, 1034  
   Ralph Philpot, 1033  
   Rowena Knox, 1034  
   Sarah Amanda, 1033
- Fancher, *cont'd*  
   Seth, 1033  
   Thomas Dwight, 1034  
 Fanning, Alice, 1051  
   Anne, 161  
   Betsey, 161  
   Charles, 161-62  
   Charles H., 344  
   Elizabeth, 161  
   Ellen A., 344  
   Franklin, 162  
   Frederick, 162  
   Frederick H., 344  
   Frederick W., 344  
   Harry, 1051  
   Helen, 344  
   Henry, 161  
   Jane E., 345  
   John M., 344  
   John Watson, 162, 344  
   Katherine W., 345  
   Maria, 161-62, 343  
   Mary, 344  
   Mary Anne, 162  
   Mary L., 344, 774  
   Patrick, 162  
   Sophia, 161  
   Susan A., 162  
   Thomas, 161-62, 344  
   Wilse Ralph, 1051  
 Fanshawe, Alice Gascoyne, 744  
   Edith Macculloch, 744  
   Ellen, 744  
   Henry E., 744  
 Fargo, Allen G., 536  
   Alvin, 536  
   Amanda, 536, 982  
   Anna, 536  
   Ezra Meech, 536  
   Harriet, 536  
   Jabez, 536  
   Laura, 536, 981  
   Mira Hill, 536  
 Farley, Eliza, 525  
   John, 525  
   Maria Lewis, 525  
 Farmer, Elizabeth, 877  
   Olive Jane, 877  
   Philip P., 877  
   Sarah, 1214  
 Farnham, Daniel Webster, 622, 1061  
   Edwin Roy, 1061  
   Eli, 621  
   Emeline, 1061  
   Eunice, 621  
   Fannie Loomis, 1061  
   Florence Cornelia, 1061  
   Francis Judd, 1061  
   Jerusha Brewster, 621-622, 1061





- Farnham, *cont'd*  
 Levi, 621  
 Martha Ward, 622  
 Mary Butler, 1061  
 Mary Judd, 622  
 Samuel J. Mills, 622  
 Farnsworth, Anna Turner, 710  
 Epaphroditus Seymour, 710  
 Eunice Iola, 1143  
 Julius M., 1143  
 Mary Emma, 710  
 Farr, James, 663  
 Lucy, 663  
 Mary, 1144  
 Farrar, Catharine, 685  
 Elsie Myrtilla, 524  
 Ethalinda, 685  
 Eugene, 524  
 S. M., 685  
 Farrel (Farrell), Anna, 316  
 Mary, 76  
 Farrier, Albert Moses, 733  
 Annie Brewster, 733  
 John M., 733  
 Farrington, Florence May, 1206  
 George W., 1206  
 Farthing, Emma, 799  
 George, 799  
 Matilda, 799  
 Farwell, Constance Adelle, 1120  
 Fanny Adelle, 1120  
 Frederick Henry, 1120  
 Hannah Rebecca, 835  
 Harriet A., 1120  
 John D., 1120  
 Leonard, 835  
 Miriam Lowena, 1120  
 Faulkner, George, 1177  
 Jennie Louise, 1177  
 Louise Jane, 1177  
 Faunce, Cornelius A., 196  
 Elizabeth F., 196  
 Hannah Drew, 196  
 Lydia C., 186  
 Mary, 174  
 Mehitabel, 393  
 Seth W., 196  
 Stephen, 174  
 Tilden, 186  
 Fawcett, Charles W., 662  
 Mollie, 662  
 Fay, Edmund B., 716  
 Elizabeth, xix  
 Emily, 418  
 Helen, 418  
 Julia Ann, 417, 874
- Fay, *cont'd*  
 Lillian Bradley, 716  
 Lorraine, 417  
 Lydia, 417  
 Mary, 417, 874  
 William, 417  
 Felcher, Cynthia, 112  
 Horace, 112  
 Fellows, Eunice, 1153  
 Hannah, 335  
 Lovisa, 729  
 Fenimore, Harry H., 503  
 Henry, 503-04  
 Jessie Brewster, 504  
 Margaret Crosdella, 503  
 Sarah, 503-04  
 Fenn, Ellen, 776  
 Emily Brewster, 776  
 Horace, 776  
 Jerry Lincoln, 776  
 Phyllis, 776  
 Stephen Hillard, 776  
 Fenton, Alma, 572  
 Catherine P., 726  
 Daniel B., 726  
 Daniel Waldo, 726  
 Elijah, 725  
 Elijah Wales, 725  
 Eliza Orthonette, 572  
 Elizabeth Louise, 486  
 Ethbert, 726  
 Florentine, 725  
 Francis, 485  
 Francis Austin, 485  
 George Albert, 486  
 George Austin, 485  
 Gurden C., 572  
 Harold Leonard, 486  
 Ida Brewster, 485  
 Jane, 726  
 Jerusha, 725  
 Jerusha Ruby, 725  
 Julia Aurilla, 725, 1140  
 Laura A., 726, 1141  
 Lila Emeline, 486  
 Mary, 572, 725  
 Olivia, 300  
 Orrin B., 726  
 Permelia B., 726, 1141  
 Rodolphus, 725  
 Ruby, 725  
 Sarah H., 726  
 Susan, 726  
 Vernon, 726  
 Fenwick, Lady, 14  
 Matilda, 1101  
 Ferdon, Cornelia, 800  
 Edwin Jacob, 800  
 Edwin Nelson, 800  
 Franklin Lee, 800
- Ferdon, *cont'd*  
 Henrietta Maria, 800  
 John, 800  
 Ferguson, Caroline May, 647  
 Catharine Anna, 136, 1082  
 Cathryn Agness, 1082  
 Della, 922  
 Earle Brewster, 1082  
 Edward Elias, 1082  
 Elias Brewster, 136, 647, 1082  
 Elizabeth, 1199  
 George Brewster, 1082  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1161  
 James, 647  
 James Barbour, 1082  
 James Doolittle, 1082  
 James Edwin, 136, 647  
 Jean Allison, 647, 1080  
 Julia Mariah, 647, 1082  
 Lydia, 647  
 Mary Ellen, 136, 647  
 Olive Vine, 1071  
 Sarah, 802  
 Stella Agness, 1082  
 William, 922  
 Zora L., 1082  
 Zora Madeline Emogene, 1082  
 Fernald, Lizzie Spencer, 831  
 Ferrand, Ira, 972  
 Lucretia, 972  
 Sarah, 972  
 Ferris, Addie, 1108  
 Eliza, 905  
 Elizabeth, 830  
 John, 499  
 Malvina, 499  
 Mary, 499  
 S. Maria, 905  
 T. H., 905  
 Ferry, Hannah, 697  
 Person, Bertha D., 1142  
 Clarence F., 1141  
 Clarence V., 1141  
 Cynthia, 1141  
 Elwyn F., 1141  
 Fannie F., 1142  
 Fenno, 1141  
 Fred B., 1141  
 James, 1141  
 John, 1141  
 Laura A., 1141  
 Lenna, 1142  
 Margaret, 1141  
 Milly C., 1141  
 Minnie M., 1141  
 Permelia B., 1141



Person, *cont'd*

Stanley C., 1141  
 Fessenden, Edward W., 818  
   Laura J., 818  
   Mary A., 367  
 Fessle, Mand, 1077  
 Fethers, Ella, 435  
   Frances, 435  
   Laura, 435  
   Ogden Hoffman, 435  
 Fetherton, Henrietta  
   Edith, 748  
 Fiedler, Mary Amelia,  
   1132  
 Field, Anne Prince, 428  
   Annette Cecilia, 797  
   Carlton Grant, 797  
   Charlotte Elizabeth,  
     1087-88  
   Clara Gertrude, 797  
   Edward Russell, 428  
   Frances Hildreth, 1088  
   Hildreth, 1088  
   Pauline Hildreth, 1088  
   Raymond, 797  
   Waddy C., 797  
   William, 1088  
   William Hildreth, 1088  
   William Miller, 1088  
 Filkins, Ida B., 999  
 Fillmore, Alice L., 547  
   Florence E., 547  
   John, 547  
   President, 875  
   Thomas Hill, 547  
 Findley (Finley), Agnes  
   Maria, 1031  
   Albert, 1031  
   Albert James, 1031  
   Andrew, 1030-31  
   Anna, 534  
   Anna Harriet, 1031  
   Caroline Frances, 1030  
   Charles David, 1031  
   David, 1031  
   Emma Lois, 1031  
   Esther Louise, 1031  
   Fannie Sophia, 1031  
   Hannah Jane, 1031  
   Hattie S., 1031  
   James, 1030  
   James Currie, 1031  
   Jean Read, 1031  
   Louise, 1031  
   Maggie C., 1031  
   Nelson, 1031  
 Fingerlos, Emma, 675  
 Finigan, Henrietta, 957  
   John, 957  
 Finn, Eliza, 559  
   George, 559

Finn, *cont'd*

Harriet, 559  
 Finney, Mary Coville,  
   883  
 Firman, Aaron, 535  
   Charles, 535  
   Cyrena, 535  
   Martha Ella, 535  
   Mary, 535  
 Fischer (Fishcher)  
   (Fisher), Abby, 853  
   Alice, 1205  
   Annie, 1200  
   Benjamin Franklin,  
     1205  
   Charles Heber, 1200  
   Dorothea, 912  
   Dorothy Brewster,  
     1117  
   Dwight Josiah, 1117  
   Elizabeth, 253, 1199  
   Elma, 701  
   Erwin Lotin, 482  
   Fannie, 1117  
   Fanny Laura, 482  
   Frederick Noah, 1117  
   George, 482  
   Gertrude B., 1200  
   Glendon Morrell, 1200  
   Hannah, 880  
   Henry Joseph, 1200  
   James, 649  
   Jane, 733  
   Jean, 339  
   Jeanette, 1200  
   Joseph, 1200  
   Joseph Ferguson, 1199  
   Josephine, 880  
   Josiah, 1117  
   Louise Bogert, 1205  
   Malcolm Leaycraft,  
     1205  
   Margaret Edwina,  
     1200  
   Marion, 482  
   Mary, 19, 649  
   Mary Elizabeth, 1117  
   Milton Edwin, 1199  
   Minnie Elizabeth, 1200  
   Robert Frederick, 1117  
   Sara Condit, 1199-  
     1200  
   Shuah Jordon, 1199  
   Susan Maria, 288  
   William, 1199  
   William Ambrose, 1200  
   Wm. F., 880  
 Fish, Almira, 176  
   Ellen, 967  
   Eunice Huntington,  
     516  
   Fannie, 257, 560

Fish, *cont'd*

Fannie Ella, 517  
 George Boardman, 564  
 Hannah, 658  
 Howard A., 967  
 Huldah, 424  
 Jennie, 967  
 Lydia, 517  
 Mae Lizzie, 564  
 Mary, 758, 770  
 Mary Eliza, 564  
 Miller, 424  
 Phoebe, 207  
 Rebecca, 424  
 Sarah Ann, 564  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 967  
 Sarah Kiff, 576  
 Simeon, 516  
 Walter, 516  
 Warren, 564  
 William Randall, 516-  
   17  
 Willis, 576  
 Fisk (Fiske), Adelaide  
   Madeline, 1165  
   Benjamin, 1022  
   Emily Orville, 1022  
   Florence Marie, 1165  
   George, 837  
   Georgiana, 837  
   Harold La Selle, 1165  
   Isaac Luman, 1165  
   Luman, 1165  
   Mary Emily, 1022  
   Sarah, 791  
 Fitch, Abbie M., 210  
   Abby, 208, 437  
   Abby Martin, 210  
   Abiah, 69  
   Abigail, 45, 70, 209-  
     10, 437, 447.  
   Albert, 454  
   Almira, 210, 445  
   Ammi, 70, 114  
   Andrew, 70  
   Angeline, 441  
   Ann, 113  
   Anna, 69, 438  
   Anna Bujac, 783  
   Anna Heaton, 784  
   Anna O., 210  
   Annie, 113, 438  
   Asa, 69, 112, 114,  
     208-10, 440-41  
   Asa Douglas, 114  
   Asa J., 210  
   Barbara, 210, 439  
   Barbara Jarvis, 210,  
     446  
   Benajah, 69  
   Benjamin, 45, 69-70,  
     112-13, 209, 441



Fitch, *cont'd*

Betsey, 113, 130, 208, 212  
 Betsy Marilla, 449  
 Bordman Lambert, 210  
 Catherine, 210  
 Charles, 111, 210  
 Charles Elliott, 895  
 Charlotte, 212, 441  
 Chester, 111, 208  
 Clarissa, 114, 208  
 Cordilla, 69, 112, 211  
 Cordilla Walker, 449  
 Cynthia, 69, 91, 112, 209, 211-12  
 Daniel, 402  
 Darius, 112  
 Deborah Ann Reehord, 448  
 Delia Maria, 210, 445  
 Dolly, 207  
 Dorothy, 438  
 Ebenzer, 69, 111  
 Edward, 207  
 Edwin, 370  
 Egbert Benson, 440  
 Eleanor, 448  
 Eleanor Grant, 896  
 Eleanor Schley, 896  
 Eleazar Thompson, 783  
 Electa, 207  
 Elias, 111  
 Elias Patterson, 210  
 Elisha, 69, 112, 208-09  
 Eliza, 450  
 Eliza Frances, 370  
 Eliza Sophia, 896  
 Elizabeth, 45, 70-71, 111-12, 115, 208-10  
 Elizabeth LeBaron, 896  
 Ella Bromley, 370  
 Elliott, 896  
 Emery W., 451  
 Emma, 441  
 Erastus Perkins, 112  
 Esther Ann, 449  
 Eunice, 112, 207  
 Fanny, 112, 207, 435, 896  
 Ferris, 468  
 Frances, 567  
 Frances Louise, 567  
 Frank, 450-51  
 Franklin, 370  
 Freddie, 449  
 Frederick, 209, 440  
 Frederick Niles, 211  
 George Asa, 441  
 Grace, 111  
 Graham Denby, 440  
 Graham Newell, 440  
 Gurdon, 70

Fitch, *cont'd*

Hannah, 69, 112-13, 207, 211, 437  
 Hannah Maria, 783  
 Harriet, 440-41  
 Harriet Griswold, 468  
 Harriet Maria, 370  
 Harriet May, 454  
 Helen Gilman, 454  
 Henrietta, 440  
 Henry, 440  
 Herbert Spencer, 454  
 Hezekiah, 45  
 Ida Merilla, 448  
 Irene, 211, 450  
 Isaac, 567  
 J. C., 567  
 Jabez, lxxviii, 45, 69-70, 112-13  
 Jabez Deming, 211, 448  
 James, 45  
 James Harvey, 210  
 Jane, 437, 439  
 Jane Sophia, 443  
 Jared D., 450  
 Jeanette Butler, 896  
 Jedidiah, 241  
 Jennie, 441, 449  
 Jerusha, 354  
 Jessie Caroline, 1147  
 Joanna, 111, 211  
 Joel, 114  
 John, 45, 69, 111, 113, 207, 211, 450, 783  
 John Brewster, 783  
 John Lathrop, 450  
 Josephus, 111, 207, 437  
 Latham, 208  
 Lawrence Bradford, 896  
 Lawrence Elliott, 896  
 LeRoy, 440  
 Lois, 113-14  
 Lois Gertrude, 1091  
 Louisa, 241  
 Louise Lawrence, 895  
 Lucinda, 207, 436-37  
 Lucy, 212  
 Lurene, 69, 112-13, 208  
 Lydia, 112  
 Margaret, 441  
 Margaret Brewster, 784  
 Maria, 212, 374  
 Martha Maria, 443  
 Martin, 210  
 Martin Asa, 210  
 Mary, 45, 69-70, 111, 113-14, 208, 210-12, 440-41, 444, 1092

Fitch, *cont'd*

Mary Elizabeth, 114  
 Mary Ella, 896  
 Mary Rudd, 211, 449  
 Mary Wilber, 438  
 Mason, 70  
 Maud, 210  
 Melinda, 209  
 Melissa, 448  
 Minnie May, 449  
 Moses, 1147  
 Myra, 448  
 Nancy, 212  
 Nathan, 111  
 Nathan Billings, 112  
 Nellie Belle, 449  
 Olive, 113, 402  
 Orlando Mix, 448  
 Pama, 212  
 Patty, 783  
 Pelatiah, 45, 69-70, 111-12, 115, 208  
 Phebe M., 210  
 Phoebe, 207, 441  
 Phoebe Ann, 442  
 Polly, 440  
 Prudence, 207, 438  
 Rachel, 70  
 Roswell, 91, 113, 211  
 Sally, 113  
 Samuel, 45, 208, 438, 440  
 Samuel Perkins, 113  
 Samuel W., 454  
 Sara E., 210  
 Sarah, 112, 114, 208-209, 441, 896  
 Sarah Ann, 440  
 Sarah Cornelia, 210  
 Sarah Stevens, 438  
 Sarepta, 567  
 Sophia, 207, 210, 450  
 Sophia Conkey, 437  
 Sophia Ingraham, 114  
 Sophronia, 440  
 Stephen, 70, 114  
 Susanna, 114  
 Theophilus Wilson, 113  
 Thomas, 441  
 Thomas Broekway, 450, 895  
 Ursula Ann, 895  
 Verona Melissa, 448  
 Walter, 70  
 Walter Cordilla, 449  
 William, 114, 207, 436-37, 451, 1091  
 William B., 212  
 William Emery, 896  
 William Huntington, 114  
 William J., 437





Fitch, *cont'd*

William Jabez, 449  
 Winona Julia, 448  
 Fitzgerald, L., 1127  
 Fitz-Randolph, Charles  
   Brewster, 1185  
   Charles Edgar, 1185  
   Firman, 1185  
   Helen Forsythe, 1185  
   Leonard Brewster, 1185  
   Mary, 1185  
 Flagg, Benjamin, 146  
   Elethea, 146  
   Geo. W., 902  
   Hopestill, 146  
   John B., 146, 1214  
   Louisa, 146, 1214  
   Lucy Elizabeth, 902  
   Mary Ann, 1141  
   Melvin, 1141  
   Samuel D., 146  
 Flagler, Elizabeth, 871  
 Flanigan, James S.,  
   810  
   Margaretta, 810  
   Mary Louise, 810  
 Fleming, Agnes G., 1017  
   Alexander, 1017  
   Augusta Livinia Paul-  
   ine, 1017  
   Elizabeth Ann, 1017  
   Harriet, 694  
   Jean, 1017  
   Lincoln McGarvy El-  
   more, 1017  
   Olga Alexandra Ade-  
   laide, 1017  
   Ottie Beatrice Ger-  
   trude, 1017  
   Rita Mabel Franc,  
   1017  
   William, 1017  
 Fletcher, Annie Louise,  
   1171  
   Augustus George, 681  
   Beatrice, 1171  
   Catherine Augusta, 681  
   Charles Bradford, 1170  
   Edward Selwyn, 1170  
   Elizabeth Ann, 1170  
   Elizabeth Crosby, 1170  
   Emma, 1046  
   George Mylon, 1171  
   Grace, 1171  
   Henry Wyman, 1170  
   Howard Seymour, 1170  
   Laura A., 1170  
   Laura Tanner, 1170  
   Lois, 1170  
   Lucy Melvina, 1170  
   Mary Spicer, 1170  
   Miriam Lois, 1170

Fletcher, *cont'd*

Moses, xxvii, xxix,  
   xxxiii  
 Pamela, 1170  
 Paul Wilber, 1170  
 Stillman Timothy, 1170  
 Timothy, 1170  
 Willis Stillman, 1171  
 Flinn (Flynn), Ann, 675  
   David F., 675  
   Ellen, 675  
   Harriet, 1009  
 Flint (Flynt), Carrie,  
   1144  
   Charlotte, 155, 318  
   Damaris, 155  
   Edith, 1144  
   James, 155  
   Jonathan Ralph, 324  
   Julius, 1144  
   Nancy Hinsdale, 324  
 Floyd, Edward, 731  
   Lillie Ely, 731  
 Flummerfelt, Alburn  
   Adelia, 972  
   Bethuel, 972-73  
   Gertie Irene, 973  
   Hube Edwin, 973  
   John H., 972  
 Flyntoff, Jane, 1036  
 Fobes, Ebenezer, 47  
   Elizabeth, 47  
   Hannah, 47  
   Jerusha, 47  
   John, 47  
   Lydia, 47  
   Mary, 47  
   Ruth, 47, 73  
   Simeon, 47, 73  
 Fogerty, Mary Esther,  
   319  
 Folk, Grace Ethel, 644  
   John Reese, 644  
 Folsom, Harry, 825  
   Mary Ella, 825  
 Folsom, Isabel, 772  
 Folts, Anna, 540  
   George W., 540  
   Mary Elizabeth, 540  
 Fondey, Clara Edwards,  
   307  
   Clara Harriet, 307  
   Helena Wetmore, 308  
   John, 307  
   Martha Townsend, 307  
   William Hun, 307  
 Foot (Foote), Alice Du-  
   mont, 745  
   Catharine Ann, 320  
   Commodore, 441  
   Edith Noyes, 517  
   Elethea, 145

Foot, etc., *cont'd*

Emily, 418  
 Fannie Annette, 517  
 Fannie Augusta, 517  
 Grace Avery, 517  
 Harriet Mosly, 1137  
 Horace, 1003  
 James Carlos, 517  
 John G., 1137  
 Josiah, 145  
 Leander Perry, 320  
 Marie Gilmour, 745  
 Marie Natalie, 745  
 Marion, 745  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1003  
 Robert Dumont, 745  
 Ruth, 635  
 Sarah, 145  
 Solomon, 418  
 William, 517  
 Forbes, Eliza Pendleton,  
   486  
   Lucy Stoughton, 695  
   Oliver Tyler, 486  
   Samuel B., 695  
 Ford, B. F., 1087  
   Betsey, 295  
   Charles A., 881  
   Dr., 1122  
   Elizabeth Katharine,  
   1094  
   Emma, 423  
   Henry Rupert, 1122  
   Herman W., 1122  
   Horace, 1122  
   Ida M., 1087  
   Irwin Carter, 1122  
   Jessie Fremont, 881  
   Julia, 931  
   Lemuel, 423  
   Lucinda Kent, 337  
   Maggie, 1122  
   Mary Serena, 1122  
   Nelson, 337  
   Phyllis Evelyn, 881  
   Roy Horton, 881  
   Sarah, 150  
 Fordham, Ann Eliza, 733  
   Elijah, 733  
   Jane, 733  
   Maria, 1147  
 Forker, Frances Jose-  
   phine, 1103  
   Joseph, 1103  
 Forrest, Marion, 973  
   Ruth Ann, 940  
 Forsyth (Forsythe),  
   Elizabeth, 94  
   Emma, 246  
   Hannah, 1185  
   Malinda, 1110  
   Mary Emeline, 335



- Forsyth, etc., *cont'd*  
   Mary Esther, 1184-85  
   Robert, 1185  
 Fortune, Anna Bell, 470  
 Forward, Jesse, 269  
   Lydia Willis, 269  
   Violet, 269  
 Fosdick, Anna, 17  
   Frances, 809  
   John, 17  
   Mercy, 17  
   Nicoll, 809  
   Samuel, 17  
   Thomas, 809  
   Thomas Updike, 809  
 Foss, Charles, 488  
   Frank Halsey, 488  
   John, 488  
   Rebecca, 488  
   Ruth Brewster, 488  
   Samuel Simms, 488  
   Sarah, 488  
   Sarah Josephine, 488  
 Fossiker, John, 13  
 Foster, Amanda Ruth,  
   1121  
   Beatrice Juanita, 1199  
   Charles, 395-96  
   Charles Andrew, 395  
   Charles Byron, 395  
   Chester, 265  
   Edna, 651  
   Elikam, 650  
   Ellen, 790  
   Hannah, 102  
   Hattie, 395  
   Hosea, 552  
   Inez, 396  
   James, xix, 427  
   Jane, 427  
   Julia, 395-96  
   Kate, 396  
   Kitty, 396  
   Lizzie, 395  
   Louisa, 265  
   Lucius, 651  
   Lucy, 423, 651  
   Lydia C., 196  
   Mary, xix  
   Mary F., 395  
   Mary Margaret, 1199  
   Maud, 395  
   Mehitable, 102  
   Melinda, 1199  
   Nathan, 102  
   Nora, 396  
   Polly, 552  
   Ruth Emeline, 915  
   Sophronia, 661  
   Thomas F., 1199  
   Thomas J., 1121  
   Tilden T., 1199  
   Foster, *cont'd*  
     Wealtha, 650  
 Foulkes, Althea Mudge,  
   1094  
   Thomas Lawrence,  
     1094  
 Fountain, George W.,  
   708  
   Georgie Alfreda, 708  
 Fowle, Charles, 634  
   Nellie, 634  
 Fowler, Anna, 1163  
   Annie La Selle, 1163  
   Almira M., 1163  
   Benjamin Franklin,  
     1163  
   Betsey, 470  
   Carrie Eva, 1163  
   Charles Aylmer, 1163  
   Edgar Chellis, 1163  
   Ellen Loraine, 507  
   Franklin Harper, 1163  
   Franklin Willard, 1163  
   Henry Nash, 1163  
   Jennie Pease, 1163  
   Laura, 1163  
   Mary Elvira, 1163  
   Philip Aylmer, 1163  
   Ralph La Selle, 1163  
   Sallie, 756  
   William Buel, 1163  
   William H., 507  
 Fox, Abigail, 18  
   Arthur L., 617  
   Charles, 617  
   Charles Ward, 617  
   Clara, 617  
   Clayton Lyman, 617  
   Electa, 938  
   Eliza Jane, 617  
   Frank Augustus, 617  
   Hannah Ann, 916  
   Hortense M., 1033  
   Joanna, 826  
   John M., 916  
   Martilla, 617  
   Mary, 18  
   Mary E., 617, 752  
   Mary Elizabeth, 617  
   Samuel, 18  
   Virginia Brent, 784  
 France, Alice L., 1000  
   Henry, 1000  
 Francis, Abigail, 846  
   Amelia Elizabeth, 847  
   Daniel, 846  
   Daniel Dyer, 846-47  
   Daniel Gould, 847  
   Eliza A., 847  
   Elizabeth, 846  
   James Lathrop, 847  
   Mary Lucretia, 273  
 Frank, Ada, 950  
   Fred, 949  
   Horace H., 950  
   Hudson, 949  
   John, 949-50  
   Margaret, 949  
   Mary, 949  
   Mary Ellen, 949  
 Franklin, Kate Pauline,  
   1063  
   Mary Emeline, 724  
   Wayne, 1063  
 Frary, Celestia Juliette,  
   1122  
   Mary, 1122  
   William, 1122  
 Fraser (Frazer) (Fra-  
   zier), Charles E.,  
   737  
   Edith Gertrude, 1092  
   Ellen Elizabeth, 737  
   Emma, 200  
   George, 200  
   Henry, 1092  
   Isabella, 574  
   Mary, 718  
   May, 520  
 Frazee, Calvin A., 952  
   Calvin Ernest, 952  
   Calvin Iram, 952  
   Charlotte Elizabeth,  
     952  
   Charlotte Marie, 952  
   Easter Margaret, 952  
   Eliza, 952  
   Elizabeth M., 952  
   Grace Allison, 952  
   Herman Jonathan, 952  
   John, 952  
   Marjorie DeSaville,  
     953  
   Norman More, 952  
   Rebecca L., 952  
   Willard Augustus, 952  
   Willard John, 952  
 Freedley, Angelo Til-  
   linghast, 1114  
   Anna, 1114  
   Edwin T., 1114  
   Ida Welles, 1114  
   Vinton, 1114  
 Freeland, Emma, 1158  
   Hannah, 278  
   Mari, 525  
 Freeman, Adaline W.,  
   491  
   Adolphus, 224  
   Ami, 119  
   Angeline Smith, 491  
   Ann, 224, 491  
   Anna, 119, 224  
   Augusta, 492



Freeman, *cont'd*

Avery, 224  
 Bathsheba, 22  
 Benjamin, 72  
 Benjamin K., 491  
 Bennet, 24  
 Betsy, 1041  
 Caleb, 72  
 Carolina, 72  
 Charles Burr, 492  
 Charles E., 826  
 Charles Tracey, 492  
 Constant, 224, 490-91  
 Daniel, 72, 119, 491  
 Daniel Kimball, 491  
 Dorothy, 72  
 Ebenezer, 119  
 Edmund, 21-24  
 Elizabeth, 21-22, 47, 72, 119  
 Ella Adaline, 491  
 Elsie Amanda, 826  
 Enoch, 185  
 Frank, 492  
 Frank Lovewell Johnson, 492  
 George, 265  
 Gordon, 492  
 Hannah, 23, 57, 72, 119, 224  
 Helen Mary, 492  
 Hiram, 491  
 Hiram Guernsey, 491  
 Ira, 224, 491-92  
 Jane, 265  
 Jane Ruth, 491, 934  
 Jemima, 72  
 John, xix, 22-23, 72  
 Joseph, 47, 72, 119, 224, 237, 490, 1187  
 Judes, 72  
 Kezia, 237  
 Laura, 492  
 Louisa M., 491  
 Lucretia, 611  
 Lucy, 72  
 Lurana, 185  
 Lydia, 22-23, 1187  
 Martha, 224  
 Mary, 24, 72, 85, 119  
 Mehitable, 119  
 Mercy, xix, 22-23, 753, 805  
 Nathan, 72  
 Nathaniel, 24  
 Park, 224  
 Patience, 23  
 Peggy, 224  
 Peleg, 72  
 Phineas, 119, 224  
 Phineas, 72  
 Polly, 224

Freeman, *cont'd*

Prince, 24  
 Priscilla, 22  
 Prudence, 490  
 Ralph Phineas, 491-92  
 Rebecca, 21, 23  
 Ruth, 72  
 Ruth Allen, 491  
 Sally, 809, 587, 611  
 Samuel, 22, 72, 611  
 Sarah, 23, 224, 490-91, 611  
 Seth, 119  
 Silas, 85  
 Sophia, 490-91  
 Sophia Brewster, 336  
 Susan, 491-92  
 Susie Whitney, 491  
 Thatcher, 237, 1187  
 Thomas, 22-23, 237, 753, 805, 1187  
 Truman, 336  
 Walter, 72  
 Warren, 492  
 William, 22-23  
 Zipporah, 72  
 Fregard, Arthur George, 740  
 Jessie Electa, 740  
 Leta Ella, 740  
 French, Anna Andrus, 92  
 Caleb, 1073  
 Caroline, 1073  
 Daniel, 194  
 Esther Ann, 449  
 Fannie Mary, 203  
 Helen Douglas, 526  
 Henry, 203  
 Lieut., 526  
 Mabel Helena, 930  
 Nehemiah, 449  
 Rebecca, 194  
 Sally Drew, 199  
 Sarah, 105, 194, 330, 1059  
 Shepard, 92  
 Thomas, 330  
 Timothy, 199  
 Frink, Adalaide, 221  
 Alice Marion, 221  
 Alice Sophia, 633  
 Anna, 219  
 Bessie May, 633  
 Caroline P., 347  
 Cyrus, 221  
 Eliza Ann, 926  
 Emma Gene, 221  
 George Whitfield, 926  
 Grace Ella, 221  
 Guy Walter, 633  
 Harriet Burleigh, 926  
 Hattie Brewster, 221

Frink, *cont'd*

Isaac, 219  
 Julia Cora, 633  
 Lorenzo S., 633  
 Lovisa Eliza, 926  
 Lydia Miranda, 221  
 Maggie Louise, 633  
 Margaret, 219  
 Miranda, 633  
 Susan, 221  
 William, 347, 926  
 Winifred Cele, 633  
 Frisbie, Amelia, 872  
 Amos, 872  
 Jeanette, 250  
 Mary, 1194-95  
 Frost, Elizabeth Sardina, 685  
 Mary E., 633  
 Sarah Ann, 1128  
 William H., 685, 1128  
 Frue, Helen Margaret, 1156  
 Fry (Frye), Alice, 195, 435  
 Amy Louia, 435  
 Louis Daniel, 435  
 Louis R., 435  
 Mary Adelaide, 435  
 William P., 195  
 Fugitt, Chism C., 658  
 Kitty, 658  
 Fuller, —, xxxv  
 Abbie Sarah, 854  
 Abby Eliza, 907  
 Abby Jane, 906  
 Abigail, 930  
 Addie, 615  
 Allan Tacy, 907  
 Allyn, 512  
 Almarion, 930  
 Anna, 875  
 Annie A., 394  
 Arthur Alonzo, 907  
 Arthur Francis, 854  
 Betsy, 367  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 380  
 Carrie Allyn, 512  
 Charles A., 906  
 Charles Robert, 907  
 Charles S., 930  
 Charles W., 394  
 Chester, 906  
 Clarence Brewster, 906-07  
 Clarissa S., 930  
 Consider, 394  
 David, 1068  
 Donald Goble, 1068  
 Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, 887  
 Elizabeth, 6





- Fuller, *cont'd*  
 Elizabeth Hannah, 907  
 Ella Collins, 854  
 Esther Hays, 887  
 Eunice Brewster, 907  
 G. S., 512  
 Harriet Helen, 276  
 Hattie L., 512  
 Henry Jonathan, 854  
 Herbert Brewster, 854  
 Ida M., 590  
 J. E., 590  
 John R., 512  
 Jonathan, 853  
 Louis Parker, 907  
 Lucretia, 424  
 Lucy G., 930  
 Lulu Ida, 854  
 Lydia, 196  
 Maria Fisher, 853  
 Marshall C., 276  
 Mary, 423, 842  
 Mary Catharine, 1065  
 Maude Emeline, 907  
 Muriel Porter, 1068  
 Robert Torrey, 1068  
 Royal Hampton Brewster, 854  
 Samuel, xxvii-xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 6, 875  
 Sarah, 142, 853  
 Sarah Ann, 394  
 Sarah Lilly, 906  
 Truman, 423  
 Waldo A., 394  
 Warren A., 853  
 Fullerton, Arabella, 426  
 James, 426  
 Fultcher, Julia E., 262  
 Fulton, Ella, 544  
 Sarah B., 953  
 Furniss, Allie, 1141  
 Ama Lue, 1141  
 Cynthia, 1140  
 Edson Harris, 1140  
 Edward Allen, 722, 1140  
 Eunice, 1140  
 George Alpheus, 1141  
 Gordon Styles, 1140  
 Henry Anderson, 1141  
 Julia Aurilla, 1140  
 Mary Ann, 1141  
 Nettie, 1140  
 Orvis Benjamin, 1140  
 Rose, 1141  
 Samuel, 1140  
 Samuel S., 1140  
 Sarah Luellen, 722, 1140  
 Sophronia F., 1140
- Furniss, *cont'd*  
 Virginia Henrietta, 1141  
 Fusselman, Eliza, 470  
 Harriet Maria, 470  
 Peter P., 470
- G  
 Gable, Eudora, 663  
 Henry, 663  
 Gabriel, Annetta, 951  
 Herman C., 951  
 Gage, Edith, 688  
 Eli, 688  
 Emma Almira, 687-88  
 Fred Alonzo, 688  
 Lloyd Glover, 687-88  
 Nettie Langworthy, 688  
 Sarah, 288  
 Gager, Alice, 541  
 Anna, 540  
 Cynthia Ann, 540  
 Elizabeth, 47  
 Frederick, 541  
 Hannah, 47  
 Harriet, 737  
 Jennie Louise, 541, 1060  
 John, 47  
 Julia Augusta, 540  
 Julia Ellen, 541  
 Lucian F., 737  
 Luther Henry, 541, 1060  
 Luther Porter, 540  
 Maria Augusta, 540  
 Ruth, 541  
 Simon, 540  
 Gale, Albert C., 865  
 Annie, 865  
 Charles, 865  
 Charles Emerson, 756  
 Charles William, 865  
 David Lord, 865  
 Ella Lucy, 865  
 Ida May, 865  
 Ivan, 865  
 Janette Louise, 756  
 Lottie E., 865  
 Louisa Madden, 756  
 Lydia Maria, 865  
 Matilda, 756  
 Ora, 865  
 William Lyman, 756  
 William Marshall, 756  
 Galloway, Charles W., 471  
 James Wesley, 471  
 Lovisa, 471
- Gallup, Abby, 956  
 Abby Cook, 956  
 Agnes, 508  
 Alfonso, 474  
 Anna, 507, 518  
 Anna Brewster, 856  
 Avery, 457, 507, 518-19  
 Bernard, 507  
 Betsey, 854, 856  
 Bridget, 516  
 Calvin, 508  
 Charles, 410, 506  
 Charles Morgan, 506  
 Charlotte Rockwell, 518  
 Christobel, 956  
 Edmond, 519  
 Elias, 854  
 Elias Chipman, 855  
 Eliza, 510  
 Elizabeth, 410, 507  
 Elwood, 519  
 Enos, 855  
 Esther, 506  
 Eunice Ann, 457  
 Fannie Elizabeth, 508  
 Francina, 508  
 Franklin, 899  
 George, 519  
 Gertrude Alice, 956  
 Giles, 231  
 Grace Morgan, 956  
 Halsey, 956  
 Hannah, 359  
 Herbert Warren, 956  
 Horace, 474, 508  
 Ida, 510  
 Isaac, 518  
 Jabesh, 518  
 Jacob, 507-08  
 Jacob Lorenzo, 507  
 Jane M., 855  
 Jennie Francis, 946  
 John E., 854  
 John Enos, 855  
 Joseph Albert, 956  
 Leroy H., 507  
 Lillie, 474  
 Louisa, 518  
 Lucy, 231  
 Lucy Morgan, 899  
 Maria Hyde, 474  
 Mary, 855  
 Matilda, 358  
 Olive, 506  
 Parthenia, 507  
 Perry Cushman, 519  
 Prudence, 507, 929  
 Rebecca, 506-07  
 Rockwell Loring, 519  
 Russel, 956  
 Sally, 854, 856





Gallup, *cont'd*

Sarah, 855  
 Sarah A., 855  
 Silence, 409  
 Susan, 506  
 Walter, 507  
 William R., 510

## Galpin, Charles, 751

Emily, 751  
 Josiah, 1071  
 Melosany, 1071  
 Sophronia, 1071

## Gamble, Elizabeth Louise, 1145

Harry P., 1145  
 Jessie Louise, 1145

## Gamer, Lydia, 14, 86

## Gammons, Asenath, 826

## Gander, Martha Louise, 514

## Gardiner (Gardner),

Achshab, 1152  
 Alanson D., 581  
 Alanson Dean, 581  
 Alex., 442  
 Alexander Blair, 442  
 Almon B., 581  
 Annie, 939  
 Annie F., 581  
 Annie W., 581  
 Benjamin B., 581  
 Benson, 939  
 Brewster W., 945  
 Charles, 945  
 Chloc, 1152  
 Dianna, 581  
 Edwin Ramsey, 442  
 Eleanor Jacobs, 581  
 Eliza, 580  
 Elizabeth, 442, 581  
 Elizabeth B., 945  
 Elizabeth C., 581  
 Elizabeth McKenne, 442

Erwing Warren, 948  
 Fannie, 581, 947  
 Frederick, 939  
 George G., 581  
 Gibbie Boardman, 947  
 Gilbert W., 947  
 Hannah, 494  
 Hannah A., 581  
 Hannah J., 941, 944  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 939  
 Harry, 948  
 Helen, 442  
 Helen Maria, 442  
 Henry Moore, 442  
 Iram Boardman, 948  
 J. Frederick, 939  
 James, 442  
 Jane, 944

Gardiner, etc., *cont'd*

Jeffrey W., 944  
 Jennie L., 947  
 John Harkness, 581  
 John Long, 442  
 Jonathan F., 939  
 Joseph L., 581  
 Julia Niles, 1152  
 Leroy Thomas, 581  
 Lucretia, 315  
 Maria, 262  
 Marion, 442  
 Martha Mary, 947  
 Mary, 945  
 Nancy, 412, 581  
 Nellie, 537  
 Otis S., 580  
 Phebe, 120  
 Rhoda Marvel, 945  
 Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii

Rosece A., 945  
 Russell O., 945  
 Sally, 560  
 Sarah, 442  
 Sarah Elisabeth, 944  
 Serena E., 944  
 Stephen, 1152  
 Stephen P., 1152  
 Thomas, 580  
 Wella, 442  
 Wilkinson, 120, 494  
 William, 939, 944, 947  
 William Benton, 581  
 William J., 939  
 William Montgomery, 442  
 William O., 945  
 William T., 581

Garfield, President, 889  
 Garland, Melinda, 1199  
 Garner, Jennie Elizabeth, 720  
 William, 720  
 Garnett, Ruby, 1172  
 Garnsey, Chester, 628  
 Hannah, 628  
 Melinda Jane, 628  
 Garratt, Amelia, 1120  
 William, 1120  
 Garrison, Addie R., 863  
 Harry, 863  
 Garver, Chauncey Brewster, 780  
 John Anson, 780  
 Rebecca Cone, 780  
 Samuel, 780  
 Sarah, 780  
 Garvin, Ethel, 309  
 Florence, 309  
 James, 309

Garvin, *cont'd*

Lucius Fayette Clark, 309  
 Lucy Waterman, 309  
 Norma, 309  
 Sarah, 309

## Garwood, Laura, 818

Gary, Deborah Ann, 967  
 Gassner, Mary, 852  
 Gaston, Albert, 440

Charles, 919  
 Charles Hervey, 274  
 Clara Irwin, 274-75  
 Eliza, 1124  
 Frances, 440  
 Gladys B., 919  
 Hervey, 274  
 James K., 919  
 John, 274-75  
 Martha Wadsworth, 274

## Mary Cornelia, 274

Mary G., 919  
 Nathan, 1124  
 V. King, 919  
 Ward Loomis, 274  
 Willard E., 919  
 Gatchell, Caroline, 585  
 Caroline H., 585  
 Elizabeth, 54  
 Josiah, 585

## Gates, Augusta, 566

Birt, 566  
 Bradford, 566  
 Carrie L., 398  
 Charles, 566  
 Damaris, 90  
 Ellen E., 441  
 Esther, 566  
 J. A., 441  
 Joseph, 90  
 Mary, 566  
 Phebe, 566  
 Rose, 90  
 Ruth, 91  
 Sarah E., 210

## Gatt, Allie, 863

## Gavitt, Arnold, 216

Polly, 216

## Gay, Abby, 827

Alford Chapman, 923  
 Angeline, 464  
 Annie May, 217  
 Arthur Stafford, 923  
 Cecil Vern, 1020  
 Clara Angeline, 923  
 Clarissa, 403  
 Daniel, 403  
 Dorothy, 464  
 Edith Irene, 923  
 Edward, 1020  
 Edward M., 1020



Gay, *cont'd*

Fanny Angeline, 464  
 Frank Brewster, 923  
 Harry Brewster, 923  
 Helen Saunders, 923  
 Jedidiah, 464  
 Jonathan Brewster, 464, 923  
 Julia, 403  
 Kitty Abbie, 923  
 Loyd Jonathan, 923  
 Luella E., 1020  
 Lydia E., 923  
 Mary A., 262  
 Maude Louise, 923  
 May Philips, 923  
 Parthenia, 249  
 Polly Angeline, 923  
 Ruth Ann, 923  
 Ruth Lucas, 923  
 Thomas, 262  
 Thomas Cornish, 923  
 Thomas Haskins, 923  
 Thomas Woodward, 464  
 Walter Brewster, 923  
 Gaylord, Burnham, 1190  
 C. B., 1190  
 Cassie M., 1190  
 Elizabeth Worthington, 1092  
 Genevieve Laura, 1190  
 Jerusha, 300  
 Jessie B., 1190  
 Mary A., 1190  
 Pamela A., 370  
 Reuben, 625  
 Sally, 1190  
 Sarah A., 625  
 Geer (Gere), Abby  
 Jane, 335  
 Amos, 510  
 Amos Morgan, 510  
 Angeline Latham, 518  
 Anna Hinsdale, 928  
 Asenath, 235  
 Asenath Williams, 235  
 Caroline, 929  
 Catharine, 927  
 Catherine Rockwell, 928  
 Catherine Townsend, 928  
 Charles David, 518  
 Charles Franklin, 472, 927  
 Clara Lovisa, 930  
 David, 472, 518  
 Delia, 518  
 Edwin, 511  
 Eliza, 511  
 Eliza Lovisa, 472  
 Eliza Tyler, 954

Geer, etc., *cont'd*

Elizabeth, 414, 1215  
 Ella Augustine, 510  
 Ella Jane, 954  
 Emma, 928  
 Eunice, 510-11  
 Eunice Orinda, 518  
 Eva Melissa, 510  
 Experience, 518  
 Fanny Halsey, 489  
 Frank Palmer Wilcox, 954  
 Frederick Lewis, 930  
 Grace Mabel, 511  
 Hannah, 518  
 Harriet, 929  
 Harriet Pauline, 954  
 Harriet Wilkinson, 928  
 Helen, 929  
 Helen Eliza, 929  
 Helen Sophronia, 929  
 Henry Clay, 472  
 Ida Amelia, 927  
 Ira McCarty, 928  
 Isaac, 215  
 Isaac W., 235  
 Isaac Watts, 472  
 Isaac Wheeler, 518  
 James Brewster, 929  
 James L., 929  
 James Monroe, 472, 929  
 Jennie Witter, 518  
 John, 954  
 John Denison, 954  
 John W., 954  
 Julia, 489  
 Julia F., 518  
 Justus Townsend, 928  
 Louisa Adelaide, 955  
 Lovisa, 471-72  
 Lovisa Brewster, 928  
 M. Adaliza, 489  
 Mabel Helena, 930  
 Marcus Edwin, 928  
 Marcus Junius, 472, 928  
 Marietta, 472  
 Marion Wormuth, 929  
 Mary, 208, 215, 472, 518, 928, 950  
 Mary Ann, 511, 954  
 Mary Brewster, 489  
 Mary E., 928  
 Mary Eleanor, 928  
 Mary Eliza, 928  
 Mary Elizabeth, 950  
 Mary Emeline, 929  
 Mary Helen, 928  
 Mary Louisa, 518  
 Mary Sophia, 472, 929  
 Mehitable, 954

Geer, etc., *cont'd*

Melissa Rossiter, 510  
 Nathaniel, 489  
 Prudence, 510, 929  
 Robert, 929-30  
 Robert Holmes, 928  
 Robert Whitecomb, 928  
 Samuel Leonard, 954  
 Sarah, 215, 235  
 Sarah Esther, 954  
 Shubael, 208  
 Susan, 335  
 Sydney, 335  
 Thomas Henry, 489  
 Wendall, 929  
 William, 511  
 William Anson, 929  
 William F., 950  
 William Peck, 928  
 William Stanton, 472, 928-29  
 Willie, 510  
 Genter, Catharine, 571  
 Cora, 571  
 Eliza M., 571  
 Emma A., 571  
 Frank Barnett, 571  
 George W., 571  
 Henry W., 571  
 Isaac, 571  
 Jennie, 571  
 John H., 571  
 Kate Smith, 571  
 McClellan Brewster, 571  
 Mary A., 571  
 Robert Emmett, 571  
 Roy Brewster, 571  
 Sarah E., 571  
 Silas Smith, 571  
 William Charles, 571  
 Gerrie, George H., 603  
 John Wesley, 603  
 Minnie Augusta, 603  
 Muriel Louise, 603  
 Getty, Anne, 438  
 Dolly, 438  
 Robert, 438  
 Gibbons, Abby, 744  
 Isabel, 744  
 Peter, 240  
 Sarah, 240  
 William, 744  
 Gibbs, —, 266  
 Abner, 1035, 1039  
 Angie Lucia, 1039  
 Carrie Philena, 1035  
 Edith Alice, 1039  
 Edwin Franklin, 1035  
 Elizabeth, 1035, 1039  
 Ella Louisa, 1039  
 Ethel Marion, 1039



Gibbs, *cont'd*

Flavia Jerusha, 1035  
 Franklin William, 1035  
 George, 1039  
 George Curtis, 1039  
 George Russell, 1039  
 Grace Linwood, 1035  
 Helen Elizabeth, 1035  
 Herbert Russell, 1035  
 Ida Marion, 1039  
 John W., 757  
 Marion Brewster, 1035  
 Mary, 778  
 Prudence, 757  
 Rebecca McClure, 1038  
 Rowena Angeline, 1039  
 Russell Cabot, 1035  
 Sarah, 557  
 Sarah Maria, 1035  
 Sophia A., 757  
 Wallace Dean, 1039  
 Warren Rockwood,  
 1038  
 William Brewster, 1035  
 Gibson, Dolores, 702  
 Dora Treadwell, 702  
 Edith Dwight, 746  
 Emily V. A., 733  
 Frances Stella, 746  
 James Renwick, 746  
 John, 421  
 Katherine, 538  
 Lucinda, 421  
 Lucy H., 1149  
 Marian Lathrop, 746  
 Marvin Porter, 702  
 Mary Cleland, 746  
 Maud, 746  
 Robert Renwick, 746  
 Sally, 362  
 Sophia Delano, 403  
 Giddings, Betsey, 215  
 Cora E., 632  
 Desire, 906  
 Frederick Wooster,  
 699  
 Huldah, 458  
 Joseph, 458  
 Mary, 215, 458  
 Mary Brewster, 699  
 Gifford, Abel D., 632  
 Asa, 632  
 Carrie Louise, 632  
 Charles Abel, 632  
 Eva, 632  
 Florence V., 632  
 Hubbard, 925  
 Jane Maria, 925  
 Julia Eliza, 632  
 Martha, 925  
 Sarah, 926  
 Susan, 721

Gilbert, Alice Maria, 998  
 Amy, 835  
 Annie Isabel, 1702-03  
 Bert, 643  
 Catherine, 153  
 Charles, 733  
 Charles Barber, 1120  
 Chauncey William, 643  
 Ellen Amanda, 643  
 Eva, 632  
 Grace, 703  
 Harriet, 561  
 Harry Grillet, 703  
 Harry Millard, 703  
 Hiram, 835  
 Ira, 643  
 Ira Loren, 643  
 Irene Bradus, 703  
 Janett, 702  
 Janett Treadwell, 703  
 John M., 702-03  
 Laura, 1120  
 Lillian Alice, 1120  
 Lucius Wilnot, 1120  
 Lucy Marie, 703  
 Lucy Wetmore, 703  
 Margaret, 733  
 Mary B., 643  
 Mary Caroline, 835  
 Mary Emile, 703  
 Mary Fidelia, 615  
 Maude Ellen, 643  
 Nellie L., 511  
 Sarah E., 385  
 Sarah Wetmore, 702  
 Silas C., 998  
 Thomas, 1120  
 Treadwell, 703  
 Wilton Greenway, 703  
 Giles, Amanda, 649  
 Daniel, 649  
 Eva, 941  
 Gill, Libbie, 553  
 Gillan, Harriet T., 359  
 Gillespie, George de N.,  
 680  
 Gillet (Gillett) (Gil-  
 lette), Arethusia, 668  
 Azubah, 606  
 Flora Delphaette, 637  
 Harvey, 465  
 Mary, 738  
 Sophronia, 465  
 Sophronia Lee, 464-65  
 Gillham, Adaline, 541  
 Gillis, Catharine K., 362  
 Josiah, 362  
 Mary, 362  
 Gillison, John, 52  
 Sarah Alexander, 52  
 Gilman, Charles, 631  
 Julia Louisa, 631

Gilman, *cont'd*

Martin Van Buren, 631  
 Mary Theo, 631  
 Sabra C., 392  
 Gilmore (Gilmour), Car-  
 oline M., 743  
 Eunice, 283  
 John M., 743  
 Louisa, 919, 969  
 Mary, 960  
 Sarah, 743  
 Gilroy, Clara Lovisa, 930  
 Frederick Arthur, 930  
 Joseph M., 930  
 Robert William, 930  
 William Francis, 930  
 Gilson, Lois, 1212  
 Gipson, Emily, 914  
 Eugene H., 914  
 Given, Thankful, 815  
 Gladding, Mary, 178  
 Gladwin, Ellen, 776  
 Glass, Eamie, 54  
 Gleason, Daniel, 542  
 Diantha, 244  
 Elizabeth Almira, 1104  
 Emily, 244  
 Martha, 238  
 Olive, 919  
 Ruth, 542  
 W. J., 1104  
 Gleso, Adaline, 1010  
 Glover, Ann, 802  
 John E., 1153  
 Minnie Andrey, 1153  
 Goble, Anna Fargo, 1068  
 Catharine Maria, 1067  
 Charlotte Adeline,  
 1067  
 Edna, 1068  
 Grace Muriel, 1068  
 Jeannetta, 1067  
 Louise, 1068  
 Mary Catharine, 1068  
 Palmer Chappell, 1068  
 Palmer Corwin, 1067-  
 1068  
 Sherman Melvin, 1068  
 Uriah H., 1067  
 William Frederick,  
 1068  
 Goddard, Amelia Ann,  
 953  
 Angeline, 531  
 Anna, 953, 1153  
 Asa Otis, 954  
 Charles Edward, 954  
 Daniel Edward, 954  
 Dorothy Burke, 954  
 Elizabeth, 953-54, 1153  
 Frank, 561  
 Frank Holmes, 954







- Goddard, *cont'd*  
 Frederick Benham, 554  
 George Halsey, 953  
 George Ralph, 953  
 Hezekiah, 231, 504, 953  
 James Willard, 953  
 Jeremiah Halsey, 504, 953  
 John Calvin, 954  
 Josephine, 954  
 Katharine Josephine, 953  
 Louis H., 954  
 Lucius, 561  
 Luey Comstock, 953  
 Lucy Rodgers, 953  
 Lydia Clark, 953  
 Maria, 561  
 Mary Lockwood, 953  
 May Ellen, 954  
 Norma Elizabeth, 954  
 Pauline, 504  
 Phebe, 504  
 Ralph Halsey, 953  
 Richard Halsey, 953  
 Royce H., 954  
 Ruth Helen, 954  
 Sally Ayer, 231  
 Sarah B., 953  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 953  
 William, 1153  
 William Henry, 954  
 Golden, Sarah, 1001  
 Goldsmith, Sarah, 780  
 Gooch, Ann, 82  
 Goode, Anna, 613  
 Goodell, Adelaide Victoria, 647  
 Alice, 613  
 Bessie, 648  
 Henrietta, 648  
 Joseph, 647  
 Lydia, 647  
 Marinetta, 1079  
 Mattie, 648  
 Ola, 648  
 Olive Morgan, 647, 1083  
 Oliver Emory, 648  
 Warren, 1079  
 Goodenow, Ann Augusta, 378  
 Daniel, 378  
 Henry Clay, 378  
 John, 378  
 Mary, 378  
 Sarah Ann, 378  
 Sarah B., 378  
 Goodfellow, Amos, 565  
 Catherine, 565  
 Rhoda, 565  
 Goodhue, Betsy, 1136  
 Catherine, 737  
 Ezra, 737  
 Patty, 737  
 Goodin, Elizabeth, 680  
 John, 680  
 Mary, 680  
 Phidilue, 686  
 Gooding, Rebecca, 820  
 Goodman, John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxvii  
 Goodrich, Austin, 359  
 Charles, 359  
 Clara E., 620  
 Eunice, 240  
 Flora Augusta, 864  
 Harriet Charlotte, 359  
 Nellie, 359  
 Oscar A., 864  
 William, 359  
 Goodridge, Albert, 871  
 Althera, 871  
 Sarah, 431  
 Goodro (Goodrow), Elizabeth, 450  
 Jessie Bradford, 406  
 William Henry, 406  
 Goodsell, Harriet Sophia, 649  
 Samuel, 649  
 Sarah, 554  
 Goodspeed, Anna, 594-95  
 Arthur Roger, 595  
 John Brewster, 595  
 Mary Jane, 594  
 Samuel, 594  
 Selah Betts, 595  
 Zenas, 594-95  
 Goodwillie, Ethel Myra, 812  
 Fred Munroe, 812  
 Harold Munroe, 812  
 James M., 812  
 Mary Nason, 812  
 Morgicanna, 812  
 Goodwin, Annie Dwight Brewster, 529  
 Charles Brewster, 529  
 Clarissa, 307  
 Daniel C., 772  
 Ellen, 699  
 Emily Gale, 307, 704  
 Eunice, 867  
 Gale, 307  
 George Porter, 977  
 Harriet Watson, 587  
 Henry L., 699  
 LeBaron, 587  
 Leonora, 772  
 Lydia, 551  
 Marcia Calista, 977  
 Martha, 581  
 Goodwin, *cont'd*  
 Mary Elizabeth, 587, 867  
 Mary Jones, 529  
 Maude Blanche, 585  
 Robert, 867  
 Therese, 772  
 William F., 529  
 Gookin, Allen, 874  
 Caroline, 874  
 Elmina Waite, 874  
 Minnie, 874  
 Mary, 874  
 Richard, 874  
 William Fay, 874  
 Gorby, Benjamin, 1080  
 Elma L., 1080  
 Gordon, Anne, 347  
 Annie Campbell, 1005-1006  
 Basil, 1006  
 Catherine, 819  
 Charlotte E., 594  
 Cinderilla, 631  
 David F., 342  
 David Morgan, 342  
 Esther, 347  
 Helen Elizabeth, 1093  
 Hetty Ann, 342  
 James, 347, 1093  
 John, 278  
 Latham Hull, 342  
 Martha Emily, 342  
 Mary, 1093  
 May Frances, 342  
 Thomas D., 342  
 Gorham, Abijah, 194  
 Augusta, 558  
 Bradley, 283  
 Calvin, 194  
 Experience, 428, 612  
 Frances, 283  
 Isaac, 765  
 Jabez, 765  
 James, 428, 612  
 John, 408, 765  
 Lurana, 194  
 Mary, 283, 408  
 Mercy, 341, 457, 516, 549, 650  
 Nathaniel, 408  
 Samuel, 765  
 Sarah, 765  
 Stephen, 408  
 Tiley, 194  
 Gosman, Margaret, 830  
 Goss, Sarah, 1164  
 Goucher, Blanche, 639  
 R. W., 639  
 Gough, Emma Dorothea, 519  
 George W., 519



- Gould, Almira, 189, 407  
 Amelia, 404  
 Amelia Smith, 405, 847  
 Ann, 1211  
 Ann Eliza, 828  
 Anna, 848  
 Betsey, 189, 1182  
 Beulah Frances, 848  
 Beulah Hubbell, 404  
 Caroline Frances, 380  
 Catherine Bruen Foote, 828  
 Charles Hawkins, 828  
 Cora Rossiter, 848  
 David, 188, 404, 848  
 David Ripley, 405 848  
 Ebenezer, 1211  
 Edward Brewster, 848  
 Edward Lasell, 828  
 Elizabeth, 405, 846-47  
 Elizabeth Augusta, 848  
 Ellen, 828  
 Emily, 405  
 Emily Pierrpont, 848  
 Emma, 848  
 Eunice, 189  
 Frances A., 848  
 Frederick Seabury, 848  
 Hannah Bostwick, 847  
 Hannah Hoskins, 848  
 Herman, 828  
 Herman Day, 828  
 Hopedill, 56  
 Huldah, 56  
 James, 188  
 James Brewster, 405  
 James Henry, 848  
 James Stewart, 380  
 Jay, 988  
 Jennie, 571  
 Job, 188  
 John, 56  
 Lydia, 56, 168  
 Madeline Gedonne, 405  
 Mary, 188-89  
 Mary Mitchell, 848  
 Mary Pierrpont, 848  
 Mary Silsby, 848  
 Mindwell, 188  
 Minnie Ruth, 188  
 Norman Judd, 848  
 Ora, 545  
 Rachel, 189, 406  
 Ruth Ellen, 828  
 Sarah, 189, 405  
 Seabury Smith, 405, 847-48  
 Sophronia, 545  
 Vinson, 188  
 William Moulton, 405  
 William Ripley, 189
- Gould, *cont'd*  
 Zayde Akin, 848  
 Gove, Betsey, 194  
 Elias, 194  
 Gowan, John W., 1055  
 Laura Belle, 1055  
 Gowing, Cynthia, 365, 790  
 Elisabeth, 365  
 Esther, 365, 789  
 Harriet, 365  
 Joseph, 365  
 Lydia, 361  
 Sarah, 365  
 Grabot, Baron, 252  
 Blandine, 252  
 Grace, Elizabeth Hamil-  
 ton, 991  
 John Hamilton, 991  
 Mary, 991  
 Grafum, Sarah, 576  
 Graham, A., 639  
 Ellen, 639  
 Harry D., 538  
 Jane, 129  
 Mary Miller Bly, 1044  
 Nellie, 538  
 Grandin, Hannah, 679  
 Philip, 679  
 Susan, 679  
 Granger, Mary, 1036  
 Rachel, 753  
 Grant, Ann Ellsworth,  
 697  
 Anna Stoughton, 698  
 Annie Elizabeth, 698  
 Betsey, 116  
 Christiana, 749  
 Deborah, 473  
 Edith Alice, 955  
 Elizabeth, 698  
 Epaphras, 539  
 Eugenia, 999  
 Fluvia, 697-98  
 Frederick William,  
 697-698  
 Lilly, 359  
 Lucretia, 537  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 698  
 Lydia, 539  
 Mary Lucretia, 539  
 Maud Mickell, 698  
 Oliver, 116  
 Roger Wolcott, 698  
 Roswell, 697-98  
 Ulysses S., 441-42, 1126  
 Gratiot, Ann, 1047  
 Antionette Wilhelm-  
 ina, 1047  
 Charles, 1047  
 Gratsch, John, 1198  
 Margaret, 1198
- Gratsch, *cont'd*  
 Mary, 1198  
 Graulig, Anna M., 821-  
 822  
 Graves, Abial S., 951  
 Alice Reed, 951  
 Anne, 843  
 Annie, 442  
 Betsey, 1109  
 Catharine, 249  
 Christina Elizabeth,  
 951  
 Daurice Louise, 951  
 Elizabeth, 951  
 Esther Maria, 1109  
 George, 1159  
 Helen Breese, 951  
 Lorenzo, 442  
 Marie Moulton, 874  
 Maurice, 951  
 Nathan Reed, 951  
 Randall, 1199  
 Rudolphus, 249  
 Sarah Louise, 951  
 Susan Parsons, 1159  
 Gray, Adelaide Verna,  
 1014  
 Affa Maria, 712  
 Albert H., 643  
 Alexina C., 978  
 Alexina Corinne, 978  
 Anna Turner, 709-10  
 Annjennett, 870, 1193  
 Antoinette Harriet,  
 1014  
 Beulah, 709  
 Charles, 978  
 Clarence Caswell, 978  
 Clarinda M., 978  
 Colline O., 1195  
 David, 483  
 Dolly, 438  
 Dorsey, 304  
 Edmund, 304  
 Edward, 709  
 Edward Dean, 1014  
 Elizabeth, 483  
 Ellen I., 1195  
 Emma Belle, 1117  
 Estelle S., 1195  
 Eugene W., 870, 1195  
 Eva May, 978  
 Franklin, 709  
 Fred E., 1195  
 Gertrude, 709  
 Girard, 709  
 Harold Farnsworth,  
 710  
 Harry S., 1195  
 Helen Hart, 770  
 Henry, 870  
 Henry Colton, 709



Gray, *cont'd*

Henry F., 1195  
 Henry S., 870  
 Joanna, 709  
 John P., 304  
 John William, 981  
 Joseph Converse, 770  
 Joseph Henry, 770  
 Juliet M., 1195  
 Katherine Brewster, 770  
 Katie J., 1195  
 Laura, 870  
 Leroy Perry, 1014  
 Lersy Emmett, 1014  
 Lewis, 177  
 Lucina, 316  
 Lucy, 709  
 Lucy Gertrude, 710  
 Lucy Sampson, 177  
 Lydia, 978  
 Maria Louise, 770  
 Maria M., 709  
 Mary, 101  
 Mary Alma, 979  
 Mary Buckminster, 304  
 Mary Frances, 981  
 Mary Jane, 978  
 Mary Talitha, 1194  
 Mary Woodruff, 1104  
 Mattie Emily, 1014  
 Maude Ellen, 643  
 Minerva, 869-70  
 Myrton Wallace, 978  
 Naomi, 483  
 Noah Sawyer, 1194  
 Olive Minerva, 1194  
 Percival, 709  
 Perry Owen, 1014  
 Raymond Clift, 1195  
 Ruth, 410  
 Ruth Alberta, 1014  
 Samuel, 709  
 Samuel Arthur, 709  
 Samuel Cotton, 707, 709  
 Samuel Herbert, 709  
 Sarah, 133  
 Sarah Altha, 978  
 Sarah Eugenia, 1014  
 Theodore, 709  
 Victoria Beatrice, 1058  
 Walter Sawyer, 1195  
 William, 978  
 William Newbury, 870, 1194  
 William Sawyer, 1195  
 William Wallace, 978  
 Willmetta Ethlin, 978  
 Graydon, Theodosia, 296  
 Greeley, Mr., 767

## Green (Greene), Alice,

1070  
 Alice Walton, 1070  
 Alma A., 1166  
 Andrew Jackson, 900  
 Annie Lander, 1115  
 Bertha C., 1070  
 Bessie, 1115  
 Caroline Virginia, 1070  
 Charlotte, 325  
 Clayton M., 1166  
 Cora Davis, 900  
 Cora Ellen, 1070  
 Cornelia, 502, 1115  
 Daniel, 898  
 Dolly, 122  
 Edmonds, 1144  
 Edna M., 1166  
 Edward L., 902  
 Elizabeth, 898  
 Ella Estelle, 900  
 Ellen, 824  
 Elmer L., 1166  
 Elvesta, 999  
 Emma Morgan, 900  
 Fidelia, 1070  
 Florence Chapman, 900  
 Frank Trumah, 900  
 Frederick Fairchild, 1070  
 Frederick William, 900  
 George Ellsworth, 962  
 George M., 521  
 Georgianna, 1144  
 Hannah, 325  
 Harriet Goodwin, 962  
 Harvey Cushman, 1070  
 Hilda W., 1166  
 Irving Townsend, 1166  
 Isabel Warner, 521  
 James Avery, 898  
 James Cushman, 1070  
 James Edmund, 1145  
 James Hagerman, 824  
 James Walton, 1070  
 Jessie Louise, 1145  
 Joseph Larned, 898  
 Josie A., 1166  
 Lena M., 1166  
 Leslie Pierce, 1070  
 Louise Larned, 898  
 Lucia Adeline, 825  
 Lucy Amanda, 902  
 Lucy Emma, 900  
 Lydia, 824  
 Marcus Lasell, 824, 1166  
 Margaret A., 1166  
 Maria, 645  
 Mary, 325, 652  
 Mary Amelia, 824  
 Mary E., 571

Green, etc., *cont'd*

Matilda, 1070  
 Miranda, 691  
 Morris, 1070  
 Nellie, 1129  
 Oliver Walton, 1070  
 Rhoda, 1166  
 Sam Houston, 825, 1166  
 Samuel, 1115  
 Sarah, 240, 824  
 Sarah Emily, 825  
 Susanna, 156  
 Thomas, 824, 1070  
 Thomas James, 1070  
 Thomas P., 898  
 Thomas Peckham Ernest, 900  
 Virginia Fidelia, 1070  
 William, 325, 1115  
 William Duncan, 1115  
 Zeriah, 245  
 Greenfield, Mary J., 1130  
 Greenlaw, Josephine Whitman, 912  
 Lucy Hall, xii, 3, 127  
 Greenleaf, Sarah, 705  
 Greenslit, Lucy Ann, 821  
 Greenwood, Celia, 877  
 Grace, 877  
 John, 877  
 John Atkinson, 877  
 Mary Jeanette, 877  
 Greer, Caroline, 1131  
 Sarah, 1131  
 Sarah Edith, 1025  
 Thomas, 1131  
 Gregg, Annie, 1007  
 Gregory, Adell A., 973  
 Annie, 582  
 B. Stanley, 584  
 Bernice Lucretia, 973  
 Bertie S., 584  
 Charles J., 582  
 Clarissa, 720  
 Dr., liv-lv  
 Edward O., 582  
 Elizabeth, 259  
 Elmira L., 582  
 Eunice, 582  
 Frank J., 973  
 Gladys M., 582  
 Hannah, 296, 583  
 Hattie E., 582  
 John, 973  
 Mary R., 1196  
 O. F., 1196  
 Odell, 296  
 Pope, xvi  
 Rebecca, 583  
 Robert, 582  
 Robert S., 582





- Gregory, *cont'd*  
   S. Helen, 584  
   Vesta, 584  
   William, 582-83  
   William T., 583  
   William W., 584  
 Grettenberger, George  
   William, 638  
   Helen Burdick, 638  
 Gridley, Frederick, 321  
   Laura, 321  
   Mary Edwards, 321  
   Susan, 324  
   Uriel, 321, 324  
 Griest, Clara Statira,  
   1050  
   Nathan Ledru, 1050  
 Griffin, Charles, 1060,  
   1118  
   Hannah, 462  
   Jane, 1060  
   Louise Belle, 526  
   Mary Elizabeth, 462  
   P. H., 526  
   Ruth Elizabeth, 1118  
   Sarah, 1060  
   Stephen F., 462  
   Velma Daisy, 1118  
 Griffis, William Elliot,  
   xx, lii  
 Griffith, Angeline So-  
   phronia, 644  
   Lodurna D., 644  
 Grinnell, Priscilla, 992  
 Griswold, Abigail Jose-  
   phine, 724  
   Addie Louise, 488  
   Almira, 867  
   Angie, 724  
   Ann Lavina, 724  
   Arthur Miner, 488  
   Bertha Emma, 741  
   Betsey Joanna, 450  
   Clara Elizabeth, 724  
   Clarissa, 450  
   Cordilla Fitch, 450  
   Ellen Aristine, 724  
   Frances Louise, 567  
   Francis Fitch, 567  
   Frank Holland, 724  
   George H., 488  
   George Halsey, 488  
   George Henry, 724  
   George Lovett, 724  
   Grace, 724  
   Henry, 488, 567, 724  
   Henry Waldo, 724  
   Hortense Lucinda, 724  
   Jacob Wilson, 450  
   Joanna, 211  
   Lucinda Waldo, 724  
   Lucy, 128  
 Griswold, *cont'd*  
   Lura, 450  
   Martha, 563  
   Mary, 531, 724  
   Mary Almeda, 450  
   Mary Rudd, 449  
   Matthew, 14  
   Otis A., 211  
   Rosette, 742  
   Susanna, 567  
   Wells Laird, 567  
   Zara, 449  
 Groat, Elizabeth Mor-  
   gan, 899  
   Jessie Avery, 899  
   Philip P., 899  
   William Avery, 899  
   William Robert, 899  
 Groesbeeck, Adelaide, 312  
   Catherine, 311  
   Charles Edward, 311  
   David, 311  
   David W., 311  
   Emma, 312  
   Julia Frances, 312  
   Laura Francena, 312  
   Lueretia, 312  
   Lucy Gilbert, 311  
   Lydia Maria, 311  
   Margaret, 311  
   Margaret Louisa, 311  
   Mary Elizabeth, 312  
   Orlando, 312  
   Sylvester, 312  
   William, 311  
   William Gilbert, 311-  
   312  
 Grogan, Nora, 1080  
 Gront, Mary, 736  
 Gross, Eugenia, 1123  
   Grenville Merritt, 1123  
   Schofield Brewster,  
   1123  
   Sewall, 1123  
 Grosvenor, Betsey, 1165  
   Ebenezer, 1165  
   Mary Adelia, 1165  
 Groton, Paulina, 504  
 Grove (Groves), Eula  
   Z., 1101  
   Lena, 643  
   Lilian C., 1101  
   Samuel A., 1101  
 Grover, Agnes L., 872  
   Beriah Leach, 872  
   Calvin, 872  
   Charles DeWitt, 486  
   Edward F., 872  
   Effie Maria, 486  
   Elizabeth C., 871-72  
   Hazel F., 1195  
   Joshua, 1195  
 Grover, *cont'd*  
   Katie J., 1195  
   Lucy P., 1195  
   Millie, 872  
   William E., 1195  
 Grubb, Jacob, 421  
   Mary, 421  
 Guernsey, Adaline W.,  
   491  
   Joseph, 491  
   Miranda, 494  
   Phebe, 491  
 Guild, Curtis, xliv  
 Guilford, Irving C., 1077  
   Mary Marguerite, 1077  
 Gully, Maria, 739  
 Gun (Gunn), Cornella,  
   905  
   Sarah, 309  
 Gunderson, Adeline, 783  
 Gunnell, Anna Ward, 631  
   Emory Smith, 631  
 Gurney, Hannah, 174  
 Gustin, Oliver, 454  
   Philanie D., 454  
 Guy, Chester I., 1066  
   John Milton, 1066  
   Nannie Jane, 1066  
 Gypson, Nellie A., 996  
   Richard E., 996  
 H  
 Hackett, Ellen Louise,  
   957  
   Olive, 957  
   W. H. Y., 957  
 Hadley, Betsey, 227  
   Fredk. H., 413  
   Hittie, 413  
   Jacob, 227  
   Jennie, 886  
   Jerome, 568  
   Mary Obiria, 413  
   Temperance Ann, 568  
 Hadlock, Margaret Ann,  
   537  
 Hafner, Josephine, 1152  
 Hagar (Hager), Abner,  
   326  
   Arthur, 863  
   Benjamin, 325  
   Caroline Frances, 736  
   Caroline Matilda, 863  
   Catherine, 737  
   Catherine Almira, 736  
   Catherine S., 738  
   Charles, 863  
   Charles Edward, 737  
   Charles Hart, 737  
   Charlotte Lencetta, 737





Hagar, etc., *cont'd*

Clara, 736  
 Edward, 212  
 Edward Champlin, 737  
 Ellen, 737  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 737  
 Elmer Goodhue, 737  
 Emeline E., 737  
 Emma, 863  
 Esther, 325  
 Ethel, 863  
 George Ingersoll, 736  
 Gertie, 863  
 Hannah, 325  
 Harriet C., 737  
 Henry Benjamin, 738  
 Henry Hall, 737  
 Henry William, 326, 737  
 Homer, 863  
 Horace, 863  
 Hubert, 863  
 Isaac Drake, 738  
 Jennie, 863  
 Jonathan, 325, 737  
 Julius Martin, 736  
 Laura Samantha, 737  
 Leonard, 863  
 Lucia Elvira, 736  
 Luther Martin, 325, 736  
 Maria, 212  
 Maria Ellen, 736  
 Mary, 212, 275  
 Mary Lyon, 737  
 Sarah, 325  
 Sarah Clara, 736  
 Tamzon, 326  
 Thomas, 212  
 William Valley, 738  
 Hagerer, Fred A., 907  
 George Dewey, 907  
 Sarah Amanda, 907  
 Hagerman, Sarah, 824  
 Haggart, Melinda, 950  
 Hagle, George, 907  
 Rosa Ann, 907  
 Haines, Mary, 753  
 Hakes, Polly, 922  
 Haldane, Annie, 331  
 James, 331  
 Hale, Almira, 867  
 Anna Gorham, 325  
 Bessie Wheaton, 886  
 Charles, 886  
 Clarissa Jennie, 931  
 Clarissa S., 930  
 Dosha, 556  
 Flora Mills, 403  
 Helen Louyra, 886  
 Jacob, 930

Hale, *cont'd*

Lizzie Turner, 886  
 Marshall, 930  
 Martha, 867  
 Marvin, 325  
 Mary, 931  
 Olive, 566  
 Olive E., 1100  
 Oliver Ambrose, 931  
 Peas Gideon, 867  
 Philip, 1100  
 Roccina, 930  
 Sheldon Atwell, 403  
 Sophia, 1040  
 Haley, Sadie F., 261  
 Hall (Halls), —, xlvi  
 Abigail Wolcott, 1174  
 Adelaide, 1130  
 Alice May, 1134  
 Aly Luella, 1136  
 Annie Katharine, 710  
 Benjamin, 248  
 Benj. Harrison, 134  
 Betty, 145  
 Caroline, 145  
 Carrie E., 583  
 Catherine, 590  
 Catherine P., 726  
 Charles, 520  
 Charles E. S., 710  
 Charles P., 842  
 Clara Alice, 1134  
 Damon Stanley, 1029  
 David, 1029  
 David Aiken, 1174  
 Dewey, 278  
 Doris Elizabeth, 1134  
 Edward Kimball, 842  
 Eliza, 842  
 Elizabeth, 60  
 Elizabeth Langdon, 134  
 Emily Dodge, 840  
 Emma, 1154  
 Emma Theresa, 1192  
 Eunice, 278  
 Fanny, 1134  
 Gardiner, 1134  
 Gardiner Holman, 1134  
 Gavis K., 842  
 Glenn Dunbar, 1043  
 Hannah, 278  
 Harriet, 520  
 Holman Henry, 1134  
 Howard Warren, 842  
 J. T., 583  
 Jane, 726  
 Jennie May, 1029  
 Jesse Fisk, 842  
 John Gilbert, 1043  
 John T., 1043  
 Joseph H., 590

Hall, etc., *cont'd*

Joshua, 145  
 Katherine, 538  
 Lambert, 726  
 Lavina Brewster, 287  
 Lona Mary, 1029  
 Louis Edwin, 1043  
 Lucia Cotton, 842  
 Lucretia, 248  
 Lucy, 145, 160  
 Lyman, 840  
 Martha Wolcott, 1174  
 Mary, 107, 840, 842  
 Mary Lucia, 842  
 Mildred Louise, 1100  
 Pearl Dunbar, 1043  
 Polly, 171  
 Ruhamah, 530  
 Ruth M., 1043  
 Samuel, 1043, 1100  
 Sarah Holbrook, 932  
 Simeon, 107  
 Susan, 726  
 Willard Edward, 1029  
 William, 287  
 William Henry, 1134  
 Zipporah B., 520  
 Hallam, Roberta, 774  
 Halleck, General, 442  
 Hallett, Daniel Bunker, 853  
 Daniel Emery, 853  
 James, 970  
 Mary Elizabeth, 970  
 Sarah Ann Prentice, 853  
 Hallock, Calvin, 453  
 Fannie, 16  
 Fannie Elizabeth, 16  
 Florence Gertrude, 453  
 Harriet Joanna, 16  
 William Allen, 16  
 Halsey, Ann Masters, 890  
 Caroline, 231  
 Debroah Grant Brewster, 891  
 Eliza, 231, 890  
 Elizabeth, 231, 306  
 Esther, 230-31, 504  
 Fanny, 230-31  
 Frank S., 1098  
 Geneveve Anna, 1098  
 George Washington, 231, 487  
 George Williams, 1098  
 Georgiana, 1098  
 H., 306  
 Harriet, 231  
 Harriet W., 232, 505  
 Helen Elizabeth, 1035  
 James, 890



- Halsey, *cont'd*  
   Jeremiah, 230-31  
   Jeremiah Shipley, 119, 230  
   John Jay, 232  
   Lucy, 231  
   Marjorie Frances, 1098  
   Phebe, 230-31, 504  
   Polly, 231, 504  
   Sally, 119, 230-31  
   Sally Ayer, 231  
   Sarah, 230-31  
   Sarah Ann, 231, 487  
   Silas Plowden, 231  
   Stephen, 1098  
   Stephen V., 1035  
   Ursula, 231  
   William, 230-31  
   William Frederick, 890  
   William Pitt, 231  
 Halsted (Halstead),  
   Donald Jacobus, 1089  
   Elizabeth Rolfe, 1089  
   Irving Scott, 1089  
   Mary Crandell, 1089  
   Melinda, 209  
   Nanette, 1089  
   Nehemiah, 1089  
   Slagle, 1089  
 Ham, Carrie J., 662  
 Hames, Edward, 949  
   Elizabeth, 949  
   Nellie, 949  
 Hamill, Elizabeth, 703  
   Fannie Maria, 545  
   Francis Lincoln, 545  
   James Lyon, 545  
   Margaret E., 545  
   Robert, 545  
   Robert Lincoln, 545  
   Rosina, 703  
   Thomas, 703  
 Hamilton, Ada Josephine, 1057  
   Albert Roy, 1058  
   Caroline, 1057  
   Charles Davis, 1058  
   Charles Henry, 1057  
   Charles Loomis, 1058  
   Eadie, 1058  
   Edward Thomas, 1058  
   Emily Elvira, 695  
   Emma, 1058  
   Emma Rose, 1057  
   Ethel Bertha, 1057  
   Evelyn, 354  
   Frederick Philip, 1058  
   Harold McCort, 1058  
   Harriet Louisa, 1058  
   Harriet Lydia, 1057  
   Harriet Wait, 1057  
   Hattie May, 1058  
 Hamilton, *cont'd*  
   Helen Blanche, 1058  
   Hetty J., 1057  
   John Charles, 1058  
   Joseph Henry, 1057  
   Joseph Herbert, 1058  
   Joseph Westcott, 1057  
   Lyman Emerson, 1057  
   Mabel Mary, 1058  
   Mary, 1058  
   Mary Ethel, 1058  
   Mary Jane, 1058  
   Milton Clark, 1058  
   Milton Edgar, 1058  
   Minnie Ethel, 1058  
   Nellie Pearle, 1058  
   Norman Everton, 1058  
   Percy Edwin, 1058  
   Rachel Angeline, 1057  
 Hamlin, Ella Louise, 1107  
   H. B., 980  
   Harold Sherwin, 1107  
   Harriet, 424  
   Helen Eugenia, 980  
   Lawrence Brewster, 1107  
   Leander R., 1107  
   Maude Louise, 1107  
   Mildred Derby, 980  
   Morris Clinton, 1107  
   Truman German, 980  
 Hammett (Hammit),  
   Arianna Fanning, 773  
   Belle Wasson, 911  
   Charles, 773  
   George Brownell, 911  
   Harold McComber, 911  
   S. Frank, 911  
   William, 911  
 Hammond, Caleb, 46  
   Caroline, 533  
   Carrie Esselstyn, 447  
   Charles Martin, 447  
   Eliza Ann, 1178  
   Helen Esselstyn, 447  
   Helen Wells, 447  
   Jabez, 46  
   James, 46  
   Joel, 533  
   Judith, 46  
   Mary, 46  
   Mehitable, 46  
   Moses, 46  
   Oliver, 447  
   Sarah, 46  
   Ruth, 46  
   William D., 447  
 Hampden, —, iii  
 Hampson, Alice S., 1109  
 Hanchet, Clarinda, 1196  
 Hancock, Alta Jane, 672  
   George H., 672  
 Hand, Ella, 1112  
   John W., 1112  
   Haunah, 297-98  
 Handy, Harriet, 178  
   Rowena, 284  
 Hanks, Ariel, 131  
   Benjamin, 130  
   Celinda, 131  
   Eunice, 131  
   Lucy, 131  
   Lydia, 130-31  
   Ruth, 130-31  
   Zibelenia, 131  
 Hannan, Fanny, 1053  
   J. M., 1053  
   Mary J., 1053  
   Lydia F., 758  
   Thomas, 758  
 Hannum, Ansel, 622  
   Betsey Ann, 649  
   Edward, 649  
   Florence, 649  
   Grace Loomis, 623  
   Helen, 622  
   Henry Ansel, 622  
 Hanot, Emma J., 278  
 Hanson, Jane Contee, 558  
   John, 558  
   Maria, 265  
   William, 265  
 Hapgood, Lucinda, 207  
   Lydia, 207  
   Seth, 207  
 Hardenburg, Nancy, 178  
 Hardin (Harding), Alexander, 885  
   Arthur McCracken, 885  
   Aurelia Ellen, 1073  
   Caroline, 885  
   Charles Taylor, 885  
   Charles Tomlinson, 885  
   Eugene Wilson, 885  
   Fannie May, 885  
   Florence May, 885  
   Florence Virginia, 885  
   Horace Hunn, 885  
   Lodema, 885  
   Louisa, 889  
   Lucy, 180  
   Rufus Chester, 885  
   S., 180  
   Vernon Alexander, 885  
   Violet Webb, 1073  
   W. S., 1073  
 Hardwick, Sally, 384  
 Hardy, Clarissa, 153  
   Henry, 761  
   Hopestill, 152  
   Ishmael, 152  
   Katherine Elizabeth, 761



- Harkness, Dr., 91  
   Jane, 222  
   John, 222  
   Lora, 91  
   Nancy, 569  
 Harlan, Rebecca Sidney, 691  
 Harley, Nancy, 498  
 Harlow, Harrison G. O., 185  
   Merinda, 185  
   Otis, 375  
   Patience, 172  
   Rebecca, 375  
 Harmon, Adah, 254  
   Chloe, 254  
   Elizabeth, 1153  
   Joel, 254  
   Polly, 562  
 Harnden, Anna, 168  
   Benjamin, 367  
   Betsey, 367  
   Hannah Fuller, 367  
   Joshua, 168  
   Sarah, 365  
 Harold, Angeline E., 1110  
   Mary, 1110  
   Noah, 1110  
 Harper, Carrie Eva, 1163  
   Ida Huster, 767  
   Nora, 619  
 Harpham, Ann, 649  
   George, 649  
   Sophia, 649  
 Harrell, Jacob, 528  
   Luthenia Mehitable, 528  
 Harrington, Cornelia M., 1096  
   Delia, 1036  
 Harriot, George A., 480  
   Mary Edvina, 480  
 Harris, Adeline, 783  
   Anna, 540  
   Bessie Whatly, 1195  
   Betsey, 722  
   Betsey Hillard, 754, 776  
   Catherine, 754  
   Charles F., 1194  
   Charles Robert, 754  
   Clara Orrille, 723  
   Daniel, 754  
   Daniel Tracy, 754  
   Dianna, 416  
   Edward, 1154  
   Edwin M., 795  
   Effie Luella, 754  
   Elijah Dewey, 754  
   Elizabeth, 19, 1154  
   Emma, 1154  
 Harris, *cont'd*  
   Emma Louise, 723  
   Frank, 754  
   Gabriel, 19  
   George, 981, 1194  
   George Augustus, 754  
   George Robert, 754  
   Hannah, 729  
   Harriet Augusta, 754  
   Harry E., 1027  
   Henry Douglass, 726  
   J. L., 1044  
   James Brown, 754  
   James P., 1194-95  
   James S., 1194  
   Jane J., 754  
   Jennie, 754  
   Jennie Louise, 754  
   John, 722  
   Josephine, 981  
   Joshua, 1194  
   Lany, 653  
   Lucretia Brewster, 754, 776  
   Lucy Hoxsie, 795  
   Martha, 186  
   Mary, 19, 918, 1194-1195, 1214  
   Mary A., 754  
   Mary Adelaide, 754, 756  
   Mary Talitha, 1194  
   Mildred Oliver, 1027  
   Olive Inez, 1044  
   Orrille Sarah, 722  
   Orrin, 754  
   Orrin F., 754  
   Orrin Frank, 754, 756  
   Priscilla, 391  
   Rebecca J., 506  
   Robert B., 754  
   Robert Brown, 754, 776  
   Roxanna, 422  
   Sabrina, 754  
   Sally, 241  
   Sarah Caroline, 726  
   Sarah Luellen, 722, 1140  
   Seth, 422  
   Sibbel, 89  
   Sumner, 722  
   Thomas, 19  
   Vesta, 722  
   William Gray, 1195  
 Harrison, Harriette L., 502  
   J. P., 933  
   James Ross, 502  
   Jared S., 502  
   Mary E., 933  
   Nancy, 933  
 Hart (Harts), Anna, 698  
   Anna Louisa, 671  
   Babette, 710  
   Clara Buckingham, 671  
   Clarissa, 671  
   David Hassleton, 1185  
   David Marion, 710  
   Edna, 671  
   Emma, 1185  
   George Brewster, 671  
   Helen Maria, 770  
   Ibbie, 671  
   James H., 1067  
   John Manning, 1185  
   Joseph, 710  
   Louis E., 698  
   Louisa Ann, 671  
   Lucy Ellen, 671  
   Lucy Gertrude, 710  
   Mary, 1064  
   Nathaniel, 671  
   Nathaniel Page, 671  
   Percival Gray, 710  
   Richard Hubbard, 710  
   Romanta, 770  
   Ruth, 770, 1067  
   Silence, 194  
   William Brewster, 710  
   William Nathaniel, 671  
 Hartis, David, 602  
   Frances M., 602  
 Hartman, Mary, 1104  
 Hartshorn, Sarah, 722, 1139  
 Hartwell, Catherine, 1180  
   Charles Winthrop, 309  
   Edward Walker, 1181  
   Frances, 212  
   George W., 212  
   Harriet A., 1120  
   John, 308  
   Kate Aurilla, 1180  
   Katharine, 1181  
   Lucy Sophia, 309  
   Lucy W., 309  
   Mary Ann, 309  
   Samuel, 308  
   Sarah Wetmore, 308  
   Shattuck, 1180  
   Shattuck Osgood, 1180  
 Harvey, Abigail, 725  
   Anna, 530  
   Eliza, 711  
   Elizabeth, 484  
   Ethel, 863  
   George Edward, 882  
   Harriet Chase, 882  
   James M., 725  
   Lydia, 551  
   Lydia Alvira, 551







- Harvey, *cont'd*  
   Mark, 551  
   Mary, 814  
   Polly, 287  
   Sophia, 210  
 Harwood, Fredk. W., 246  
   Winnifield Henrietta, 246  
 Haseltine, Adeline, 836  
 Haskell, Elizabeth, 70  
   Henri B., 353  
   Judith, 817  
   Martha, 662, 669  
   Sarah Jane, 353  
 Haskins, Alma A., 1166  
   Almena, 1168  
   Bayard Tremain, 1168  
   Bertha Kathryn, 1168  
   Harriet Olive, 1168  
   Harvey, 1193  
   Hattie Belle, 1168  
   Helen Amanda, 1193  
   Julia Almena, 1168  
   Kate, 1168  
   Mary Josephine, 218  
   Milton Daniel, 1168  
   Nathan, 1168  
   Rhoda, 551  
   Thomas W., 218  
   Thomson, 1168  
 Haslip, Edith W., 539  
 Hassinger, W. H., 723  
 Hasting (Hastings),  
   Carrie A., 1193  
   Catharine Ledyard, 730  
   Delilah, 559  
   Francis, 1193  
   Frederick Guernsey, 730  
   Ledyard Ely, 731  
   Minnie Alice, 731  
   Parsons C., 730  
   William Guernsey, 731  
 Hatch, Abigail, 557  
   Annie Grace, 316  
   Charles Andrew, 316  
   Clark Barrows, 316  
   Ellen F., 766  
   Emily, 1045  
   Frances Elizabeth, 1207  
   George B., 774  
   Horace, 720  
   Marguerite Fanning, 775  
   Martha, 720  
   Mary, 720  
   May Burleson, 775  
   May W., 774  
   Mercy, 15  
   Mira Foster, 766  
   Vinal Foster, 766  
 Hatfield, Inez, 363  
 Hathaway, Abner, 596  
   Lucy, 596  
   Lucy Jane, 596  
   Sylvia C., 182  
 Haughton, see Houghton  
 Haven (Havens), Albert  
   Holland, 1135  
   Bertha M., 1136  
   Blake Wales, 1136  
   Caroline, 782  
   Caroline Louisa, 782  
   Charlotte Bowes, 719  
   Clara, 1136  
   Denison, 1136  
   Edith, 1135  
   Eldredge, 214  
   Frances Belle, 719  
   Gertrude Lenora, 1136  
   Gustin, 1135  
   Harriet A., 1135  
   Helen Louise, 1135  
   Helen Ruth, 1136  
   Irwin L., 719  
   James L., 719  
   Jane N., 1135  
   John P., 782  
   Mary Jane, 1135  
   Prudence, 214  
   Rebecca, 719  
   Rebecca Van Deursen, 719  
   William Augustus, 719  
 Hawke (Hawks), —, xlv  
   Rhoda, 799  
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, 15, 59  
   Emma G., 656  
   John, 656  
 Hawley, Abigail, 546  
   Anna Sophia, 890  
   Blanche, 589  
   Florence, 1045  
   Fredk. V., 1045  
   Hanford, 1045  
   Mary Eliza, 1045  
   Naomi, 691  
   Nellie, 802  
   Pearl, 1045  
 Hayden, Abby, 827  
   Martha C., 827  
   William, 827  
 Hayes (Hays), Currence, 612  
   Francis, 941  
   Harriet, 327  
   Lizzie C., 410  
   Lietta L., 410  
   Lydia, 410  
   Martha J., 941  
   Mary, 410  
   Milton J., 410  
   Peter P., 410  
 Hayes, etc., *cont'd*  
   Rebecca McClure, 1038  
   William Wallace, 327  
 Haymlin, Agnes D., 407  
   Elizabeth, 407  
   Frank D., 407  
   Henry, 407  
   John S., 407  
   Sybil B., 407  
 Haynes, Calverna Jackson, 762  
   Dorothy, 72  
   Frederic Robert, 762  
   Frederick W., 1098  
   John, 1098  
   John Earl, 1098  
   Lizzie Abigail, 1098  
   Ratella Eliza, 762  
   Thomas, 762  
 Hayward, Abigail, 422  
   Harriet, 688  
   Joseph, 159  
   Nancy, 159  
   Sarah, 881  
 Hazard, Phoebe, 1215  
 Hazelton, Arlina, 1076  
   Augusta, 767  
   Jackson W., 1078  
   Myrtle, 1078  
 Hazelwood, Mary, 907  
 Hazen, Elbridge, 236  
   Hannah, 462  
   Henry, 926  
   Lucy, 236  
   Philenia Burnham, 926  
   Sarah, 926  
 Heap, Jeannette, 1201  
 Heath, Asenath, 438  
   Augustus Henry, 239  
   Caroline Maria, 239  
   David, 587  
   Frank Brewster, 587  
   Hannah, 79  
   Jesse, 79  
   Levi Nelson, 414  
   Margaret Sophia, 587  
   Mary Asenath, 414  
   William F., 587  
 Heaton, Anna Buia, 783  
   Edward, 783  
   Lydia, 535  
   Mary Louise, 783  
 Heckman, Anna M., 635  
 Hedden (Heddon), B.  
   Franklin, 208  
   Clarissa, 208  
   Etta Belle, 717  
 Hedge (Hedges), Mary, 676  
   Mercy, 23  
   Nathan, 676



- Heflin, Essie, 1073  
   John Woodson, 1073  
   Roy Woodson, 1074  
 Heintz, ———, 934  
 Heirs (Ilires), (Hyres),  
   see Eyres  
 Heivly, Eunice Eva, 1142  
   John, 1142  
   Sarah Ann, 1142  
 Helm, Elsie Pearl, 1050  
   Hannah Emily, 1050  
   Pearl Clement, 1050  
   Ruth Clement, 1050  
   Sarah, 1050  
   Wilson A., 1050  
 Helton, Corlista, 960  
   Joshua, 960  
   Marguerite, 960  
 Hemmingway, Harriet,  
   1151  
 Hempstead, Alice Jane,  
   755  
   Charles, 1141  
   Ebenezer, 478  
   Eliza Leids, 478  
   Frank, 755  
   Harold, 1141  
   Katherine Brewster,  
     755  
   Minnie M., 1141  
   Thankful, 478  
 Henck, Edward W., 332  
   Mary Augusta, 332  
 Hend, Susan, 1008  
 Henderson, Catherine D.,  
   149  
   Charles E., 582  
   Elmira I., 582  
 Hendrick, Benjamin W.,  
   462  
   Celia Ann, 462  
   Sarah, 462  
 Hendrickson, Lizzie, 888  
   Samuel, 888  
 Henning, Celia, 825  
   Edward, 825  
   Frank, 825  
   George Adams, 825  
   Henry, 825  
   Laura May, 825  
   Louis Marcus, 825  
 Henry VII, xix  
 Henry VIII, xix  
 Henry, Charlotte, 649  
   David, 646  
   Francis, 649  
   John, 1084  
   Katharine S., 351  
   Margaret, 545  
   Marian, 407  
   Martha Ann, 1084  
   Nellie, 1169  
 Henry, *cont'd*  
   Polly, 1084  
   Sara P. A., 646  
   Sarah, 890  
 Hensler, Frederick, 360  
   Susie Anna, 360  
 Hensman, Lucy, 923  
 Henson, Edith, 1186  
   P. S., 1186  
 Hequembourg, Mary, 349  
 Herbert, Margaret, 38  
 Herington, Bessie M., 578  
   George, 578  
   Etta E., 578  
 Herold, Ernest, 1020  
   Kate, 1020  
 Herrick, Betsy, 871  
   Carrie, 787  
   Emeline, 787  
   F. May, 1099  
   John, 787  
   Mary, 823  
   Newton J., 1099  
   Rufus, 1215  
   Sarah, 1215  
 Herring, Rachel Ann Ely,  
   323  
   Simeon Harris, 323  
 Hersey, Edward, 803  
   Elmina, 351  
   Lucy Huntington, 794  
   Mary P., 803  
   Samuel F., 794  
 Hershey, Elizabeth, 575  
 Hersom, Adelaide Leo-  
   nora, 1005  
   Andrew J., 1005  
   Susan, 1005  
 Hetherington, Margaret,  
   1118  
 Hewett (Hewitt), Agnes,  
   508  
   Ephraim, 165  
   Fannie A., 439  
   James I., 508  
   Jane Eliza, 235  
   Laura, 128  
   Lucy Althea, 234  
   Mary, 235, 456  
   Mary Esther, 165  
   Mason S., 234  
   Melinda B., 583  
   Stanton, 235  
   William, 583  
 Hewins, Sarah, 46  
 Heyward, Caroline, 239  
 Hibbard, Abial B., 568  
   Arthur, 568  
   Carl S., 626  
   Fredora C., 297  
   Joel, 568  
   Helen Hope, 626  
 Hibbard, *cont'd*  
   Lydia, 399  
   Maria, 297  
   Temperance Ann, 568  
 Hickok (Hickox), Anstis,  
   361  
   Arthur, 618  
   Carter B., 361  
   Clarissa, 1153  
   Daisy D., 618  
   Emeline, 732  
   Florence May, 361  
   Grove Lawrence, 361  
   Hannah, 643  
   Helen Gertrude, 361  
   Jane Elizabeth, 233  
   Oliver W., 643  
   Ruth Bissell, 618  
 Hicks, Eliza, 1041  
   Eliza Jane, 617  
   Joseph, 1088  
   Phoebe, 1088  
 Hickson (Vixen), Rob-  
   ert, 33  
   Sarah, 33  
 Higbie, Lillie May, 484  
   William, 484  
 Higginbottom, Allen, 715  
   Lucy, 715  
 Higgins, Arion, 761  
   Aurilla, 761  
   Charles Otis, 621  
   Clara Baldwin, 621  
   Galen Hyde, 621  
   Kathreen Ladd, 621  
   Martha Brewster, 621  
   Mercy, 621  
   Ortentia, 761  
 Higley, Azubah, 606  
   Joseph, 605-06  
   Philena, 605-06  
 Higman, Anna, 548  
 Hiland, Mary, 16  
 Hildreth, Belle, 632  
   Frank G., 977  
   Hattie, 578  
   Rena Charlotte, 977  
 Hill (Hills), Abigail, 18  
   Ada Frances, 916  
   Adaline Cornillow, 556  
   Addie Louisa, 916  
   Adelia Neville, 1165  
   Allen Douglass, 1158  
   Ann, 1128  
   Anna, 916  
   Anna Lauretta, 667  
   Arthur Wellesley, 976  
   Caroline, 273  
   Caroline Amanda, 967  
   Carrie Emma, 1025  
   Carrie R., 756  
   Charles, 17-18, 967, 991



Hill, etc., *cont'd*

Charles Edward, 967  
 Charles James, 1158  
 Clark, 916  
 Clarissa, 671  
 Cordelia, 209  
 Deborah Ann, 967  
 Dosh, 556  
 Edward, 273, 1165  
 Elaine B., 922  
 Electa Maria, 273  
 Elizabeth, 967  
 Ellen Allyn, 922  
 Emulus, 1025  
 Enos, 563  
 Esther M., 368  
 Everard Allen, 1158  
 Florence Avery, 916  
 George, 17  
 George Gillette, 1165  
 George Henry, 916  
 Georgiana, 916  
 Grace, 1025  
 Hannah, 821, 991  
 Hannah Ann, 916  
 Harvey, 545  
 Holden, 967  
 Hope, 1158  
 Howard A., 967  
 Huldah Josephine, 916  
 Irene Nye, 967  
 Irvin Atwood, 1025  
 Isabella Josephine, 563  
 James Avery, 916  
 Jane, 18  
 Jason, 284  
 Jennie, 967  
 Jennie Louisa, 916  
 John Ethan, 922  
 John T., 368  
 Jonathan, 18  
 Joseph Gary, 967  
 Lavina, 284  
 Lenora Josephine, 1025  
 Lizzie, 967  
 Margaret E., 607  
 Marguerite Brewster, 922  
 Maria Farley, 967  
 Mary, 18  
 Mary Adelaide, 916  
 Mary Emma, 916  
 Nellie May, 1025  
 Nanita Olive, 976  
 Olivia Gertrude, 1158  
 Philena, 545  
 Raymond La Selle, 1165  
 Reuben, 1025  
 Ruth, 17-18  
 Samuel, 556  
 Samuel M., 368  
 Sarah Ann, 643

Hill, etc., *cont'd*

Sarah Edith, 1025  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 967  
 Sarah Eugenia, 967  
 Willie, 967  
 Yankee, 209  
 Hillard, Anne S., 335  
 Arthur, 776  
 Benjamin, 345  
 Brewster, 776  
 Elias Brewster, 345, 775  
 Emily Brewster, 776  
 Esther, 334  
 Fanny Seymour, 776  
 Frederic Whittlesey, 775-76  
 Helen Linsley, 776  
 John, 776  
 Julia, 775  
 Marion, 776  
 Martha, 345, 775  
 Mary, 775  
 Mary Robbins, 776  
 Moses, 345  
 Pattie, 345  
 Sabra, 345  
 Sally, 334  
 William Selden, 776  
 Hillhouse, Mary A., 114  
 Hilliard, Mary W., 382  
 Hillis, Mary Jane, 1115  
 Hillman, Daniel, 971  
 Eva Amelia, 971  
 Lena Mae, 971  
 Louisa, 971  
 Mary Eliza, 971  
 Silas A., 971  
 Hillyer, Andrew, 298  
 Appleton R., 298  
 Catherine, 298  
 Charles Tudor, 298  
 Harriet Louisa, 298  
 Lucy, 298  
 Hilton, Deborah, 1204  
 Julia A., 604  
 Robert, 531  
 Ruhama Catharine, 531  
 Hilt, Henry, 1011  
 Selina Jane, 1011  
 Hinchey, Ellen Orpha, 871  
 Polley, 572  
 William S., 871  
 Hinekey (Hinkley), Al-fred, 1061  
 Almira, 148  
 Ammi Brewster, 148  
 Ammi H., 149  
 Andrew, 297  
 Augustus Cummings, 296

Hinekey, etc., *cont'd*

Augustus Field, 148  
 Bessie Loomis, 1062  
 Blanche Myrick, 1061  
 Brewster Shaw, 1062  
 Briggs W. Thomas, 149  
 Catherine D., 149  
 Catherine M., 296  
 Charles, 148, 296  
 Charles A., 149  
 Charles F., 296  
 Charles Rutherford, 297  
 Cynthia Pride, 919  
 Delia, 148  
 Eliza, 1061  
 Elizabeth Brewster, 296  
 Elizabeth J., 149  
 Ellen, 296  
 Euphennia, 296  
 Fanny M., 296, 681  
 Florence, 649  
 Frances Jane, 149  
 George H., 149  
 George Washington, 919  
 Hannah, 148, 296  
 Hannah A., 296  
 Harry Farnham, 1062  
 Harry W., 919  
 Henry A., 149  
 Henry B., 149  
 Herbert Stanley, 1062  
 Hopestill, 148  
 Ichabod Brewster, 149  
 Jared, 148  
 Jared H., 149  
 Jared Medbury, 148  
 Jerusha Brewster, 1061  
 Jessie Farnham, 1062  
 Joanna Thompson, 461  
 Joel, 148, 296  
 Julia Ann, 297  
 Louisa W., 919  
 Lucia L., 296  
 Lucretia, 296-97  
 Lucretia H., 296  
 Lydia A., 149  
 Lydia Maria, 149  
 Marion, 149  
 Martha A., 149  
 Mary Ann, 296  
 Mary Ellen, 149  
 Mary Osborne, 149, 297  
 Newton, 649  
 Samuel Bradford, 149  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 149  
 Sarah Jane, 296  
 Theodosia, 296  
 Thomas F., 919





- Hineckley, etc., *cont'd*  
 Thomas Malcolm, 919  
 Rosalinda S., 296  
 William, 297  
 William Brewster, 1061  
 William E., 461  
 William Stanley, 1061  
 Hindman, General, 1125  
 Hinds, Eli, 448  
 Melissa, 448  
 Hine (Hines), Elizabeth, 496  
 Nancy Margaret, 1213  
 Ruth Ann, 1213  
 Hinman, Henrietta Armenia, 1037  
 Hinsdale, Nancy, 324  
 Hinton, Ellen, 936  
 Hirschholz, Aletha Mary, 1032-33  
 Andrew Brewster, 1033  
 Andrew J., 1033  
 Charles Joseph, 1033  
 Hortense M., 1033  
 John Ferdinand, 1033  
 Joseph, 1033  
 Lizzie, 1033  
 Hirst, Anna Brewster, 760  
 Clara Holmes, 761  
 Edith Janney, 761  
 Eli Pierpoint, 760  
 George Rollin, 760  
 Hannah, 760  
 Harriet Rogers, 760  
 Thomas C., 760  
 Hirth, Amelia, 799  
 Hiscox, Mary, 728  
 Hitchcock, Albert Wellman, 1180  
 Alfred, 1174, 1176  
 Alice A., 963  
 Anna V., 963  
 Appolus, 473  
 Aurilla Phebe, 1174  
 Charles Carleton, 1180  
 Charles Wellman, 1179  
 David, 1174, 1178  
 David Ingersoll, 1180  
 Delia, 605  
 Dwight, 605  
 Edward, 963  
 Edward Savage, 605  
 Edward Wyman, 1174  
 Elizabeth, 447-48  
 Fidelia, 1178-79  
 Hannah, 1174, 1178  
 Harriet, 1180  
 Helen Jerusha, 605  
 Henry M., 447  
 Henry Wellman, 1175  
 Homer Owen, 1178-79  
 Hitchcock, *cont'd*  
 Hugh Wellman, 1180  
 James, 473  
 James Ladd, 473  
 James Ripley Wellman, 1174  
 Jessie, 605  
 Kate Anrilla, 1180  
 Katharine, 1180  
 Lillian Mack, 448  
 Lydia Eliza, 473  
 Margaret Fiske, 1180  
 Margarette Manton, 1180  
 Martha Woleott, 1174-75  
 Mary, 447  
 Mary Eunice, 1179-80  
 Nettie E., 963  
 Oliver DeWitt, 605  
 Peggy, 224  
 Ripley, 1174-75  
 Roger Wolecott, 1175  
 Samuel, 447-48  
 Sarah Elvira, 605  
 Seth, 605  
 Warem, 224  
 Hoadley, Alvan, 1193  
 Alvan Gray, 1193  
 Annjenett, 1193  
 Carrie Dell, 1194  
 Charles Jeremy, 298  
 Francis Andrew, 300  
 Francis Harvey, 1193  
 Frederick William, 299  
 George Edward, 299  
 Harriet Louisa, 298, 300  
 Harriott, 298  
 Harvey, 1193  
 Helen Amanda, 1193  
 Ives Orson, 1193  
 James Henry, 299  
 Jeremy, 298  
 Joseph Palmer, 1194  
 Justus Rogers, 1194  
 Mary Agnes, 1194  
 Mary Jeanette, 1193  
 Mary Pamela, 1193  
 Mary Robbins, 298  
 Philenda, 1193  
 Thirza, 1193  
 William Henry, 298, 1193  
 Hoag, Andrew, 786  
 Anne, 786  
 Carrie, 787  
 Charles Edward, 787  
 Edward Shove, 786  
 Huldah, 1119  
 Libbie Lovell, 787  
 Lillian, 787  
 Hoag, *cont'd*  
 Maurice Edward, 787  
 Mary Pauline, 787  
 Sarah Grace, 786  
 Hoagland, Caroline Virginia, 1070  
 Jackson, 1070  
 John, 1070  
 Lawrence, 1070  
 Morris, 1070  
 Hoard, Elizabeth, 133  
 Hobart, Bathsheba, 15  
 Peter, 15  
 Hobbs, Elizabeth, 327, 542  
 Sarah, 326  
 William, 542  
 Hobler, Ada, 696  
 Hobson, Dorothea, 782  
 Henry Brewster, 782  
 James, 782  
 Lizzie Haven, 782  
 Mary Dorothea, 782  
 Richmond Pearson, 18-19, 1151  
 Robert Francis, 782  
 Sarah Croom, 19  
 Hockaday, Serena Vienna, 1122  
 Hockenhull, Aspasia, 831  
 Claudia Aspasia, 831  
 John Lasell, 831  
 John Nielson, 831  
 Matilda, 831  
 Robert, 831  
 Hodder, Mabel Elisabeth, 1010  
 William Charles, 1010  
 Hodge, Elizabeth Watson, 265  
 Ellen Mackensie, 747  
 Frank, 1115-16  
 Henry, 265  
 Jennie, 1115-16  
 Jessie Duncan, 1115  
 John L., 747  
 Karl, 1115  
 Orlando John, 1116  
 Susan S., 747  
 Hodges, Anna, 875  
 Anna Elizabeth, 875  
 Anna Fuller, 875  
 Catherine, 875  
 Charles Lewis, 875  
 Danforth C., 747  
 Edward, 875  
 Henry S., 875  
 Henry Silas, 874-75  
 Julia Ann, 874  
 Julia Fay, 875  
 Lydia Loraine, 875, 1197





- Hodges, *cont'd*  
 Martha Comstock, 747  
 Mary I., 747  
 Silas Henry, 874-75  
 William, 875  
 Wylls, 875  
Hodgman, Carrie Dee, 635  
 Charles, 635  
Hodgson, Charlotte, 541  
 John Gager, 541  
 John P., 541  
 Jonathan, 541  
 Julia Ellen, 541  
Hoff, Arthur Bainbridge, 744  
 Frances Lydia, 537  
 Louise, 744  
 William B., 537  
Hoffer, Frederick Staples, 1146  
 Maud, 1146  
Hoffman, Alexander T., 443  
 Alexander W., 443  
 Ann, 485  
 Caroline, 528  
 Clara Amelia, 528  
 Conrad, 528  
 Grace Howard, 443  
 Jane Sophia, 443  
Hogan, Joanna Maud, 790-91  
 John D., 790-91  
 Margaret, 756  
 Mary, 791  
Hogle, Catherine Eunice, 1144  
 Francis Madgie, 1144  
 Fred Wight, 1144  
 George, 1144  
 Madgie Caroline, 1144  
 Marguerite, 1144  
 William, 1144  
Hogue, Blanche A., 905  
Holbeck, William, xxviii  
Holbrook, Caleb Strong, 1175  
 Clarence, 479  
 Earl Marsh, 479  
 Edith, 479  
 Ellen Maria, 1175  
 Eunice Elizabeth, 479  
 Harriet, 733  
 Harriet Eliza, 733  
 John F., 733  
 Laurens B., 479  
 Lydia Jane, 427  
 Prudence Gardner, 1175  
Holcomb, Elizabeth, 407  
 Harriet, 528  
Holden, Alexander Martin, 552  
 Caroline L., 411  
 Carrie Harriet, 392  
 Carrie Louise, 632  
 Charles L., 632  
 Eleanor Lovina, 552  
 Emma Angeline, 392  
 Esther, 334  
 Fannie Mary, 392  
 Harry R., 886  
 Isaac, 334  
 James Amory, 392  
 John, 334, 392  
 Mabel, 552  
 Marvin, 411  
 Mary Fish, 886  
 Mary Julia, 392  
 Minerva J., 552  
 Raleigh Warner, 552  
 Sally Hillard, 334  
 Samuel, 334  
 Sarah Maria, 886  
 Timothy H., 552  
Holdridge, Agnes, 1063  
 Dilazon D., 1062  
 Fannie Loomis, 1063  
 Harry Herbert, 1063  
 Kate Pauline, 1063  
 Lewissa Mary, 1062  
 Mary Baldwin, 1063  
 Merrill, 1062  
 Paulina, 1062  
Holgate, Sarah, 1182  
Holland, Julia, 753  
 Lydia, 333  
 Nicholas, 333  
Holley (Holly), Elena, 198-99  
 Sarah, 406  
Hollis, Alantha, 283  
 Alden, 283  
 Frank, 283  
 J. C., 283  
Holloway, Grace, 48  
 May, 513  
Holman, Alice May, 1134  
 Anne, 1134  
 Charles William, 1134  
 Emma Jane, 1134  
 Harriet Wing, 1134  
 Jasper, 470  
 Lydia Rebecca, 470  
 William, 1134  
 William Duran, 1134  
Holmes, Abigail, 60-61,  
 99, 175, 201, 376, 381  
 Abigail B., 376  
 Abby Eldora, 383  
 Addie Eugenia, 809  
 Adeline, 320  
 Albert Curtis, 381  
Holmes, *cont'd*  
 Alexander, 177, 376,  
 429, 431  
 Alfred Columbus, 179  
 Alice, 387  
 Allyn, 382-83  
 Almira, 178  
 Alphonso, 178  
 Alvin D., 815  
 Amasa, 174  
 Amelia, 384  
 Aminta, 386  
 Aminta Day, 386  
 Ann, 192  
 Ann Eliza, 376  
 Ann Gurley, 376  
 Anna, 85, 98-99, 176,  
 419  
 Anna Putnam, 377  
 Anne Maria, 385  
 Araunah Fullington,  
 174  
 Araunah Thomas, 174  
 Arthur Adams, 429  
 Arthur Brewster, 429  
 Asaph, 382  
 Asenath, 381-83  
 Asenath Chandler, 809  
 Augustus, 177  
 Bailey, 384  
 Bartlett, 179  
 Bartlett Bradford, 173  
 Bathsheba, 199  
 Beriah, 174  
 Bessie, 200  
 Betsey, 99, 376  
 Betsey S., 177  
 Beulah P., 385  
 Bradford, 99  
 Brida M., 815  
 Calvin, 382  
 Caroline, 378  
 Caroline Clark, 320  
 Caroline Maud, 809  
 Carrie Brooks, 808  
 Carrie Frances, 809  
 Catharine Ann, 320  
 Charles, 100, 175, 383-  
 85  
 Charles Erastus, 377  
 Charles Francis, 385  
 Charles H., 381  
 Charles Henry, 378  
 Charlotte, 99, 176  
 Charmian Gertrude,  
 815  
 Christian, 175, 384-85  
 Christiana Tillson, 386  
 Christine Bailey, 810  
 Christopher C., 177  
 Christopher Columbus,  
 178



Holmes, *cont'd*

Clarissa, 172  
 Cornelius, 179, 377  
 Clynthia, 429  
 Daniel, 175, 384, 386  
 David Wilson, 382  
 Deborah, 174, 199-200  
 Deborah P., 180  
 Desire, 381  
 Dorothy, 429  
 Drusilla Edwards, 320  
 Edgar D., 179  
 Edith Henry, 1161  
 Edward, 376, 386-87  
 Edward Dolliver, 385  
 Edward Kent, 376  
 Elisha, 177  
 Elisha Turner, 177  
 Eliza, 376  
 Eliza Ann, 177, 376  
 Elizabeth, 173, 177,  
 179, 381, 383  
 Ella, 386  
 Ellen, 386  
 Ellen Tinker, 700  
 Ellen W., 386  
 Elmira, 381  
 Elnathan, 199-200  
 Emma, 178, 200  
 Emma F., 179  
 Emma Wilder, 179  
 Epaphras, 320  
 Ephraim, 60, 64, 98-99,  
 174-75, 381  
 Erastus, 377  
 Eunice, 377, 380-81  
 Eveline, 177, 202  
 Eveline Bradford, 426  
 Experience, 201  
 Ezekiel, 175, 382  
 Fanny, 384  
 Francis, 384  
 Frank, 377  
 Frank Doten, 381  
 Frank H., 429  
 Frank Henry, 376  
 Frederick Uriah, 810  
 Gaius, 174  
 George, 177, 383, 386  
 George Bartlett, 809  
 George Bass, 383, 385  
 George Briggs, 386  
 George Elmer, 176  
 George F., 386  
 George Francis, 386  
 George Henry, 178  
 George M., 382  
 Goodrich, 320  
 Gray, 377  
 Gretchen Bartlett, 810  
 Gustavus Melzar, 177  
 Hannah, 174, 700

Holmes, *cont'd*

Hannah Church, 382  
 Hannah Frances, 383  
 Hannah Jordan, 382  
 Hannah Stetson, 378  
 Harriet, 178, 387  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1161  
 Harriet Farnum, 381  
 Harriet Josephine, 378  
 Harriet Louisa, 335  
 Harriet Waters, 377  
 Hattie, 423  
 Harvey, 179, 383  
 Heber, 377  
 Hector Hunter, 377  
 Helen, 429, 1207  
 Heman, 175, 383-84,  
 387  
 Henrietta, 172  
 Henry, 178, 383-84  
 Henry Arthur, 1161  
 Henry D., 386  
 Henry Ferguson, 1161  
 Henry L., 178  
 Henry Smith, 383, 808,  
 1161  
 Hiram, 385  
 Horace, 376, 385  
 Horatio Lewis, 178  
 Ichabod, 809  
 Ira, 176  
 Isaac, 85  
 Isaac Bartlett, 174  
 Isabel Barber, 178  
 Israel, 61  
 Jacob, 700  
 James W., 172  
 James Wheaton, 385  
 Jedidiah, 98, 100, 176-  
 178, 376, 394  
 Jehosephat, 63  
 Jemima, 172  
 Joanna, 384  
 Joel Day, 386-87  
 Joel F., 387  
 John, 60, 98, 173, 378  
 John Martin, 386  
 John Q., 383  
 John Tilden, 381  
 Jonathan, 61, 98-100,  
 175, 178, 377  
 Joseph, lix, 60, 98, 172,  
 175, 177, 376, 381,  
 808  
 Joseph Alexander, 376  
 Judith, 177  
 Julia, 382  
 Kate, 377  
 Katherine Louise, 1161  
 Kezia, 61  
 Laura, 384-85  
 Laura Frances, 384

Holmes, *cont'd*

Laurana, 98, 101  
 Lemuel, 98, 172  
 Lemuel B., 376  
 Leonice, 199-200  
 Levi, 62, 99  
 Lewis, 175, 178  
 Lieutenant, 64  
 Lillie Ethel, 1017  
 Lizzie E., 382  
 Lothrop Turner, 179  
 Lucia, 172, 385  
 Lucy, 99, 173, 177, 376-  
 77, 384, 387  
 Lucy Ames, 383  
 Lucy Eveline, 377  
 Lucy Maria, 178  
 Lucy Sampson, 177  
 Lydia, 61-62, 98-99,  
 174, 176, 179  
 Lydia T., 174  
 Mahala, 380, 808  
 Marandis D., 387  
 Marcia, 176  
 Marcia Drew, 177  
 Margaret, 176, 386,  
 429  
 Maria, 383, 385  
 Maria Frances, 383  
 Maria Waldo, 383  
 Marjorie Agnes, 810  
 Martha Phillips, 320  
 Martin, 179  
 Marvin, 120  
 Mary, 60, 98-100, 172,  
 174, 176-79, 200, 383,  
 385-87, 588  
 Mary Adelaide, 815  
 Mary Amanda, 384  
 Mary Amelia, 320  
 Mary Ann Chesley, 382  
 Mary Ella, 178  
 Mary Emma, 810  
 Mary Russell, 429, 431  
 Mary Sampson, 174  
 Mary W., 382-83  
 Mary Ward, 377  
 Maud Stephen, 810  
 Medora Caroline, 682  
 Melatiah, 98, 173  
 Melinda, 172  
 Melzar, 177  
 Mercy, 99, 383, 386  
 Micah, 61, 100  
 Minnie Frances, 1161  
 Miranda J., 184  
 Morrill D., 387  
 Nancy, 97, 175-76, 178,  
 376-77, 384  
 Nathaniel, 175, 381-82  
 Nathaniel Stephen, 810  
 Nelson, 200



Holmes, *cont'd*

Olive, lix, 174, 379, 808  
 Olive Bartlett, 809  
 Oliver, 61  
 Orpha, 61  
 Orsamus, 1017  
 Pamela, 172  
 Pamelia, 377  
 Paraclete, 376  
 Patience, 172  
 Patrick, 383  
 Patrick Henry, 382  
 Pelham, 172  
 Phebe, 170, 378  
 Philip Chandler, 382  
 Philip Henry, 382  
 Polly, 173, 381, 383  
 Priscilla, 176  
 Prudence, 173  
 Rachel Louise, 810  
 Rebecca, 61, 98-100, 175, 381, 384, 386  
 Rebecca Briggs, 383, 386  
 Rebecca D., 381  
 Rhoda Ann, 386  
 Richard, 201, 426  
 Robert, 100, 175-76  
 Robert Hunter, 377  
 Robert Waterman, 176  
 Roger Chandler, 1161  
 Sally, 99, 378, 384  
 Sally Adams, 394  
 Sally Curtis, 382  
 Samuel, 176, 200  
 Samuel C., 419  
 Sarah, 60, 63, 98-99, 173-74, 176, 382, 385, 419  
 Sarah Adams, 177  
 Sarah Ann, 378, 382  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 382  
 Sarah Florence, 1161  
 Sarah Jane Eliza, 377  
 Sarah Samantha, 381  
 Seth, 383  
 Sophia, 175, 178, 386  
 Sophia Ann, 178  
 Sophia C., 386  
 Sophronia, 382  
 Spencer, 172, 177  
 Stephen, 175, 380, 383, 808  
 Stephen Alfred, 1161  
 Susan, 200  
 Susan Brigham, 808  
 Susan Frances, 386  
 Susan S., 385  
 Susanna, 173  
 Susanna Richey, 386  
 Sylvester, 99

Holmes, *cont'd*

Thomas, lix, 98, 174, 808  
 Tilden, 175, 380  
 Vinnie C., 815  
 Walter Hamlin, 682  
 Wesley Chandler, 1161  
 William, 173, 175, 200, 377, 382, 384, 387  
 William Bradford, 378  
 William Henry, 178, 1161  
 William Jay, 377  
 William Lewis, 178  
 Wrestling, 60  
 Zeresh, 99  
 Zeruah, 174-75, 381  
 Holmquest, Anna W., 1001  
 Holt, Benjamin, 704  
 Florence, 675  
 George Henry, 674  
 Hannan, 674  
 Horace R., 520  
 Lillian Livingston, 704  
 Louise Brewster, 674  
 Minerva B., 520  
 Ralph, 713  
 Sarah, 713  
 Sarah Jane, 713  
 William H., 674  
 Holton, Elizabeth, 1040  
 Mollie, 672  
 Holyman, Edna B., 666  
 Homer, Nettie, 435  
 Honor, Alice, 15  
 Hood, John B., 1125-26  
 Hook (Hooke), Elizabeth, 1055  
 John, xxviii, xxxi  
 Hooker, Amy, 835  
 Rhoda, 1166  
 Thomas, 1145  
 Hooper, Arnold, 788  
 Charles Volney, 787  
 Cora, 787  
 David, 787  
 Eliza Jeannette, 1004  
 Irene F., 788  
 Irving, 788  
 Martha, 788  
 William Berrian, 1004  
 Hoover, Henry, 1031  
 Martha, 1031  
 Hope, Charlotte, 591  
 Walter, 591  
 Hopkins, A. C., 982  
 A. Jane, 868  
 Alice Leavenworth, 874  
 Anson, 929  
 Asa, 666  
 Caroline Lathrop, 745

Hopkins, *cont'd*

Catherine, 666  
 Clarence Edward, 666  
 Consider, 666  
 Constance, xxviii, xxxii, xxxv, 23-24, 490, 727  
 Damaris, xxix, xxxv-xxxvi, 167, 379, 393  
 Deborah, 379  
 Edith Rosalie, 874  
 Edward Macalester, 745  
 Edward Robie, 666  
 Elizabeth, xxviii, xxxv  
 Elizabeth Fay, 874  
 Ellen, 744  
 Emily, 744  
 Fannie, 745  
 Fanny Lathrop, 745  
 Florence, 745  
 Francis Lathrop, 744  
 Fredk., 419  
 Gyles, xxviii, xxxii, xxxv  
 Helen, 874, 929  
 Henrietta Vickers, 466  
 Henry, 744  
 Hiram, 666  
 Honor, 592-93  
 Jerusha, 929  
 John, 666  
 John Henry, 874  
 Josephine, 666  
 Leila Isabelle, 666  
 Lydia, 587, 666  
 Lydia A., 982  
 Marie Gilmour, 745  
 Marie Moulton, 874  
 Mary Josephine, 874  
 Melusina, 874  
 Moses, 666  
 Nicholas, 744  
 Oceanus, xxix  
 Richard, 745  
 Richard Austin, 874  
 Saran, 419  
 Seymour, 868  
 Stephen, xxvii-xxviii, xxxii-xxxiii, xxxv, 23-24, 167, 379, 393, 490, 666, 727  
 Theodore Austin, 874  
 William Lathrop, 745  
 Hopper, Eleanor Loraine, 1192  
 Herbert M., 1192  
 Marie Loraine, 1192  
 Hornby, Daniel, 53  
 Winifred, 53  
 Horsfall, Emma Louise, 776-77  
 Luke, 776-77







- Horsfall, *cont'd*  
   Martha, 776-77  
 Horswill, Alfred Dean,  
   708  
   David Jesse, 708  
   Edith, 708  
   Frederick, 708  
   Lucy, 708  
   Mary, 708  
   Winifred Grace, 708  
 Horton, Albert, 545  
   Alice Minerva, 545  
   Allen Asa, 470  
   Cora Eliza, 470  
   Eli, 471  
   Harry, 990  
   Helen A., 641  
   Henry Wilbur, 470  
   Isaac, 641  
   Kate Elsie, 471  
   Katherine, 471  
   Laura, 990  
   Mary, 470  
   Mary Jane, 744  
   Max Bailey, 470  
   Minerva, 545  
 Hoskins, Ebenezer, 847  
   Hannah Bostwick, 847  
 Hosmer, Delia, 469  
   Emily, 336  
 Hotchkin, George M.,  
   1165  
   Ophelia Adelaide, 1165  
 Hough, David, 369, 372,  
   798  
   Desire, 369, 372, 798  
   Lucy, 840  
   Mrs., 156  
   Sarah, 840  
   Thomas, 840  
 Houghton, —, 190  
   Alethea Moriarty, 852  
   Alice, 794  
   Ann, 851  
   Ann Maria, 851-52  
   Anna, 820  
   Catherine S., 715  
   Esther, 190  
   Georgiana Barton, 852  
   Leila Barton, 852  
   Lord, xx  
   Nestor, 851  
   Simon W., 715  
   Thomas Clarkson, 852  
 Houldsworth, Harold E.,  
   686  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 686  
 House, Anna Louise, 541  
   Clara O., 553  
   Elliot Vase, 541  
   Fannie, 623, 745  
   James, 553  
 House, *cont'd*  
   Mary, 105  
 Householder, May, 1149  
 Houtz, Anthony, 827  
   Catherine, 827  
   George Henry, 828  
   John Henry, 827  
   Maria, 828  
   Mary, 828  
   Olive Adelia, 827  
   Susan Harris, 827  
 Hovey, Ann, 879  
   Charles M., 879  
   Eva Corinne, 879  
   Mary, 401  
 Howard, Adaline, 1010  
   Agnes A., 394  
   Annie C., 394  
   Clarissa Ardell, 579  
   Daniel, 394, 579  
   Ella Louise, 1010  
   Eugene, 394  
   Evie Jane, 579  
   Frank A., 394  
   Frederick Herbert,  
     1010  
   Hannah, 95  
   Harriet, 852  
   Hayden, 551  
   John A., 1010  
   Lucy Louise, 551  
   Margaret, 579  
   Mary Agnes, 394  
   Mary S., 394  
   Olive, 579  
   Orissa, 579  
   Oscar Frederick, 1010  
   Pamelia, 264  
   Priscilla, 670  
   Reuben Leland, 579  
   Samuel Ira, 579  
   Wai.en, 394  
 Howe (Howes), —, xlvi  
   Albert R., 530  
   Amy, 1039  
   Anna, 192, 1206  
   Byron Coles, 1152  
   Caroline, 746-47  
   David, 554  
   Donald Witter, 1206  
   E. Herbert, 1206  
   Eber, 554  
   Edward, 554  
   Ella, 554  
   Frederic Studley, 395  
   George, 1039  
   Ida Marion, 1039  
   Indiana, 542  
   Isaac M., 542  
   J. E., 1206  
   Jennie, 436  
   Jonathan, 192  
 Howe, etc., *cont'd*  
   Joshua Brewster, 1206  
   Kate Fayerweather,  
     530  
   Louisa M., 491  
   Mrs., 156  
   Margaret, 1152  
   Marietta, 554  
   Marion, 395  
   Marion Brewster, 1152  
   Mary Richards, 395  
   Merely, 277  
   Myra, 1206  
   Sarah, 192  
   Seth K., 1152  
 Howell, Bertha Lee, 793  
   Carey, 589  
   Caroline, 908  
   Helen Dianah, 589  
   Wilson S., 793  
 Howie, Samuel, 593  
   Sophia, 593  
 Howland, Abigail, 24,  
   175  
   Desire, 341, 408, 428,  
     457, 516, 549, 612,  
     650, 765  
   Elizabeth, xxxii  
   Jennie May, 985  
   John, xxvii-xxviii, xxx,  
     xxxii, xxxv, xxxviii,  
     193, 341, 393, 408,  
     428, 457, 516, 549,  
     612, 650, 765, 881  
   Martha Ann, 588  
   Mary, 24  
   Ruth, 193, 393, 881  
   Sarah, 879  
   Stillman Lewis, 985  
   Zoeth, 24  
 Howley, Catherine Ann,  
   745  
   Hoxie (Hoxsie), Anna  
     Maude, 443  
   Anna Ware, 443  
   Augustus Chapman,  
     443  
   Clarissa, 118  
   Lucy, 369  
   Peleg, 369  
   Rowland R., 443  
   Stephen, 398  
   Susan Adelaide, 398  
 Hoyt, Bessie, 200  
   Charlotte, 1076  
 Hubbard, Anne, 86  
   Charles, 897  
   Charles Floyd, 638  
   Charles Henry, 897  
   Cosmelia S., 1034  
   Cyrus H., 393  
   Edwin, 1040



- Hubbard, *cont'd*  
 Eli, 979  
 Elisha, 309  
 Elizabeth Brewster, 897  
 Eva Lena, 638  
 Jane W., 226  
 Katherine, 897  
 Lydia, 676  
 Margaret, 990  
 Martha, 309  
 Mary Blanche, 393  
 Melva Julia, 979  
 Rebecca, 309  
 Sally, 695  
 Sarah, 539  
 Sophia, 1040  
 Sophia Hale, 1040  
 Tamzon, 326  
 Hubbell, Caroline Haven, 1158  
 Charles Louis Hequem-  
 bourg, 1158  
 George E., 1158  
 James P., 1158  
 Mary Brewster, 1158  
 Mary H., 1158  
 Sarah, 501  
 Hubbert, Helen, 1186  
 James M., 1186  
 Minnie Louise, 1186  
 Roger Nelson, 1186  
 Wayne Brewster, 1186  
 William Brewster, 1186  
 Hubley (Oublie), Ber-  
 nard, 293  
 Elizabeth, 293  
 Elizabeth Rich, 293  
 Michael, 293  
 Hudson, Betsey, 284  
 Henry, 284  
 John, 284  
 Philander, 284  
 Huey, Elizabeth, 680  
 James, 680  
 Jane, 680  
 Mary, 680  
 William, 680  
 Hughes, Gussie Goodin, 686  
 Joseph N., 686  
 Louise M., 555  
 Phidilue, 686  
 Hughston, James, 296  
 Mary Ann, 296  
 Hulburt, Eleanor, 413  
 Hulsey, 413  
 Hulett, Alanson Alonzo, 597  
 Grace Amanda, 619  
 Erastus, 618  
 Hulett, *cont'd*  
 Eva Ladd, 618  
 Harriet, 597  
 Harry Cunningham, 619  
 Harvey, 598  
 Jessie Ladd, 619  
 Mae Brewster, 619  
 Mary Armina, 598  
 Myrtle, 598  
 Nora, 619  
 Olive, 598  
 Orville Adelbert, 598  
 Robert Cushing, 619  
 Sarah Celestia, 598  
 William E., 618  
 Hulings, Julia, 692  
 Thomas, 692  
 Rebecca, 692  
 Hull, Ahny, 128  
 Alta, 1031  
 Carrie E., 561  
 Caroline A., 537  
 Charles, 537  
 Claude Sherman, 640  
 Desire, 341  
 Ella M., 964  
 Emily, 538  
 Emma Winifred, 640  
 Eugene, 964  
 Eunice, 341  
 Ferdinand, 172  
 George, 1031  
 Henry, 537-38  
 John, 553  
 Latham, 341  
 Lilly, 538  
 Mack, 640  
 Mary, 172, 538  
 Mercy, 553  
 Nathan, 538  
 Sarah Ann, 553  
 Sarah Maria, 640  
 T. McCinon, 640  
 Walter, 538  
 William, 537  
 Humason, Flora, 773  
 Humbaugh, Mary, 959  
 Humiston, Almira, 1044  
 Ellen, 995  
 Hummer, Francina, 971  
 Lucy, 971  
 Tunace, 971  
 Humphrey (Humphreys),  
 Alice Rockwell, 766  
 Arthur Emerson, 765  
 Charles, 765  
 Charlotte Bowes, 719  
 DeWitt Clinton, 823  
 Dorcas Winifred, 823  
 Doris Batcheller, 765  
 Elizabeth, 764-65  
 Humphrey, *etc., cont'd*  
 Elizabeth Jane, 340  
 Elizabeth Rockwell, 765  
 Flora Amelia, 823  
 Frederick James, 823  
 Frederick Ralph, 766  
 Grace Brewster, 765  
 Harriet, 823  
 Henry Brewster, 340  
 Henry La Selle, 823  
 Herbert John, 766  
 Horace Buckingham, 765  
 James, 339, 823  
 Jane M., 855  
 Jean, 339  
 Jessie, 823  
 John, 339  
 John Pinkerton, 340  
 Joseph B., 719  
 Josephine Augusta, 340  
 Julia Ellen, 765  
 Marie Emeline, 765  
 Martha, 719  
 Mary, 1092  
 Mira Foster, 766  
 Rebecca, 339  
 Samuel Fisher, 340  
 Simon James, 340, 763-65  
 Susan E., 764  
 William Brewster, 765  
 Hungerford, Mary Ann, 1085  
 Hunt, Alvaretta C., 1118  
 Anna Louise, 1118  
 Anne, 1212  
 Anson Francis, 673  
 Anson Morgan, 293, 673  
 Azuba Chapin, 674  
 Caleb, 310  
 Caroline, 227  
 Carrie Emma, 1025  
 Charlotte Ann, 363  
 Charlotte Condit, 677  
 Cynthia, 1069  
 Daniel Clark, 819  
 Daniel S., 819  
 Deborah, 138  
 Dwight, 678  
 Dwight George, 673  
 Edward P., 227  
 Eldad, 292  
 Eliza, 1046  
 Elizabeth Hollister, 678  
 Ellen Delia, 1025  
 Elva May, 1118  
 Emily Cornelia, 677  
 Ephraim George, 1020



Hunt, *cont'd*

Evalyn Olive, 819  
 Evelyn M., 677  
 George Anson, 673,  
 1118  
 George Dwight, 1118  
 George Edwin, 678  
 Gertrude Condit, 678  
 Gertrude Munger, 677  
 Grace, 678  
 Hannah, 310  
 Hannah Mary, 675  
 Hannibal Dissalvo,  
 564, 1020  
 Harold Oviatt, 1118  
 Harriet Ordway, 819  
 Harry Homer, 565  
 Helen Dorothy, 1020  
 Heman Brewster, 673  
 Heman Maud, 673  
 Henrietta, 819  
 Henry Clay, 674  
 Henry Hedges, 677  
 Henry Willard, 564  
 Herold Christian, 1020  
 Huldah, 292  
 Ida Rebecca, 565  
 Isadore Belle, 1117  
 James Raymond, 677  
 James Richard, 677  
 John, 1212  
 Joseph W., 264  
 Judith, 264  
 Julia, 677  
 Kate, 1020  
 Kittie Lulu, 1118  
 Laura, 825  
 Laura Louise, 677  
 Lillian, 673  
 Lot, 138, 259  
 Louise Brewster, 674  
 Lucia Watson, 264  
 Lulu, 678  
 Lydia, 181  
 Lydia Brewster, 293,  
 675  
 Lydia Lavina, 564  
 Madge Susanna, 673  
 Margaret Lulu, 678  
 Maria, 169  
 Martin Brooks, 1025  
 Mary, 673, 676, 1020  
 Mary Almeda, 293, 674  
 Mary Ann, 673  
 Mary Brewster, 1020  
 Mary Caroline, 677  
 Mary E., 676  
 Mary Elcee, 1020  
 Mary Eliza, 564  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1117  
 Mary Hedges, 678  
 Mary Lydia, 677

Hunt, *cont'd*

May Brewster, 673  
 Olive Stetson, 819  
 Oscar, 264  
 Patience Crooker, 1025  
 Rhoderic Judson, 565  
 Richard Nash, 678  
 Roddie Eugene, 564  
 Ruth, 388  
 Sally, 564  
 Samuel, 363  
 Sarah, 259  
 Sarah Melville, 310  
 Sarah O., 676  
 Simon, 292  
 Simon Benton, 293, 674  
 Simon Dwight, 673,  
 1117  
 Simon Erkel, 673  
 Stephen Madison Buck-  
 ingham, 678  
 Susan, 1025  
 Thomas Dwight, 1118  
 Timothy Dwight, 293,  
 676-78  
 Valentine, 674  
 Velma Daisy, 1118  
 Wadsworth, 181  
 William Brewster, 677  
 Willie Ann, 1117  
 Hunter, Adelia, 807  
 Annie Elizabeth, 501  
 Antoinette, 561  
 David, 297  
 Edward, 1149  
 Elizabeth, 807  
 Hugh, 561-62  
 Ida Louise, 1149  
 James, 807  
 Joseph, xix  
 Julia Ann, 297  
 Katherine, 1149  
 Lita Beatrice, 562  
 Mabel, 1096  
 Mabel Antoinette, 562  
 Margaret, 501  
 Matthew, 501  
 Matthew M., 561  
 Maud C., 562  
 Sally Ann, 561-62  
 Sarah, 407  
 Sarah Jane Eliza, 377  
 Huntington, Abigail  
 Delia, 795  
 Anna, 156  
 Christopher, 45, 47  
 Daniel, 128  
 Eleazer, 727  
 Elizabeth, 156  
 Eunice, 234  
 Jedidiah, 151  
 Jerusha, 147

Huntington, *cont'd*

Judith, 45  
 Luey, 794  
 Marcia, 727  
 Margaret, 147  
 Mary, 47, 113, 991  
 Phebe, 727  
 Polly, 128  
 Samuel, 147  
 Sarah, 114, 147, 235  
 Simon, 114, 147  
 Solomon, 156  
 William, 234  
 Huntley, Elkana, 369  
 Merey Gilbert, 369  
 Nancy, 369  
 Ruth, 608  
 Wealthy, 348  
 Hurd, Anna Maria, 760  
 Burrill, 360  
 Caroline, 643  
 Edward, 413  
 Elijah, 643  
 Eliza, 1004  
 Gilbert P., 616  
 Hebron, 1004  
 Ida Louise, 360  
 Janet, 644  
 Katherine, 616  
 Laura Belle, 413  
 Leroy, 644  
 Mary, 413  
 Mary Rose, 413  
 Nancy, 413  
 Rachel Ward, 1004  
 Sophronia, 643  
 William B., 413  
 Hurlburt (Hurlbut),  
 Annie, 425  
 Charles E., 1149  
 Charles H., 1149  
 Ebenezer, 146  
 Edna L., 1149  
 Fanny, 146  
 Florania, 681-82  
 Grace B., 1149  
 Henry A., 146  
 Ida A., 1149  
 Lemuel, 681-82  
 Martha A., 1149  
 Rebecca, 681-82  
 Hursh, Carl Aldrich, 1014  
 Carrie, 1014  
 Christine, 1014  
 Frank Herbert, 1014  
 John, 1014  
 John M., 1014  
 John Phillip, 1014  
 Libbie Angeline, 1014  
 Nettie Ada, 1014  
 William Brewster,  
 1014





Hustace, Amy Barlow, 1004  
 William Augustus, 1004  
 Huston, Betsy, 818  
 Hutchings (Hutchins),  
 Cornelia Annette, 823  
 Emily, 337  
 John, 823  
 Susannah, 337  
 William, 337  
 Hutchinson (Hutchison),  
 —, 1  
 Deborah, 97  
 Helen, 1155  
 Horace, 764  
 John, 1095  
 Martha, 1014  
 Mary, 1095  
 Robert, 97  
 Sarah Ann, 91  
 Susan E., 761  
 Huton, Mary, 1110  
 Hutt, Edith De N., 1097  
 Huxford, Bathsheba, 143  
 Brewster, 143  
 Maley, 143  
 Peter, 143  
 Huyek, Gilbert M., 359  
 Lewis Lee, 359  
 Lucy Maria, 359  
 Hyatt, Catherine H., 999  
 Gilbert, 555, 999  
 Lottie, 863  
 Roby Lenora, 555  
 Hyde, Abigail, 355  
 Ammi Bradford, 297  
 Anne, 78  
 Asael Johnson, 297  
 Carrie, 297  
 Ebenezer, 1052  
 Fanny, 298  
 Hannah, 78  
 Harry, 297  
 Henry Mygatt, 297  
 Jane, 297  
 Jane Brewster, 297  
 John Emory, 298  
 Joseph, 84  
 Laura North, 298  
 Lucy, 84, 1052  
 Lucy Jane, 1052  
 Maria, 297  
 Maria Hibbard, 298  
 Martha, 298  
 Mary Elizabeth, 830  
 Mary Hopestill, 298  
 Mary Osborne, 297  
 Mary Rebecca, 297  
 Mira, 297  
 Nathan, 297  
 Orimal Jared, 297

Hyde, *cont'd*  
 Peter Low, 298  
 Ruby, 849  
 Sally, 297  
 Sarah, 840  
 William, 78  
 Zilpha, 246  
 Hyland, Edward, 1189  
 Theresa E., 1189  
 Hyndshaw, John H., 629  
 Mary Louise, 629

## I

Iler, May, 572  
 Ingalls (Ingles), Eliza,  
 140  
 Phebe, 246  
 Ingersoll, Annice, 372  
 Charles Lee, 371  
 Christiana, 729  
 Deborah, 1179  
 Estella F., 372  
 Frances Ann, 371  
 Frances E., 371  
 Francis, 371  
 Lovias Fillmore, 372  
 Mary Eunice, 1179  
 Nathaniel, 1179  
 Samuel, 371  
 Sarah, 609, 623  
 Ingham, Tirzah, 770  
 Inglee (Ingley), Anna  
 Olive, 642  
 Betsey, 180  
 Capt., 180  
 Willet, 642  
 Ingraham, Anna, 595  
 Charles Henry, 595  
 Dora, 595  
 Edith S., 578  
 Elberton R., 578  
 Harry, 595  
 Mary, 114  
 Olive Bessie, 595  
 Inlove, Emma, 1128  
 Insee, Charles, 404  
 Laura, 404  
 Ireland, Ellen R., 331  
 Thomas, 331  
 Irish, Adelia A., 1077  
 Albert C., 1077  
 Arthur E., 1077  
 Charles, 1077  
 Chester G., 637  
 Ernest C., 1077  
 Frances E., 637  
 Frank B., 1077  
 Lavinia, 1005  
 Mary, 1077  
 Maud, 1077

Irish, *cont'd*  
 Mina A., 1077  
 Rebecca, 650  
 Samuel K., 1005  
 Irwin, Eva Lydia, 1136  
 Joseph, 1136  
 Lucy, 969  
 Isham, Cecil Margaret,  
 1156  
 Charles Frederic, 1156  
 Charles Storrs, 1156  
 Frederiek Stewart,  
 1156  
 Helen Margaret, 1156  
 Horace, 976  
 Ida Leanora, 976  
 Jeanie Maria, 1156  
 Lucy Burrows, 1156  
 Melissa, 1156  
 Warren, 1156  
 Warren Parsons, 1156  
 Isleb, George H., 616  
 Mary Louise, 616  
 Ives, Alice Weld, 490  
 Amelia, 228  
 Amos, 342  
 Anna, 342  
 Anna Louise, 342  
 Catherine, 765  
 Charles, 765  
 George W., 228  
 Marie Emeline, 765  
 Mary Pamela, 1193  
 Orson, 1193  
 Sophia, 490  
 Theodore A., 490

## J

Jacklin, Edward, 257  
 Lotta, 257  
 Jackson, Albert Dewey,  
 1084  
 Andrew Brewster, 1084  
 Arthur L., 538  
 Calista, 762  
 Calverta Wilbour, 762  
 Calvin, 762  
 Capitola Angeline,  
 1047  
 Charles, 538  
 Clarissa, 1084  
 Daniel L., 426  
 Deborah, 538  
 Dewell A., 538  
 Edwin, 394  
 Eleanor, 426  
 Eleazer, 59  
 Eliza, 762  
 Emily Lydia, 1048  
 Ethelwyn, 1063





- Jackson, *cont'd*  
   Florence, 538  
   Giles Elderkin, 624  
   Hannah, 59  
   Harry H., 394  
   Howard, 1110  
   Ida, 1084  
   James, 623  
   James Arthur, 1063  
   James Caleb, 623-24  
   James Hathaway, 624, 1063  
   John, 538, 1083  
   John E., 1084  
   John Erastus, 1084  
   Judith S., 394  
   Kate J., 1063  
   Katherine, 538  
   Laura E., 538  
   Lilly, 575  
   Lizzie A., 394  
   Lothrop, 426  
   Louisa, 225  
   Lucretia Edgerton, 623  
   Lydia, 1048  
   Mrs., 337  
   Martha Ann, 1110  
   Mary, 624  
   Mary Ann, 623  
   Mary Ellen, 394  
   Mary Esther, 1084  
   May, 1084  
   Morton, 201  
   Ratella Eliza, 762  
   Roba Eliza, 1083  
   S. Augusta, 201  
   Smith, 1048  
   Spencer, 201  
   Stonewall, 252  
   Sylvina, 201  
   Susan, 1047  
   Tessie May, 1084  
   Welthy Maria, 538  
   William Brewster, 1084  
   William L., 1047  
   William Morton, 201  
 Jacob (Jacobs), Charles  
   Silas, 865  
   Carrie Lord, 866  
   Edward, 830  
   Eleanor Lasell, 1167  
   Elizabeth, 15, 830  
   Elizabeth Penfield, 1167  
   Ella Lucy, 865  
   Ernest Hiram, 1080  
   Eva Crosly, 866  
   Ferris, 830  
   Fred Clark, 866  
   Hannah, 337  
   James Lasell, 1167
- Jacob, *etc., cont'd*  
   John, 15, 830  
   Joseph, 865  
   Lasell, 830  
   Lucia, 830, 1167  
   Lydia, 56  
   Mary, 15, 1167  
   Mary Elizabeth, 830, 1167  
   Melvin, 337  
   Myrtle May, 1080  
   Nancy, 830  
   Nellie Gale, 865  
   Ralph, 830  
   Robert Hyde, 830  
   Silas Bailey, 865  
   Timothy Lasell, 830, 1167  
 James, ———, 91  
   Betsy, 1148  
   Emeline, 947  
   George, 122  
   Herbert Nelson, 826  
   John, 15  
   Julia Woodworth, 438  
   King, xxvi-xxvii, liii  
   Lydia, 15  
   Nelson Aaron, 826  
   Nettie Josephine, 826  
   Roscoe C., 438  
   Sarah, 132  
   Thomas, 15  
 Jameson, Charles M., 582  
   Deborah, 261  
   Dianna, 581  
   Eunice Ellen, 582  
   Hannah, 635-36  
   Martha, 261  
   Robert, 261  
 James, Charlotte, 1134  
   D. B., 1135  
   David, 1134  
   Elisha, 130  
   Eugenia, 725  
   Fanny, 130  
   Fernando, 725  
   Fred, 1135  
   Frederick, 725  
   Helen Louisa, 1135  
   Jerusha Ruby, 725  
   Martha, 1134  
   Ruth, 141  
   Seth, 725  
   Janney, Hannah, 760  
   Jaqua, Polly, 1084  
   Jaques, Lottie J., 163  
   Jarvis, Elizabeth, 1197  
   Susan, 233  
   Jason, —, xlv  
 Jay, Edith Van Cortlandt, 1113  
   Harriette Arnold, 1113
- Jay, *cont'd*  
   John, 1113  
   John Clarkson, 1113  
   Laura, 1113  
   Marguerite Montgomery, 1113  
   Marguerite Soleliac, 1113  
   Maria Arnold, 1113  
   Sarah Livingston, 1113  
 Jaycox, Chester, 1186  
   Clara, 1186  
   Florence Brewster, 1187  
   John, 1186  
   Sarah, 1186  
 Jeffers (Jeffery) (Jeffries), Eunice, 867  
   Martha, 709  
   Mary A., 386  
 Jefferson, Phebe, 491  
 Jenkins, Abiah, 547  
   Archie, 873  
   Caroline, 525  
   Elizabeth, 95  
   Eva, 873  
   Florence, 873  
   Hannah, 95  
   Jefferson, 95  
   Joel, 95  
   Julia Emeline, 873  
   Lydia E., 873  
   Martha N., 873  
   Mary M., 517  
   Miranda N., 873  
   Norman B., 873  
   Samuel, 873  
   Sarah, 873  
   Summer E., 873  
   Thomas D., 525  
   Timothy, 95  
   Ursula, 872-73  
   Wilbur A., 873  
 Jenness, Annie, 711  
   Benjamin Franklin, 1034  
   Dalton, 1034  
   Helen Elizabeth, 1034  
   Josephine Fancher, 1034  
   Lucia Amanda, 1034  
   Maurice Varney, 1034  
   Nathaniel, 1034  
   Thomas, 711  
 Jenney, Susan Humphrey, 341  
   Nicholas D., 341  
 Jennings, Arthur, 986  
   Bertrand Oren, 473  
   Carrie Ophelia, 985  
   Clayton, 472  
   Clayton Henry, 473



Jennings, *cont'd*

Dorothy, 691  
 Elizabeth Naomi, 691  
 Eunice B., 873  
 Fredk., 986  
 Guy F., 985  
 Herbert, 986  
 John Joseph, 691  
 Mabel, 986  
 Mary Amelia, 986  
 Mary Dows, 352  
 Minnie A., 472  
 Miranda, 691  
 Newell, 691  
 Oliver Gould, 352  
 William J., 691  
 Jennison, Mary Louise,  
 783  
 Jerome, Fannie Mary,  
 392  
 Henry, 392  
 Ira, 622  
 Irene, 622  
 Mary, 622  
 Jessup, Sophia, 104, 1214  
 Jewell, Alexander, 960  
 Fanny Thomas, 960  
 George Parke, 323  
 Mary, 960  
 Rachel Ann Ely, 323  
 Jewett, A. Silome, 938  
 Agnes Eliza, 938  
 Andrey S., 939  
 Bailey Rodney, 938  
 Ben L., 938  
 Electa, 938  
 Emma, 940  
 Frederick Bailey, 940  
 Gertrude Eliza, 939  
 Gertrude Mary, 938  
 Henrietta L., 940  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 939  
 Hattie M., 938  
 Jennie Arsula, 939  
 Jennie M., 938  
 Julia, 408  
 Lavinia Adaline, 939  
 Mary, 408  
 Mary Electa, 938  
 Minnie, 938  
 Nathan, 938  
 Nathan Rodney, 938  
 Rodney, 938  
 Sarah, 159  
 Sally Maria, 938  
 Thomas, 159  
 Triphosa, 158  
 Jillson, Caroline, 728  
 Jessie Rider, 728  
 Josephine, 728  
 Maria Antoinette, 728  
 William, 728

Jillson, *cont'd*

William Curtis, 728  
 William Huntington,  
 728  
 Joeslyn (Joslyn), (Josse-  
 lyn), Albert L., 805  
 Austin Wilbur, 805  
 Benjamin W., 804  
 Carrie Eliza, 1059  
 Clarence Richard, 1059  
 David, 804  
 Doratha Isabell, 1059  
 Edgar Carlton, 805  
 Florence Dyer, 805  
 Grace Dyer, 805  
 Harry, 1059  
 Herbert, 804  
 Isabelle, 804-05  
 Linwood Merton, 804  
 Louise, 982  
 Lucy A., 804  
 Mary, 804, 974  
 Mary Edna, 1059  
 Nellie H., 805  
 Richard, 1059  
 Richard Lyman, 1059  
 Royce Brewster, 805  
 Sarah, 1059  
 John the Baptist, lvii  
 Johns, Fannie Lyman,  
 631  
 Johnson, ———, 707  
 A. J., 630  
 Abbie, 428  
 Abigail, 1211  
 Acil C., 653  
 Ada Marshall, 892,  
 1207  
 Albert, 881  
 Alta, 285  
 Alvira, 881  
 Amelia, 531  
 Angeline, 428  
 Ann, 79  
 Annie Brooks, 892  
 Arthur Le Fevre, 892  
 Augusta, 492  
 Augustus, 140  
 Beatrice Louise, 1207  
 Caroline, 1188  
 Catherine, 414  
 Charles Francis, 976  
 Charles S., 1013  
 Charles T., 653  
 Charlotte Edith, 1013  
 Clarissa, 246  
 Claude H., 881  
 Cora H., 653  
 Cyrenne, 358  
 David, 622  
 David Arthur, 881  
 Dr., 140

Johnson, *cont'd*

E. Cordelia, 303  
 Earl H., 1066  
 Ebenezer, 91  
 Edmund, 285  
 Edmund D., 653  
 Edna, 285  
 Edna B., 1066  
 Edward Darlington,  
 1203  
 Edward E., 444  
 Edward O., 358  
 Elise, 1203  
 Eliza, 814  
 Elizabeth, 1142  
 Elizabeth Engs, 1204  
 Ella, 977  
 Ella Adelia, 976  
 Ellen, 285  
 Elmer, 358  
 Emerson, 1063  
 Eva Amelia, 971  
 Eva O., 815  
 Evangeline, 925  
 Evangeline Brewster,  
 926  
 Evelyn Clare, 1089  
 Fannie Elizabeth, 16  
 Fannie Hinman, 1207  
 Fanny, 1063  
 Frances Adelaide, 295  
 Francis, 428  
 Francis Marshall, 428,  
 891, 1207  
 Frank H., 653  
 Georgina Blanche, 1121  
 Grace Estelle, 16  
 Hannah, 79  
 Harriet Charlotte, 622  
 Harriet Eveline, 880  
 Harriet Park, 16  
 Harry Fayette, 971  
 Harvey V., 653  
 Helen Holmes, 1207  
 Helena J., 444  
 Henrietta, 416  
 Henry, 285, 524, 653  
 Hettie Eliza, 1188  
 Hiram, 443  
 Irvin, 326  
 Israel, 942  
 James, 880, 1188  
 Jane Sophia, 443  
 Jehiel, 129  
 Jerusha, 129  
 Jessie Fremont, 881  
 John, 79, 83, 683, 880,  
 976  
 John Edgar, 16  
 John K., 1188  
 John Oliver, 1203  
 John Seward, 926



Johnson, *cont'd*

Josephine, 285  
 Julia Alice, 1207  
 Juliet, 1206-07  
 Juline, 141  
 Kate J., 1063  
 Katharine Lacey, 1203  
 Katharine Lucretia,  
 976  
 Kittie, 358  
 Lany, 653  
 Lavina, 285  
 Leonard A., 326  
 Lila A., 1066  
 Lottie Frances, 942  
 Louise, 926  
 Lucina, 326  
 Lucy, 901-02  
 Lucy A., 285  
 Lucy Eliza, 326  
 Lucy Leflingwell, 428,  
 892  
 Lydia, 91  
 Marcus, 140  
 Margaretta, 810  
 Maria, 880  
 Marshall, xxv  
 Marshall Carrington,  
 1207  
 Martin, 1066  
 Mary, 79, 244, 358,  
 428, 524, 653, 1188  
 Mary Augusta, 16  
 Mary Eva, 1188  
 Matta, 285  
 Maverick, 79  
 Melissa, 285, 515  
 Mina, 358  
 Minerva, 545  
 Nancy, 880  
 Nancy E., 653  
 Olive, 83  
 Peter, 285  
 Phebe, 1149  
 President, 1126  
 R. W., 1157  
 Rebecca, 140  
 Rhoda, 622  
 Richard Francis, 428  
 Robert, 326  
 Robert Wood, 925-26  
 Roswell, 16  
 Sally Curtis, 382  
 Samuel C., 295  
 Samuel S., 1142  
 Sarah, 141  
 Sarah H., 667  
 Sarah Jane, 630  
 Sarah S., 1142  
 Seth Patten, 976  
 Sidney A., 416  
 Stephen, 285

Johnson, *cont'd*

Susan M., 891  
 Susanna, 79  
 Suza, 79  
 Sylvester, 925-26  
 Tallmadge B., 1089  
 Theron, 285  
 Timothy, 1211  
 Truelove H., 653  
 Tudor, 303  
 Viola, 444  
 W. Parker, 428  
 Walter Lathrop, 16  
 Warren C., 444  
 Wealthy, 79  
 William Carrington,  
 1207  
 William Francis, 892,  
 1206  
 William H., 880  
 William Hallock, 16  
 Winslow, 428  
 Wylie, 285  
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 683  
 Joseph E., 1126  
 Luella E., 685  
 Mary Hannah, 903  
 N. M., 685  
 Robert James, 903  
 Johntz, Alice Selinda,  
 593  
 Charles Henry, 593  
 Christian, 593  
 Ruby Alice, 593  
 Samuel, 593  
 Susan Pearl, 593  
 Jones, ———, 14  
 Abigail, 591  
 Ada, 784  
 Adelia, 404, 910  
 Annie Katharine, 710  
 Arabella, 502  
 Asenath Chandler, 809  
 Benjamin, 710  
 Berkeley Fairfax, 1070  
 Bertha, 710  
 Bessie E., 639  
 Betty, 143  
 Carlton William, 809  
 Carrie, 235  
 Carroll Sherman, 639  
 Catherine, 591  
 Catherine Ruby, 591  
 Chandler William, 809  
 Charles, 784  
 Charles Hopkins, 784  
 Charles Stephen, 591  
 Charlotte, 591  
 Clarence Stephen, 591  
 Daisy, 710  
 Denison, 855  
 Donna Verna, 639

Jones, *cont'd*

Edith Louise, 591  
 Edith Wright, 784  
 Elizabeth, 83, 495  
 Elizabeth Hubley, 680  
 Ellen Sophronia, 643  
 Emeline, 126  
 Emily Calista, 295  
 Emma Brewster, 639  
 Emma C. Brewster,  
 xiii, 56, 681  
 Emmerett, 282  
 Ernest Lester, 784  
 Eunice, 137  
 Eva Margaret, 591  
 Frances, 809  
 Frances Charlotte, 591  
 Francis, 460  
 Frank O., 643  
 Frank Silver, 639  
 Galen, 195  
 George, 899  
 George Louis, 1157  
 George Washington,  
 639  
 Hannah, 83, 460, 710,  
 855  
 Harriet, 710  
 Helen Crocker, 1157  
 Henry, 502, 639  
 Henry Lester, 784  
 Henry Stephen, 591  
 Hephzibah, 362  
 Hilda Virginia, 1070  
 Huldah, 282  
 James, 137  
 Jedidiah, 143  
 John, 495  
 John Edward, 1070  
 John Goodin, 680  
 John Wesley, 710  
 Joseph William Les-  
 ter, 784  
 Joshua, 680  
 Katharine Hall, 710  
 Lodowick Holmes, 809  
 Lorena Hood, 809  
 Lucetta Marsh, 681  
 Luria, 393  
 Mr., xxiv  
 Margaret, 474, 477, 502  
 Marion Brewster, 710  
 Mary, 529, 582, 680,  
 710  
 Mary Elizabeth, 681,  
 1118  
 Mary Jane, 467  
 Melinda, 662  
 Minnie, 591  
 Nathan, 393  
 Nellie, 759  
 Olive Abigail, 282





Jones, *cont'd*

Orno May, 591  
 Phebe Ann, 643  
 Philena, 194  
 Rachel B., 393  
 Ralph, 295  
 Rebecca, 1049  
 Rizpah, 195  
 Robert, 643  
 Robert Brewster, 784  
 Roswell, 295  
 Ruth Gleason, 710  
 Ruth Henry, 680  
 Ruth Lester, 784  
 Sarah A., 855  
 Silas, 194  
 Stephen Abrams, 591  
 Tabitha, 93, 195  
 Virginia Brent, 784  
 Walter Brewster, 710  
 Walter Douglas, 710  
 Walter Raymond, 591  
 Wesley, 282  
 William, 83  
 William Abrams, 591  
 William Brewster, 591  
 William H., 643  
 William Lodowick, 809  
 William Pitt, 591

Jordan (Jorden), (Jordan), Clara May, 791

Clement, 420  
 Elijah, 1094  
 Elisabeth, 366  
 Eugenia Honora, 1094  
 Fredk. D., 479  
 Helen May, 791  
 Lucy, 160  
 Mary Nettie, 479  
 Myrtle Viola, 479  
 Roland B., 479  
 Sarah, 420  
 Shuah, 420

Jordy, Charles W., 467

Eva Lucilla, 467

Joyce, Anna Jane, 998-99

Clifton L., 999  
 Harold, 999  
 J. Curtis, 999  
 James Lester, 999

Judd, Albert Ellis, 1067

Alice, 1043  
 Alice Cornelia, 1045  
 Alice Gertrude, 1045  
 Alice Rachel, 1041  
 Amanda, 609  
 Angeline Orilla, 610, 1045  
 Burritt, 301  
 Catherine, 301

Judd, *cont'd*

Charles Gilbert, 1043  
 Charles LeRoy, 610  
 Clarissa, 896  
 Cyrus, 301  
 Edwin, 610  
 Edwin Uriah, 609  
 Edwin Walker, 1043  
 Eliza, 844  
 Elizabeth Amanda, 609, 1042  
 Ellen Josephine, 1044  
 Elvira C., 1041  
 Eunice, 621  
 Eveline, 1043  
 Florence Mary, 1042  
 Frances, 373  
 Frederick Wilhelm, 1042  
 George Clinton, 1044  
 Gilbert H., 1042  
 Gilbert James, 1041  
 Gilbert John, 1042  
 Gilbert Stanley, 610  
 Harmony Taylor, 610, 1043  
 Harry, 610  
 Hattie May, 1043  
 Hazel Leslie, 1043  
 Helen Clare, 1045  
 Horace, 301  
 Ida May, 1041  
 James, 609  
 James Brattle, 609, 1041  
 James Edwin, 1042  
 James H., 1042  
 Jane Ann, 301  
 Jennie, 1115  
 Jessie Brewster, 610  
 John, 844  
 John Milton, 610, 1043  
 John S., 1067  
 John Stanley, 1041  
 Lena, 359  
 Louetta E., 1042  
 Louisa Sedgewick, 1043  
 Louisa Harriet, 1044  
 Lurene, 69  
 Mabel, 1043  
 Mabel Maud, 1041  
 Marion Frances, 1041  
 Marion Grace, 1042  
 Martha M., 1043  
 Mary Ann, 301  
 Mary Cornelia, 610  
 Mary Elizabeth, 844  
 Mary Eva, 1041  
 Mary Mitchell, 848  
 Mary P., 1041  
 Mary W., 610  
 Mattie, 1041

Judd, *cont'd*

Mattie Angeline, 1041  
 May, 610  
 Nellie Gertrude, 1045  
 Norman B., 848  
 Oliver Brewster, 610, 1044  
 Pearl Dunbar, 1043  
 Rosina Louisa, 609  
 Royal Budd, 1041  
 Ruth, 302, 1067  
 Ruth Bartlett, 1067  
 Samuel, 69  
 Sarah Elisabeth, 609  
 Susie Elvira, 1041  
 Thomas, 301  
 Uriah, 609  
 Wilton Brewster, 1045  
 Winifred E., 610  
 Judson, Frank R., 980  
 Harriet, 342  
 Mary Elizabeth, 980  
 Mary Frances, 981  
 Ruscian, 980  
 Winslow Derby, 981  
 Julian, Joseph Ernest, 670  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 670

## K

Kaime, Phebe, 811  
 Kanaga, Ada O., 1064  
 Kane, Margaret, 1049  
 Mary, 778  
 Kannapin, Mary, 575  
 Kanons, John, 566  
 Mary A., 566  
 Olive, 566  
 Kaple, Edward, 644  
 Mary Elizabeth, 644  
 Karner, Jane, 500  
 Kates, Lelia Orella, 602  
 Katherine, Sister, 218  
 Keast, David Norris, 1131  
 Joseph, 1131  
 Josephine, 1131  
 Katharine, 1131  
 Mary Dorothea, 1131  
 Sophia Fredericka, 1131  
 Keck, Carolyn, 717  
 Walter M., 717  
 Keck, Angeline Sophia, 644  
 Bessie, 644-45  
 Caroline Cordelia, 644  
 George, 644  
 Ida Amelia, 644  
 Janet, 644



- Keech, *cont'd*  
   Norman R., 644  
   Norman Wesley, 644  
 Keefer, Christiana, 749  
   Jacob, 749  
   Louisa, 749  
 Keeler, Charlotte E., 354  
   Hannah Tueker, 354  
   Harriet L., 354  
   Jessie Maud, 833  
   John, 354  
   Julia, 833  
   Julius M., 833  
   L. M., 354  
   Lenora, 575  
   William J., 575  
 Keeley, Hannah Cook, 423  
   John, 423  
   Mary Emma, 810  
 Keen (Keene), Abbie S., 261  
   Alden Thomas, 261  
   Amelia S., 261  
   Bessie C., 1028  
   Bethiah, 580  
   Carter Brewster, 261  
   Chauncey D., 1028  
   Comfort Smith, 260  
   Deborah, 260  
   Edwin R., 1028  
   Edwin S., 1028  
   Elizabeth W., 261  
   Emma A., 498  
   Eunice B., 260  
   Hannah, 51  
   Harold D., 1028  
   Harriet P., 261  
   Isaac, 1028  
   Isabel, 1028  
   Jacob, 260  
   Jarvis Brewster, 261  
   Julia Ann, 261  
   Julia M., 261  
   Lillie, 261  
   Lois, 260  
   Lois Emily, 261  
   Martha Arville, 1028  
   Martha Elizabeth, 1028  
   Mary Brewster, 581  
   Olive Austin, 260  
   Ormond Thomas, 582  
   Orris Hewitt, 261  
   Persis, 498  
   Reuben, 260-61  
   Robert, 1028  
   Robert S., 581-82  
   Sadie F., 261  
   Samuel A., 498  
   Sarah, 61, 138  
   Susan, 1028  
 Keen, etc., *cont'd*  
   William, 51  
 Keeney (Keney), Eliza-  
   beth H., 314  
   John, 15  
   Mary, 751  
   Sabra, 246  
   Sarah, 15  
   Susannah, 15  
 Keep, Alice, 613  
   Harriet, 613  
   Simeon, 613  
 Keil, Nellie, 1079  
   Willis E., 1019  
 Keiser, John, 644  
   Mary Ellen, 644  
 Keith, Anna Farley, 526  
   Harrie, 527  
   Helen Patience, 527  
   Henry, 545  
   Jane, 526-27  
   John Farley, 527  
   John McNiel, 527  
   Margaret Adele, 527  
   Marion, 527  
   Mary Randolph, 253  
   Phyllena, 545  
   William, 526  
   William Wallace, 527  
 Keithley, Bernice, 1096  
 Keller, Mary, 935  
 Kellerman, Marshal, 253  
 Kelley (Kelly), Ann C., 470  
   Annie, 597  
   Carrie A., 987  
   Carrie Minnie Helena, 987  
   Catherine, 827  
   Charles J., 987  
   Clark Weleh, 987  
   Daniel, 470  
   Emily Ada, 370  
   Emma J., 986  
   Frances Evelyn, 986  
   Francis, 986  
   Ida Isabel, 987  
   Isabel Jane, 986  
   James W., 986  
   Johanna, 987  
   Julia A., 862  
   Loretta, 987  
   Maria Porter, 1066  
   Mary, 986  
   Mary Amelia, 986  
   Mary Ann, 597  
   Matilda, 799  
   Nannie Jane, 1066  
   Oliver, 862  
   Patrick, 1066  
   Sarah, 470  
   Thomas, 597  
 Kelley, etc., *cont'd*  
   William H., 1066  
 Kellogg, Asahel, 467  
   Charles D., 1133  
   Eleanor, 291  
   Emily G., 1133  
   Harlan Woods, 468  
   Harriet M., 467  
   Jacob, 467  
   Jacob Chester, 468  
   Jennie A., 468  
   Mary, 284  
   Nancy, 467  
   Naney E., 468  
   Ruth L., 468  
   Susan, 467  
 Kellom, Emma Eliza-  
   beth, 789  
   Esther Elizabeth, 789  
   Jaquith Warren, 789  
   Joseph Warren, 790  
   Oliver, 789  
 Kelsey, Laura Frances, 380  
   Noah, 380  
   Una, 1167  
 Kelso, Amytus, 1072  
 Kemble, Edward Brew-  
   ster, 691  
   Edward Winsor, 691  
   Elsie, 691  
   Margaret, 691  
   Sarah Prichard, 691  
   Schuyler, 691  
 Kempton, Mary, 40  
   William, 40  
 Kendall, Abell, 220  
   Abigail, 167  
   Adaline Amanda, 909  
   Ezra, 167  
   Judith, 167  
   Mary, 220  
   Oren, 909  
   Susan, 909  
 Kenna, Emma Matilda, 1106  
 Kennard, Mary, 795  
 Kennedy, Donald, 573  
   Georgina, 573  
   Jessie Mary, 573  
   Mary, 1188  
   Naney, 933  
 Kennell, Ann, 612  
 Kenney (Kenny), Adah, 757  
   Adah Harris, 757  
   John, 757  
   Harriet, 1159  
   Mary, 589  
   William, 589  
 Kent, Desire, 95  
   Elizabeth C., 581



- Kent, *cont'd*  
   Hannah, 95  
   Mary, 888  
   Olivia, 1157  
   Samuel, 95  
   Warren, 581  
 Kenyon, Agnes, 348  
   Almon J., 348  
   Annabel, 535  
   Caroline M., 348  
   Catherine Green, 926  
   Fred A., 348  
   John Hustis, 656  
   Martha Lavina, 656  
   Smiley, 535  
 Keous (Kious) (Koues),  
   Helen, 1204  
   Louise Henderson Mon-  
   roe, 1204  
   May, 761  
   Theodore Mitchell,  
   1204  
   Theodosius, 1204  
 Kerner, Lillian, 444  
 Kerr, Sarah, 455  
 Ketcham (Ketchum),  
   Amelia, 933  
   Harriet, 933  
   Maria, 161  
   Phoebe, 342  
   Stephen, 933  
 Keyes, Eliza Ann, 871  
   Mary, 871  
   Stephen, 871  
   Isaac B., 871  
 Kibbey, David, 877  
   Ellen, 877  
   Ellen Burns, 877  
 Kiersted, Alexander, 732  
   Alfred Beach, 732  
   Drusilla Beach, 732  
   Drusilla Brewster, 732  
   Elizabeth, 732  
   Everest Brewster, 732  
 Kiff, Hannah G., 576  
   John, 576  
   Sarah, 576  
 Kigan, Mary, 244  
 Kikendall, Ann Eliza, 337  
   Cornelius, 337  
 Kilbourne, Augusta, 1124  
   George Erskine, 1124  
   Georgia Wells, 1124  
 Kile, Alonzo D., 532  
   Austin, 532  
   Caroline, 532-33  
   Charlotte, 532  
   Chauncy, 532  
   Clarissa, 532  
   Deborah, 533  
   Ephraim, 532  
   Hannah, 532  
   Kile, *cont'd*  
     Lucy, 533  
     Mary, 532  
     Rachel, 533  
     William, 532  
   Killam, Lucy, 486  
 Kimball (K i m b e l),  
   Abbie, 505, 842  
   Abby Brewster, 334,  
     752  
   Abner, 586  
   Adelaide H., 485  
   Adolphus W., 752  
   Albert A., 752  
   Albert Tyler, 486  
   Alice G., 346  
   Amos Lester, 752, 1148  
   Anna L., 752  
   Annie Louise, 1171  
   Ardelia Louisa, 851  
   Asa, 194  
   Augusta Elvira, 403  
   Betsey, 333, 402  
   Caroline, 685  
   Caroline C., 842  
   Caroline Elizabeth,  
     1148  
   Caroline Selinda, 842,  
     1173  
   Carrie, 1148  
   Carrie Augusta, 1171  
   Charles Herbert, 1148  
   Charles Horace, 686  
   Charles Howard, 403  
   Dolly, 484  
   Earle Revell, 1148  
   Edward, 838, 1171  
   Edward A., 403  
   Edward Dorr, 842  
   Edward E., 752  
   Edwin, 484  
   Eliphalet, 402  
   Elisha, 485  
   Eliza, 491  
   Eliza Dresser, 842  
   Eliza Jane, 842, 1183  
   Elizabeth, 334, 402,  
     484  
   Elizabeth D., 752  
   Elizabeth Willet, 1148  
   Ellen, 334, 843  
   Elvira, 403  
   Emily A., 1171  
   Erastus Brewster, 334,  
     752  
   Erastus N., 752  
   Erastus Nathaniel, 752  
   Frank Lester, 1148  
   George, 751  
   George Brewster, 487  
   George Brundage, 834  
   George E., 752  
 Kimball, *etc., cont'd*  
   George Franklin, 842  
   George Lasell, 834  
   George R., 834  
   George Warren, 838  
   Gurdon, 486  
   Gurdon Smith, 486  
   Hannah Elizabeth, 842  
   Hannah Ellen, 752  
   Harriet, 838  
   Harriet Abby, 843  
   Harriet Walker, 403  
   Helen M., 752  
   Henry Martin, 843  
   Howard, 1171  
   Ida E., 842  
   James, 752  
   James Brewster, 403  
   Jane Elizabeth, 484  
   Janette, 842  
   Jeannette Ingals, 838,  
     1172  
   John, 752  
   Laura Ann, 842  
   Laura Lasell, 834  
   Lillie, 1148  
   Louis Mills, 842  
   Lovel, 403  
   Lucia Cotton, 842  
   Lucy, 486  
   Lucy Almira, 486  
   Lucy Hall, 333-34, 482  
   Lucy Maria, 752, 1149  
   Luella, 751  
   Lura Margaret, 1050  
   Lydia, 752  
   Lydia Ann, 752  
   Maria, 586  
   Maria Louise, 487  
   Marian Josephine, 1148  
   Martha Abigail, 842  
   Mary, 484, 834, 1171  
   Mary Ann, 752  
   Mary Anne, 1171  
   Mary Brewster, 403  
   Mary E., 752  
   Mary Eliza, 403  
   Mary Ellen, 842  
   Morris Jewell, 403  
   Moses, 333  
   Nancy, 834  
   Nathaniel, 333-34, 482  
   Norman Lester, 1148  
   Octavia, 194  
   Olive, 402  
   Philander G., 1171  
   Philander Spicer, 838,  
     1171  
   Phineas, 838  
   Polly, 586  
   Ronald MacDonald,  
     1148





- Kimball, etc., *cont'd*  
 Rossie, 402, 841  
 Russell, 1171  
 Sally Almira, 486  
 Sara Helena, 1148  
 Sarah, 224, 838  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 686  
 Sarah Emerson, 838,  
 1171  
 Sarah Hannah, 1171  
 Sarah Lavina, 752,  
 1149  
 Selinda, 402  
 Thomas Lovel, 403  
 Warren Maples, 1171  
 William, 334, 484  
 William Edwin, 484  
 William Ripley, 402,  
 842, 1173  
 William S., 334  
 Kimmel, ———, 241  
 King, Abby G., 463  
 Absalom Pride, 462  
 Adeline, 614  
 Alice, 918  
 Anna, 831, 876  
 Asenath, 462  
 Benjamin, 305  
 Bertha Howard, 918  
 Bessie Isabel, 918  
 Bethsadia, 541  
 Blanche, 918  
 Caleb, 1178  
 Carolyn Pride, 919  
 Celia Ann, 462  
 Charles Griffin, 462  
 Charles Phillips, 463,  
 919  
 Cynthia, 462  
 Dan, 462  
 Dan Ozro, 918  
 Earl Dan, 918  
 Effie A., 838  
 Eliza, 890-91  
 Eliza Ann, 1178  
 Elizabeth Washington,  
 831  
 Ellen, 462  
 Ellen B., 919  
 Ellen Holbrook, 1178  
 Emma, 441  
 Etta May, 918  
 Eugene Pride, 462  
 Fanny, 918  
 Frances Howard, 918  
 Francis Joseph Clark,  
 918  
 George Augustus, 463,  
 920  
 George Glenn, 920  
 Harriet S., 305  
 Helen, 265
- King, *cont'd*  
 Helen Augusta, 462  
 Helen Cushman, 1178  
 Henry, 463  
 Henry Irving, 463  
 Hervey Wellman, 1178  
 Howard, 918  
 Howard Williams, 463,  
 917  
 Huldah Maria, 463  
 James Aldrich, 918  
 Jane, 462  
 Jane Knight, 463, 918  
 Jeanette, 265  
 Jesse, 441  
 Jessie Alexander, 526  
 John, 462  
 Jonas, 831  
 Kate Pride, 919  
 Louise Brewster, 920  
 Lydia, 539  
 Malinda, 1080  
 Margaret, 241  
 Maria, 159, 265  
 Maria Anthony, 918  
 Maria Knight, 917  
 Martha A., 920  
 Mary, 918  
 Mary Brigham, 920  
 Mary Catherine, 918  
 Mary Elizabeth, 462  
 Mary G., 919  
 Mary Nichol, 531  
 Mary Stanton, 463  
 Maud, 920  
 May, 918  
 Reuben T., 919  
 Robert Cushman, 1178  
 Robert Hazard, 462  
 Sarah, 531  
 Susan, 1047  
 Thomas Knight, 463  
 Tryphena, 405  
 Virginia, 463  
 Warren, 838  
 Warren P., 526  
 Washington, 265  
 Watie Holden, 463  
 William, 531, 918  
 William Brewster, 463  
 William H., 462  
 William Howard, 918  
 Willis Low, 463  
 Kingman, Ada, 385  
 Adeline, 385  
 Ambrose, 385  
 Eugene, 385  
 Franklin D., 520-21,  
 961  
 Isaiah, 521  
 Lucia, 385  
 Lucius, 385
- Kingman, *cont'd*  
 Lucy, 521  
 Melissa, 961  
 Sophronia M., 521  
 Theodosia, 520  
 Kingsbury, Alice, 1159  
 Cynthia, 243  
 Kingsley, Aletha Mary,  
 1032  
 Annie, 344  
 Ariannah Barstow, 344  
 Edward Fanning, 344  
 Enons, 605  
 Eunice, 191  
 Fanny, 344  
 Gale Borden, 1032  
 Hannah, 287  
 Helen Jerusha, 605  
 Huldah, 144  
 James Wakefield, 1032  
 Jason, 344  
 John, 605  
 John Brewster, 605  
 John Elsworth, 605  
 Joseph Badger, 605  
 Julia, 144  
 Junius Edward, 344  
 Laura, 1032  
 Laura S., 1032  
 Martha, 194  
 Mary, 1100  
 Miranda, 1105  
 Oliver Brewster, 605,  
 1032  
 Orpha, 144  
 Pleiades, 605  
 Pleiades Brewster, 605,  
 1032  
 Rachel, 605  
 Ransom, 1100, 1105  
 Rose Ellen, 1032  
 Sarah Amanda, 605,  
 1033  
 Susan D., 344  
 William Thomas, 344  
 Zephaniah, 144  
 Kinne (Kinney), Benja-  
 min Erastus, 955  
 Charles Harrison, 955  
 Dorothy, 272  
 Dwight Denison, 955  
 Edith Alice, 955  
 Elbridge Lincoln, 955  
 Erastus, 955  
 Frances, 788  
 Gertrude Mary, 955  
 Harriet, 955  
 Harriet Pauline, 954-  
 55  
 Harriet Rosaltha, 955  
 Henry, 955  
 John, 610





- Kinne, etc., *cont'd*  
   John Tyler, 955  
   Laura, 610  
   Laura Ann, 611, 1046  
   Mary Louisa, 955  
   Nancy, 544  
   Sarah, 955  
   William Palmer, 955  
 Kip, Alice Mabel, 446  
   Helen Anna, 446  
   Leonard W., 446  
 Kippen, Anna Augusta, 314  
   Betsey, 313  
   Charles N., 314  
   Elizabeth Frances, 314  
   Elizabeth H., 314  
   Emma Sterling, 721  
   George, 154, 313  
   Helen Stewart, 721  
   Henry Augustus, 314  
   Jane A., 313  
   Mary Birdseye, 314  
   Mary Emily, 313, 719  
   Olive Clover, 721  
   Robert Waterman, 721  
   Ruby, 154  
   Susan Meeker, 314, 721  
   William, 154  
   William Francis, 313, 721  
   William Frank, 721  
 Kirby, Belle C., 602  
   Caleb, 602  
   Josephine, 1168  
   Nancy, 602  
 Kirk, Adelaide A., 703  
   Jacob, 660  
   Mary, 660  
   Robert, 703  
 Kirker, Anna J., 887  
   Harry, 887  
   Helena E., 887  
   May W., 887  
 Kirkland, Jerusha, 304  
 Kirkpatrick, Elsie Briggs, 703  
   George, 240  
   Marion Withrow, 703  
   Sarah, 240  
   William J., 703  
 Kiser, Ida Malura, 974  
   John, 974  
   Marcia Elnora, 974  
   Ortha, 974  
   Thomas Corwin, 974  
   Walter Kenneth, 974  
 Kissel, Caroline Matilda, 1213  
   John, 1213  
 Kittle, Bessie, 1162  
   Catherine Eunice, 1161  
   Edwin Howard, 1162  
   George Chauncey, 1162  
   George Edwin, 1162  
   Howard La Selle, 1162  
   Katherine Chubbuck, 1162  
   Leah Belle, 1162  
   Lena, 1162  
   Mabelle Elizabeth, 1162  
   Sally, 1161  
   Samuel La Selle, 1162  
   Samuel Parker, 1161  
   Simeon, 1161  
   Sterling Parker, 1162  
   Stewart La Selle, 1162  
   Teresa Corinne, 1162  
   William L., 1162  
 Kittridge, Burrill H., 384  
   Laura Frances, 384  
 Klucker, Minnie, 1159  
 Knapp, Albert Lusk, 911  
   Alexander P., 1006  
   Bertha May, 911  
   Caroline, 1074  
   Charles Kingsley, 678  
   Dwight James, 678  
   Elizabeth, 328  
   Erna Brewster, 911  
   Eva, 618  
   George Dwight, 678  
   Gertrude Condit, 678  
   Harriet, 911  
   Helen Mary, 678  
   James Richmond, 678  
   Leonard, 911  
   Mary Eugenia, 911  
   Mary McDonald, 1006  
   Rubie Estell, 911  
 Kneeland, Augusta, 993  
   Elizabeth, 277  
   Timothy, 277  
 Knickerbocker, Alma, 859  
   Charles, 859  
   Harriet, 559  
   Louisa, 859  
 Knight, Abigail, 634  
   Abraham D., 642  
   Artemesia, 655  
   Betsey, 655  
   Caroline Swan, 849  
   Charles Sedgwick, 849  
   Daniel Whitman, 655  
   David, 92  
   Eleanor, 878  
   Elizabeth, 559  
   Emma Sedgwick, 849  
   Eva Belle, 642  
 Knight, *cont'd*  
   Jabez M., 878  
   Jane, 462  
   Jane Ann, 994  
   Jerusha, 92  
   Joseph, 849  
   Luey, 137  
   Mary, 1215  
   Merritt, 994  
   Nelson, 994  
   Roger, 1215  
   Ruby, 849  
   William Henry, 849  
   William W., 849  
 Knowland, Frederick, 1039  
   Josephine, 1039  
   Sarah, 1039  
 Knowles, ———, 495  
   Barbara, 22  
   Carrie, 973  
   Chester, 399, 829  
   Ella, 399  
   Gertrude Newkirk, 399, 829  
   Jesse, 973  
   Lueia, 399  
   Lyman, 399  
   Merey, 23  
   Richard, 22-23  
   Ruth, 22-23  
   Samuel, 23  
   Sarah, 887  
   Timothy, 399  
   William, 887  
 Knowlton, Anna, 69  
   Joseph, 69  
 Knox, Adelaide H., 608  
   Annie Campbell, 1006  
   Caroline, 378  
   Curtis, 608  
   Eleanor, 276  
   Elijah, 608  
   Henry, 378  
   John Milton, 609  
   Joseph Brewster, 608  
   Lois Cornelia, 608  
   Mary Brewster, 608  
   Mary Louisa, 608  
   Reuben Huntley, 609  
   Rowena, 608  
   Ruth, 608  
 Knuppe, Belle, 439  
   John, 439  
 Koehler, Emma, 675  
   Florence, 675  
   Horace, 675  
   John G. F., 675  
   John Wesley, 675  
   Louise Brewster, 675  
   Ralph, 675  
 Koenig, Caroline, 816



- Kohr, Sarah, 1065  
 Kollock, Arthur Cornelius, 240  
     Martha Watts, 240  
 Kram, Frank H., 939  
     Gertrude Annie, 939  
     Jennie Maria, 939  
     Mabelle Elizabeth, 939  
     Rodney Bardwell, 939  
 Kramer, Anna Helena, 699  
     Frederick, 699  
     Mary, 699  
 Kribs, Elmira, 575  
     Hazel L., 575  
     Louis, 575  
 Kronguist, Marie Johanna, 1090  
 Krum, Chester H., 833  
     Elizabeth, 833  
     Mary Frances, 833  
 Kullman, Pollette, 710  
 Kummour, Alfred W., 864  
     Mary Ellen, 864  
 Kyes, Ann, 534  
 Kyle, Elizabeth, 1046  
 Kysor, Amanda Jane, 1054  
     Elizabeth, 1054  
     Henry, 1054
- L**
- La Bau, Alicia, 166  
     Bertha Vanderbilt, 166  
     Nicholas B., 166  
 Lacey, Isabella, 1114  
 Ladd, Abigail, 471  
     Adeline Virginia, 927  
     Anna Leonora, 474  
     Arthur Clinton, 927  
     Augusta, 469  
     Benajah, 473  
     Carolyn Norwood, 621  
     Catherine Green, 926  
     Clara Baldwin, 621  
     Clifford Pierpont, 927  
     Cornelia Ann, 620  
     Cynthia, 1047  
     Deborah, 473  
     Eleanor Mary, 473  
     Elizabeth Tudor, 621  
     Eliza, 471  
     Elizabeth, 620  
     Ella, 474  
     Flavia Brewster, 274, 618  
     Florence E., 479  
     Frances Virginia, 620-21  
 Ladd, *cont'd*  
     Frederick Pierpont, 927  
     George Tallman, 621  
     George Trumbull, 620  
     Grant, 473  
     Grata Taylor, 274, 619  
     Hannah, 471  
     Henry Clay, 474  
     Ida, 927  
     Jedidiah Perkins, 471  
     Jesse, 274  
     Jesse Brewster, 621  
     Louis Williams, 621  
     Lovisa Eliza, 471, 926  
     Lydia Andrus, 473  
     Lydia Eliza, 473  
     Marcia Almenia, 274, 620  
     Martha Brewster, 621  
     Philena Burnham, 926  
     Philena Josephine, 927  
     Rachel, 274  
     Ruby, 274  
     Ruby Brewster, 274, 617  
     Samuel, 471  
     Samuel Jedidiah Perkins, 471, 926  
     Samuel Pierpont, 927  
     Sarah, 774  
     Sarah A., 927  
     Silas Trumbull, 274, 620  
 Lafayette, General and Marquis, de, 83, 851, 884  
 La Fetra, Susannah, 846  
 Laflin, Arthur King, 1038  
     Florence, 1039  
     George Brewster, 1038  
     George Hinman, 1037  
     George Lawrence, 1039  
     Grace Madeline, 1038  
     Henrietta Armenia, 1037  
     Josephine, 1039  
     Lloyd Alan, 1039  
     Louis Ellsworth, 1039  
     Margaret McCloud, 1038  
     Mary Minerva, 1037-38  
     Matthew, 1037-38  
 Lafoon, Fanny, 436  
     William, 436  
 La France, Georgiana, 1150  
     Louis, 1150  
     Mary Elizabeth, 882  
 Laine, George W., 854  
     George Washington, 854  
     Lulu Abby, 854  
     Mary Emily, 854  
     William Brewster, 854  
 Laird, Susanna, 567  
 Lamb, Anna Jane, 922  
     Caroline Clark, 319  
     Carrie E., 1105  
     Catherine Louisa, 1105  
     Charles Hubert, 1105  
     Charles Willie, 319  
     Clark Victor, 1105  
     Della, 922  
     Eddie, 922  
     Edwin Russell, 922  
     Eleanor, 1105  
     Eleanor Josephine, 1105  
     Elizabeth Almira, 1104  
     Ella M., 510  
     Emma M., 1105  
     Erastus, 510  
     Ernest, 510  
     Eudora, 663  
     Fannie T., 1104  
     Frank Brewster, 922  
     Frank Martin, 1105  
     Frederick, 510  
     Hannah, 518  
     Harriet, 922  
     Hattie, 922  
     Horace, 510  
     Isadore Agnes, 1104  
     Jeannette, 1105  
     Jessie Marion, 1104  
     Lizzie, 349  
     Lyman L., 1104  
     Mary, 510  
     Minnie E., 510  
     Miranda, 1104  
     Nettie, 922, 1105  
     Parthenia, 509  
     Persis, 498  
     Phineas, 663  
     Robert, 922  
     Russell, 510  
     Salicia, 355  
     Samuel, 509  
     Sybil, 510  
     Theodore Albert, 1104  
 Lambertson, Laura, 1169  
 Lamkin, Adah Colborn, 983  
     George Alfred, 983  
     James, 983  
     Louise C., 983  
     Robert L., 983  
 Lamoreaux, Irene, 1045  
 Lamphere, Nellie, 1082



- Lamson, John Harrison, 669  
     Martha Aurelia, 669  
 Lancaster, Eugene A., 1155  
     Helen, 1155  
     Kate, 1155  
 Lance, Anson F., 990  
     Emeline, 990  
     Florence Georgia, 990  
     Florence Starr, 990  
     George A., 990  
     Laura, 990  
 Lander, Charles Alderson, 1160  
     Emma Jane, 1159  
     Francis A., 1159  
     Frank Clifton, 1159  
     Frederick James, 1160  
     Harriet, 1159  
     Margaret, 1159  
     Percy William Sears, 1160  
     Robert Victor, 1160  
     Roswell Sears, 1160  
     William Francis, 1159  
 Landgraff, John, 555  
     Lillian Estelle, 555  
 Landis, Amelia, 810  
 Landon, Cornelia, 502  
     Cortez, 551  
     Electa, 739  
     Horace, 502  
     John, 978  
     May, 1084  
     Rachel, 226  
     Ruth, 978  
     Sarah, 501, 551  
     Sarah Ann, 978  
 Lane, Alexander, 588  
     Caroline, 951  
     Edgar B., 947  
     Ernest R., 947  
     George William, 588  
     Grace M., 947  
     Hannah Arabelle, 947  
     Hazel B., 947  
     Lyman O., 947  
     Margie Watson, 588  
     Mary L., 947  
     Merton Chesleigh, 588  
     Percy, 588  
     Ruth E., 947  
     William H., 947  
 Langdon, Mary, 270  
 Langmore, John, xxviii  
 Langstaff, Gertrude, 483  
 Langworthy, Alonzo, 687  
     Ella, 688  
     Emma Almira, 687  
     Frank Alonzo, 687  
     Hattie, 688  
 Langworthy, *cont'd*  
     James, 687  
     Margaret Emily, 687  
     Rhoda, 687  
 Lanpher, Henrietta Hequembourg, 1158  
     Louis A., 1158  
 Lansing, Catherine M., 909  
     Isaac, 909  
     Jennie E., 909  
     Richard, 909  
 LaParl, Howard J., 1078  
     Joseph, 1078  
     Lauren H., 1078  
     LeRoy, 1078  
     Ruth, 1078  
 Laraway, Annis, 948  
     John M., 948  
     Kate, 948  
 Larned, Mary, 913  
 Larrabee, Adelia, 727  
 Larson, Fern Brewster, 1042  
     James Lloyd, 1042  
     John Monson, 1042  
     Leigh Judd, 1042  
     Mattie Angeline, 1041-42  
     Monson, 1042  
 Lasell (Laselle), (La Selle), (Lazell), Abigail Locock, 832  
     Achsah, 825  
     Achsahanna, 822  
     Ada A., 825  
     Adelaide Madeline, 1165  
     Adelia Neville, 1165  
     Agnes Robinson, 1164  
     Agnes Vernelia, 1164  
     Albert Colson, 824  
     Albert Eugene, 823  
     Alice Antoinette, 398  
     Alice Leigh, 834  
     Allie, 1164  
     Althea L., 825  
     Anis Frances, 1164  
     Anna, 822, 1163  
     Annie, 400, 1164  
     Aspasia, 831  
     Aylmer, 397, 822  
     Beatrice Palmerton, 824  
     Benjamin Mason, 824  
     Bernard, 1164  
     Bertha, 1164  
     Catharine, 831  
     Catherine Eunice, 822, 1161  
     Catharine Whitin, 833  
     Celia, 825  
 Lasell, *etc., cont'd*  
     Charles Clarence, 400  
     Chauncey, 397, 822  
     Chester, 187, 399, 834  
     Chester Whitin, 833  
     Clara, 397  
     Claudius Buchanan, 400, 831  
     Conant Leroy, 824  
     Cornelia Annette, 823  
     Cynthia, 92, 186, 400  
     Desdemona, 835  
     Dorcas, 822-23  
     Eddie Jerome, 398  
     Edward, 399, 828, 834  
     Edward Harper, 834  
     Edward Lester, 1162  
     Eirene, 831  
     Eirene King, 831  
     Eleanor Folsom, 834  
     Electa, 822  
     Elizabeth, 831, 833  
     Elizabeth Armstrong, 823  
     Elizabeth Comstock, 824  
     Elizabeth Dorcas, 1165  
     Elizabeth Washington, 831  
     Ellen, 828  
     Ellen Dorcas, 824  
     Ellen Vaill, 824  
     Emily, 397, 1164  
     Emma, 1164  
     Enoch, 186, 398  
     Ernest Aylmer, 1164  
     Ernest Chauncey, 824  
     Ethel Hilda, 832  
     Eunice, 397  
     Eunice W., 825  
     Flora Amelia, 823  
     Florence, 1166  
     Francelia Sarah, 823  
     Frances Mahala, 1164  
     Frank Chauncey, 824  
     Frank Grosvenor, 1165  
     Franklin, 1163  
     George S., 825, 1166  
     Glenn Saunders, 1165  
     Grosvenor Gilbert, 1165  
     Hannah Rebecca, 835  
     Harriet Cordelia, 833  
     Harriet White, 1164  
     Harry, 834  
     Hattie, 1167  
     Hattie Brown, 1165  
     Helen E., 400  
     Henry Arlington, 823  
     Henry Leonard, 398  
     Herbert, 1167  
     Hildegard, 833







Lasell, etc., *cont'd*

Irene, 398  
 James, 93, 187, 400,  
 833-34  
 James Duncan, 400  
 Jane, 832, 400  
 Jane Pease, 822  
 Jennie Belle, 831  
 Jennie Leland, 833  
 Jerusha Antoinette,  
 398, 827  
 Jessie Maud, 833  
 John, 92-93, 186  
 John Bertie, 823  
 John Whitin, 833  
 Jonas King, 831  
 Josephine, 830, 834  
 Joshua, 186  
 Josiah, 186, 397, 400,  
 822, 832-33, 1164  
 Josiah Manning, 833  
 Julia, 400, 834  
 Karl Otho, 824  
 Katherine, 1162  
 Laura, 834  
 Laura A., 825  
 Laura Louisa, 400  
 Laura Whitman, 828  
 Leroy Frederick, 824  
 Lester, 822, 1162  
 Lida Samantha, 823  
 Lillian, 1163  
 Lizzie Spencer, 831  
 Lloyd White, 831  
 Louise, 829  
 Lucia, 399  
 Lucy, 186  
 Lydia, 186-87, 397-98,  
 400, 824, 832  
 Lydia Sylvester, 830  
 Marcus, 398, 825  
 Marion Murray, 833  
 Martha, 186  
 Martha Ann, 824  
 Martha Wynecoop, 831  
 Martin, 400  
 Mary, 186, 400, 825,  
 1162  
 Mary Adelia, 1164-65  
 Mary Alice, 833  
 Mary Baker, 398  
 Mary Caroline, 835  
 Mary Ella, 824-25  
 Mary Eunice, 823  
 Mary Frances, 833  
 Mary M., 823  
 Mary Matlack, 833  
 Mason Alexander, 397,  
 822  
 Matilda, 399, 829  
 Mirton, 1167  
 Nancy, 399, 830, 834

Lasell, etc., *cont'd*

Nancy Jane, 1164  
 Nathaniel, 399  
 Nelson, 400  
 Nora, 1162  
 Odell Eugene, 835  
 Olive, 400, 834  
 Ophelia Adelaide, 823,  
 1165  
 Person Cheney, 1164  
 Robert, 1165  
 Ruth, 828  
 Ruth Cordelia, 834  
 Sally, 93, 400  
 Samuel Mills, 400,  
 830-31  
 Sarah, 399  
 Selden Conant, 824  
 Sidney Locock, 832  
 Susan Adelaide, 398  
 Susan E., 399  
 Susan Matilda, 398,  
 826  
 Susie Irena, 398  
 Thaddeus Pease, 822,  
 1164  
 Theodore S., 186  
 Timothy, 399, 828  
 Walter Raleigh, 400,  
 835  
 Warren Mason, 823,  
 1164  
 Webster Stoughton,  
 823  
 William Bradford, 834  
 William Duncan, 400  
 William Vaill, 824  
 Winifred Weld, 1164  
 Latham, Abigail, 207  
 Asa Leonidas, 218  
 Cyrus, 218  
 Eunice Maria, 218  
 Hannah, 207  
 John, 207  
 Katherine Brewster,  
 218  
 Mary Emma, 218  
 Mary Josephine, 218  
 Mary Williams, 218  
 William, xxviii, xxx  
 Lathey, Ann Elizabeth,  
 1000  
 Isaac, 1000  
 Lathrop, Abiel, 129, 248  
 Abigail, 846  
 Adgate, 129  
 Albert Henry, 370  
 Almy, 128  
 Alvirah, 248  
 Alyce Washburn, 371  
 Anna, 129  
 Anna B., 371

Lathrop, *cont'd*

Anne, 347  
 Arodah, 128  
 Aurelia D., 836  
 Avery, 248  
 Benjamin, 78  
 Bessie Stebbins, 328  
 Caroline Lee, 371  
 Caroline M., 743  
 Catherine Ann, 745  
 Celia, 370  
 Charles, 128, 328  
 Chester Arthur, 370  
 Clara, 328  
 Clara Wells, 328  
 Cordelia, 248  
 Cyprian, 78, 128  
 Daniel, 370  
 Deborah, 189  
 Desire Downer, 370  
 Dr., 324  
 Dwight, 327-28, 745  
 Edith Maria, 550  
 Edward Adams, 745  
 Edward Stebbins, 745  
 Eleanor Briggs, 921  
 Elisha Edward, 921  
 Elizabeth, 327-28  
 Elizabeth Brewster,  
 329  
 Elizabeth Champion,  
 329  
 Elizabeth Stebbins, 328  
 Ella Bromley, 370  
 Ellen, 744  
 Emeline, 248  
 Fannie, 16  
 Frances A., 745  
 Francis Henry, 745  
 Francis Stebbins, 327,  
 743-44  
 Frank, 744, 746  
 Frank Downer, 370  
 George, 247, 745  
 Georgia M., 745  
 Hannah, 370  
 Harvey, 550  
 Henry, 328, 346  
 Henry Lee, 370  
 Horace, 248  
 Isabel, 744  
 Israel, 78  
 James, 128  
 Jarvis, 370  
 Jere Stebbins, 328  
 Jerusha, 129  
 Joseph, 327, 329  
 Joseph Dwight, 328  
 Julia, 833  
 Julia Pinkney, 745  
 Lillie Ora, 746  
 Lora, 327



*Lathrop, cont'd*

Lottie Cynthia, 921  
 Louise, 745-46  
 Louise Gibbons, 743-44  
 Lucy, 128, 247-48  
 Lucy Randall, 248  
 Marcus, 836  
 Martha, 129  
 Mary, 78, 128, 248, 344, 346, 950  
 Mary Cleland, 746  
 Mary Maxwell, 745  
 Mehitable, 612  
 Molly, 128  
 Paoli, 329  
 Rebecca, 78  
 Susetta, 328  
 Sylvester, 248  
 Uriah, 248  
 Walter Washburn, 371  
 Weltha, 248, 551  
 William Gibbons, 744  
 Latimer, Sarah, 695  
 Latta, Alta Eloise, 573  
 Bertha, 573  
 Mary, 573  
 Pauline, 573  
 Robert, 573  
 Robert Wood, 573  
 William Carroll, 573  
 Laubengayer, Clara, 1071  
 Lauder, Alice, 1043  
 Olivia, 1118  
 Lauer, Carl Robert, 983  
 Caryl Brewster, 984  
 Laura Brewster, 983  
 Marie C., 984  
 Maurice C., 984  
 Willard Curtis, 984  
 Launspach, John, 651  
 Mary, 651  
 LaValley, Amy, 545  
 Harriet, 545  
 Pamela, 545, 986  
 Philena, 545  
 Richard, 545  
 Sophronia, 545  
 Law (Laws), Cynthia, 347  
 Myrtle Maretta, 1079  
 Nellie, 1169  
 Lawrence, Anna, 289  
 Betsey, 803  
 Charlotte, 895, 1036  
 Chloe, 740  
 Clarissa, 84  
 Dexter, 616  
 Diantha, 616  
 Edward Earl, 740  
 Elizabeth, 705, 1083  
 Ella Olive, 740  
 Ellen Frances, 616

*Lawrence, cont'd*

Frank Eugene, 768  
 Harvey Hubbel, 740  
 Hazzard, 533  
 John, 84, 289  
 Louise Adele, 1167  
 Lucy, 533  
 Margaret Livingston, 768  
 Martha S., 1071  
 Olive Brown, 740  
 Ora, 863  
 William Van D., 1167  
 Lawyer, Mary, 708  
 Lay, Damaris, 563  
 Phebe, 19  
 Laycock, Adah Catherine, 1011  
 Anna Maud, 1011  
 Bryan, 1010  
 Bryan Layton, 1012  
 Clara Myrtle, 1011  
 Clarence Marshall, 1012  
 Elizabeth, 1011  
 Emily Phebe Abigail, 1012  
 Ethel Albertina, 1011  
 George Preston, 1012  
 Georgina, 1012  
 Harriet Eureka, 1012  
 James Alexander, 1012  
 John Milton, 1011  
 Lila Vinetta, 1012  
 Lizzie, 1011  
 Margaret Angeline, 1012  
 Margaret Maria, 1010  
 Mary, 1011  
 Mary Anne, 1012  
 Mary Beatrice, 1012  
 Minnie May, 1011  
 Norma Evelyn, 1012  
 Olive Beatrice, 1012  
 Ross Alexander, 1012  
 Ruby May, 1012  
 Sarah, 1010  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1010  
 Selina Jane, 1011  
 Stella, 1011  
 William, 1010  
 William Henry, 1011  
 William Stanley Elmore, 1011  
 Leach, Alexander, 173  
 Catherine, 173  
 George, 317  
 Harrison, 173  
 Marshall, 173  
 Martha Augusta, 524  
 Mary Ann Brewster, 317

*Leach, cont'd*

Milton, 173  
 Orlando, 524  
 Polly, 173  
 Solomon, 173  
 Leadbeater, Carol, 365  
 John, 365  
 John Morrill, 365  
 Mary, 365  
 Leaf, Clara Edith, 973-74  
 James, 974  
 Joseph, 974  
 Walter Brewster, 974  
 Leal, Hugh, 756  
 Janette Louise, 756  
 Martha Louise, 756  
 Leaming, Harriet, 796  
 Jeremiah, 796  
 Katharine, 796  
 Learned, Azuba J., 633  
 Leary, Annie R., 1015  
 Leaton, Charlotte, 257  
 Isabella P., 257  
 James, 257  
 Leavens, Mary, 1016  
 Leavett (Leavitt), Abigail, 784  
 Anna, 870  
 Bathsheba, 15  
 John, 15  
 Leayercraft, Eleanor, 1204  
 Elizabeth Banker, 1204  
 William, 1204  
 Lee (Lees), Abbie Delia, 796  
 Abigail Delia, 795  
 Alanson Henry, 370  
 Alice, 788, 794, 800  
 Alice Elizabeth, 490  
 Alice Weld, 490  
 Ann, 169, 368, 371, 373  
 Anna, 52, 168  
 Anna Olive, 801  
 Annie, 369  
 Brewster, 169, 369  
 Caroline, 372  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 370  
 Charles, 169, 368  
 Charles A., 794  
 Charles Avery, 368, 793  
 Charles Brewster, 369  
 Charles Henry, 370, 372  
 Charles W., 796  
 Charlotte Caroline, 368, 794  
 Cora, 800-01  
 Daisy, 801  
 Deborah Elizabeth, 490



- Lee, etc., *cont'd*  
 Desire Downer, 370  
 Dorothy, 168  
 Dwight Willis, 794  
 Edna, 169  
 Edward, 369  
 Edward Tennant, 794  
 Edwin Ruthven, 371,  
 796  
 Electa, 368, 792  
 Eliza, 372, 799  
 Eliza Olivia, 369  
 Elizabeth, 53, 76, 81-  
 82, 372, 552, 682  
 Ellen Maria, 793  
 Eloise LeGrand, 1075  
 Emily Ada, 370  
 Esther, 368  
 Eunice, 372  
 Florence, 794  
 Francis Brewster, 369  
 Frank, 369, 796  
 Frank Fellowes, 794  
 Frank Miner, 794  
 Franklin, 373, 800  
 George Edward Per,  
 728  
 George Waith, 801  
 Gilbert Smith, 370  
 Hancock, 52  
 Hannah, 1213  
 Harriet, 368  
 Harriet Maria, 370  
 Harriman Willis, 800  
 Helen, 373  
 Helen Marsh, 370  
 Henrietta Maria, 800  
 Henry, 52, 369  
 Herminia, 490  
 Horatio Nelson, 370  
 Ida Huntington, 796  
 Isaac, 52  
 Israel, 168  
 James Howe, 371, 373,  
 799  
 Jane, 794  
 Jeanie Pauline, 490  
 Jennie May, 369  
 Jessie Rider, 728  
 Joanna Durrey, 796  
 John, 52, 82  
 John McWhorter, 373  
 Joseph, 1213  
 Julia E., 368  
 Katharine, 796  
 Leverett, 794  
 Leverett Brewster, 368  
 Lewis Edward, 490  
 Lewis Hersey, 490  
 Lizzie, 801  
 Louise Allen, 795  
 Lucella, 794
- Lee, etc., *cont'd*  
 Lucretia, 799-800  
 Lucy, 369  
 Lucy Anne, 369, 795  
 Lucy Huntington, 794  
 Lydia Holmes, 513  
 Lyman W., 368, 794  
 Margaret, 176  
 Margaret Reaum, 794  
 Maria Love, 373  
 Marianne, 800  
 Martha Tracy, 794  
 Mary, 52, 76, 369, 801  
 Mary Catherine, 316  
 Mary Elizabeth, 795  
 Mary L., 794  
 Mary Louise, 794  
 Mary Willis, 52  
 Mercy Gilbert, 369  
 Nathan, 169, 368-69  
 Nelson, 369  
 Nina, 800  
 Nora, 801  
 Oliver, 169, 372  
 Pamela A., 370  
 Pauline Stephens, 490  
 Rachel, 169, 371  
 Richard, 52  
 Robert Church, 490  
 Robert E., 693  
 Rosa, 513  
 Sally, 368  
 Sally Tanner, 1213  
 Samuel J., 513  
 Sarah, 39, 52, 793-94  
 Sarah Alexander, 52  
 Solomon, 168-69, 368  
 Solomon Hoxie, 369  
 Sophronia, 465  
 Stephen, 76  
 Uriah Downer, 370,  
 795  
 Walter Clarke, 800  
 Walter Livingston, 796  
 William, 1213  
 William Brewster, 490  
 Willis, 52  
 Winifred, 52
- Leeds, Mary, 215  
 Leet (Lecte), Arthur A.,  
 1190  
 Clark, 1190  
 Genevieve Laura, 1190  
 Mary M., 823  
 Robert Clark, 1190  
 William, 1145
- Leetsch, Margaret, 1166  
 Lessingwell, Benajah, 197  
 Christopher, 16  
 Dyar, 416  
 Elisha, 416  
 Eunice, 416
- Lessingwell, *cont'd*  
 Jane Eliza, 247  
 Joanna, 16  
 Lucy, 197  
 Sarah, 197  
 Legg, Bessie Whatly,  
 1195  
 Leggett, Hannah, 674  
 Leifer, Louise C., 395  
 Leigh, B. Watkins, 253  
 Mary, 253  
 Susanna, 253  
 William, 253  
 Leishman, John, 952  
 Rebecca L., 952  
 Leister, Edward, xxvii,  
 xxix, xxxiii  
 LeJenne, Claude Regi-  
 nald, 921  
 Edith Eliza, 921  
 Joseph, 921  
 Louis P., 921  
 LeLacheur, Faith Brew-  
 ster Vaudin, 668  
 Gustavus, 668  
 Isaac, 668  
 Mary Louise, 668  
 Leland, —, xx  
 Catharine, 832  
 Lemmon (Lemon), Anna,  
 536-37  
 Fannie, 969  
 Jane, 536-37  
 Joseph, 536-37  
 Sarah, 482  
 Lennox, Edward M., 268  
 Ellen Mar, 268  
 John, 594  
 Margaret, 594  
 Rosanna, 594  
 Lent, Harriet Randall,  
 551  
 John, 551  
 Leonice, 200  
 Leon, Alexis, 932  
 Josephine Agnes, 932  
 Leonard, Elizabeth Ger-  
 trude, 937  
 Emma A., 861  
 Hannah, 336  
 Mary, 164  
 Mehitable, 954  
 Phoebe, 426  
 Sarah, 873  
 Le Porte, Eliza R., 818  
 George, 818  
 Harry C., 818  
 Harvey S., 818  
 Hattie L., 818  
 Laura, 818  
 Laura J., 818  
 Thomas H., 818





LeSarte, Mary, 406  
 Lessor, Adeline, 836  
 Lester, ———, 190  
   Ada, 784  
   Alice Lockwood, 353  
   Amos, 752  
   Amy, 353  
   Benjamin, 353  
   Caroline Dunbar, 784  
   Charles Simeon, 353  
   David Brainerd, 353  
   Delia Frances, 353  
   Frederick Augustus, 784  
   Hannah, 370  
   Hannah Elizabeth, 353  
   Hannah Maria, 353  
   Hart, 763  
   Henry Martyn, 784  
   Henry Merritt, 353  
   James Taylor, 353  
   Jane Ann, 784  
   Jane Maria, 353  
   John Brewster, 353  
   Joseph William, 353, 784  
   Lydia, 752  
   Maria Louise, 784  
   Mary, 18  
   Rebecca, 338  
   Sarah, 752  
   Simeon, 353  
   William, 353  
   William Brewster, 353  
 Levering, Emma Carrie  
   Louisa, 1090  
 Levie, Charlotte, 541  
 Levings, Calvin W., 718  
   Eleanor Young, 718  
   Margaret Esther, 718  
   Mary Read, 718  
   William Hamilton, 718  
   William Seymour, 718  
 LeWald, Barbara Standish, 1194  
   L. T., 1194  
   Mary Olive, 1194  
 Lewis, ———, 133  
   Abel, 773  
   Annabel, 535  
   Arianna Fanning, 773  
   Benj., 961  
   Benjamin Franklin, 489  
   Carlisle, 981  
   Caroline, 717  
   Charles, 535  
   Charles H., 773  
   Charles Stewart, 773  
   Dora, 773  
   Dora Lucile, 773  
   Eleda, 773

Lewis, *cont'd*  
   Eliza, 525  
   Elizabeth, 721  
   Emily Wella, 1018  
   Emma Sterling, 721  
   Ernest G., 587  
   Fanny, 535  
   Florence Eleda, 773  
   Frank Fox, 773  
   George, 535, 721  
   Hannah Stanton, 961  
   Helen Crary Sholes, 961  
   Helen M., 1181  
   Henry, 529  
   Howard Benson, 981  
   Ida, 535  
   James Wall, 773  
   Joel, 284  
   John, 1018  
   Laura, 870  
   Laura Lomira, 981  
   Lavinia, 773  
   Lydia A., 994  
   Maria, 284  
   Martha, 975  
   Mary, 855, 1018  
   Mary Draper, 529  
   Mary Elizabeth, 587  
   Matilda Jane, 509  
   Millicent, 1105  
   Napoleon B., 961  
   Phoebe Esther, 489  
   Polly, 1215  
   Rush Cheney, 773  
   Solon Augustus, 981  
   Sophia, 529  
 Liebert, Helen, 770  
 Lieby, Jennie, 863  
 Likes, Mary, 671  
 Lillibridge, Florence, 480  
   Frank L., 480  
   Georgiana E., 479  
   Thomas, 479  
 Lillie (Lilly), Deborah, 102  
   Emma, 822  
   George, 102  
   Lucy, 102  
   Mary, 102  
   Mehitable, 102  
   Mindwell, 440  
   Reuben, 102  
   Sarah, 102  
   Silas, 102  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 966, 1125  
   Alexander Avery, 898  
   Alice Horton, 545  
   Alice Minerva, 545  
   Carrie Augusta, 544  
   Charles Levi, 544

Lincoln, *cont'd*  
   Charles Payson, 544  
   E. Francis, 898  
   Elizabeth Brewster, 545  
   Fannie Maria, 545  
   Frank Howard, 545  
   George, 723  
   George Orville, 1140  
   George Wales, 723-21, 1139  
   Hannah, 1140  
   Hays Horine, 1140  
   Highland Mary, 1140  
   Levi, 544  
   Louise Huntington, 898  
   Louisa Aurilla, 723, 1139  
   Louisa Wales, 1140  
   Margaret Ann, 544-45  
   Margaret Brewster, 545  
   Marguerite, 1140  
   Mary Avery, 509, 898  
   Mary Ruby, 1140  
   Melinda, 544  
   Minerva Brewster, 545  
   Octave Kendal, 1140  
   Olive Maria, 544  
   Orrille Ruby, 1140  
   Orrin Lamman, 1140  
   Ruby A., 723  
   Ruth, 1140  
   Susanna, 36  
   Theodore Brewster, 545  
   Theodore Miles, 545  
   Timothy Vincent, 1140  
   Uncas, 1140  
 Linde, Clara, 444  
 Lindsay (Lindsey), Achsah, 825  
   Agnes, 775  
   George, 260  
   Olive Austin, 260  
 Lindsley (Lindsley), Clarissa, 796  
   Fanny, 1033  
   Zenas, 1033  
 Lines, Alma, 76  
   Calvin, 76  
   Eber, 75-76  
   Hannah, 75-76  
   Mary, 76  
   Philena, 76  
   Sally, 76  
 Linfield, Cora Davis, 900  
 Linton, Anna, 1154  
   Clara Latelle, 1154  
   David, 1154  
 Lippincott, Charles, 671  
   Chloe, 671  
   Ibbie, 671





- Lisk (Liske), Ann Eliza, 1096  
     Charles W., 1097  
     Charles Wilford, 860  
     Clarence E., 1097  
     Edith DeN., 1096-97  
     Edward Henry, 1096  
     Emily Jeanette, 411  
     Emily Matilda, 860  
     Fanny, 1097  
     George Irving, 860  
     Helen M., 1096  
     Henry, 1096  
     Henry Spencer, 1096  
     Irene N., 1097  
     John Brewster, 860  
     John T., 860  
     May, 1097  
     Sarah Jane, 411  
     Susan, 1096  
     William Van Fleet, 411  
 Litchfield, Annis M., 169  
     E. R., 169  
 Little, Anson, 290  
     Carrie, 455  
     Charles B., 455  
     Clarence Avery, 455  
     Eleanor J., 455  
     Eliza Ann, 289-90  
     Elizabeth, 751  
     Emilie, 455  
     Ernest Kerr, 455  
     George, 455  
     George Anson, 290  
     Georgia, 455  
     Hannah, 64  
     Harriet Emeline, 455  
     Harriet R., 455  
     John Welles, 290  
     Keziah, 101  
     Lucius, 731  
     Lydia, 455  
     Mary, 455  
     Mary G., 731  
     Phoebe, 378  
     Robert J., 455  
     Robert Robbins, 455  
     Samuel, 290  
     Sarah, 455  
     William Ernest, 455  
 Livingston (Livingstone), A., 210  
     Annie Loraine, 1197  
     Charles, 970  
     Charlotte, 735  
     Gilbert Robert, 1197  
     Henry G., 1197  
     James, 1129  
     Margaret, 766  
     Mary, 1129  
     Mary Augusta, 796  
     Millie Blanche, 970  
     Livingston, etc., *cont'd*  
         William, 1113  
         Winifred Fay, 1197  
 Lloyd, Edith Wright, 784  
     Joseph F., 784  
     Mary, 933  
 Lobdell (Lobdil), Mary, 172  
     Sarah, 102  
 Locey, Maria, 1017  
 Locke, Frances Augusta, 107  
     John, 107  
 Lockwood, Allen, 353  
     Delia, 353  
     Delia Frances, 353  
     Elizabeth, 249  
     Laura, 1076  
     Letitia, 778  
 Loderick, Georgia, 455  
 Lodewick, —, 552  
 Lodge, Edwin Brewster, 567  
     Evelyn Daisy, 1116  
     G. M., 567  
     Helen Alice, 567  
     Henry Cabot, xlv  
     Jane, 567  
     Nancy, 567  
     R. H., 1116  
     Samuel, 567  
 Loeb, Marie C., 984  
 Loff, Elizabeth D., 752  
 Logan, Hannah, 634  
     Sarah, 1039  
 Lombard, Edna Lavina, 286, 659  
     Fannie, 286  
     Mary, 286  
     Nathaniel, 286  
     Philander, 286  
     Rodolphus, 286  
 Lombardi, C. M., 1172  
     Caroline Gaston, 1172  
     Cornelius Ennis, 1172  
     Lucy Clementine, 1172  
     Maurice Ennis, 1172  
 Long, Adah Colburn, 983  
     Annie, 442  
     Annie Fitch, 443  
     Blanche E., 1022  
     Brewster Alvord, 982  
     Caroline Sabra, 442  
     Charles, 328  
     Dennis, 1022  
     Edward, 208  
     Edwin, 443  
     Edwin R., 442  
     Elizabeth, 328  
     Elnora, 1022  
     Emily Asenath, 982  
     Emily L., 539, 982  
 Long, *cont'd*  
     Emma M., 540  
     Ezra, 539  
     Fannie Lydia, 983  
     Georgie, 983  
     Helen Maria, 442  
     Henry, 202, 443  
     Ida Clarissa, 645  
     Jacob, 645  
     James, 443  
     James Webb, 442  
     Jennie Pomeroy, 983  
     John, 442  
     John Osmond, 442  
     Julia A., 571  
     Louise, 982  
     Lydia, 539, 982  
     Lura, 982  
     Martha, 77  
     Mary Thomas, 202  
     Montgomery, 443  
     Paul Capen, 1022  
     Phoebe Ann, 442  
     Sabra, 442  
     Samuel, 77  
     Sidney Osdin, 983  
     Sylvinia, 202  
     Volney M., 539, 982  
     Wesley, 571  
     Wrexville E., 539  
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 32  
 Longhran, Harriet Amelia Brewster, 495  
     Hector McLean, 495  
     Sadie Mabel, 495  
     William B., 495  
 Longworth, Alice Lee, 788  
     Annie, 788  
     Annie Rives, 789  
     Clara Eleanor, 789  
     Joseph, 788  
     Nicholas, 788-89, 1115  
     Susan, 788  
 Lookermans, Govert, 25  
 Loomis, Albemarle, 539  
     Alice, 274  
     Asher, 548  
     Augustus Ward, 275  
     Austin, 615  
     Charles Whittlesey, 539  
     Edith W., 539  
     Edwin Dwight, 275, 623  
     Electa, 273  
     Electa Louisa, 872, 1197  
     Elizabeth C., 871  
     Elizabeth May, 623  
     Ellen, 454, 870



Loomis, *cont'd*

Eunice, 416  
 Fanella, 870  
 Fannie, 623  
 Fannie Lucretia, 623,  
 1062  
 Fanny N., 1196  
 Fitch, 416  
 Fitch Brewster, 416,  
 871  
 Flora Bell, 1196  
 Frederick Brewster,  
 539  
 George L., 870, 1195  
 Griswold, 454  
 Harriet Charlotte, 622  
 Helen, 622  
 Henrietta, 416  
 Henry House, 1090  
 Huldah M., 1195  
 James Edward, 1196  
 James G., 870  
 Jerusha, 274  
 Jerusha Brewster, 274,  
 621, 623  
 Jessie M., 1196  
 John, 623  
 Julia Rebecca, 539  
 Katherine Elizabeth,  
 1090  
 Laura C., 870  
 Levi, 274  
 Lewis Berrill, 623  
 Lewissa Mary, 623,  
 1062  
 Lillie I., 860  
 Lorain L., 870  
 Lucinda, 315  
 Lucretia A., 871  
 Lydia, 416, 870  
 Lydia Martha, 273  
 Mabel Claire, 1196  
 Margaret V., 871, 1196  
 Marietta, 472  
 Martha Wadsworth,  
 274  
 Mary, 275, 622-23  
 Mary A., 1109  
 Mary Ann, 274-75, 623  
 Mary Annette, 615  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1089-  
 90  
 Mary Jane, 623  
 Mary R., 1196  
 Minerva, 416, 548, 869  
 Nathaniel Hubbard,  
 539  
 Olive, 126  
 Orson Brewster, 872  
 Orson Fred, 1196  
 Rebecca, 623  
 Recinda, 548

Loomis, *cont'd*

Reuben, 416, 870  
 Sabra Amanda, 275  
 Sarah, 539  
 Sarah Ingersol, 623  
 Sarah Julia, 623  
 Seba, 274  
 Silas Lathrop, 274, 622  
 Susan Maria, 870  
 Thomas Root, 623  
 Ward Augustus, 623  
 Zenas, 126, 273  
 Zeruiah, 415  
 Lord, Adaline, 130  
 Adelaide, 232  
 Anne, 129, 248  
 Benjamin, 129  
 Carrie Emma, 806  
 Charles, 806  
 Cyprian, 128  
 Daisy Anna, 232  
 Elizabeth, 128  
 Elsie Emma, 232  
 Fannie, 130, 509  
 Hannah, 129  
 Hezekiah, 232  
 James E., 509  
 Joanna, 384  
 Joseph, 129  
 Joshua Abel, 129  
 Julia Ann, 130  
 Lavinia, 129  
 Levi Hart, 232  
 Lizzie E., 382  
 Lucretia, 129  
 Lucy, 129-30  
 Lydia, 130  
 Marianna, 130  
 Matthew Adgate, 129  
 Nathaniel, 232  
 Polly, 129  
 Prudence, 232  
 William, 232  
 William Adgate, 130  
 Loring, Charles C., 814  
 Daniel, 179  
 Deborah, 179  
 Ezekiel, 102  
 George H., 234  
 Hannah, 102, 179-80,  
 263  
 Harriet Lillian, 234  
 Huldah, 56  
 Joshua, 179, 263  
 Julia Norris, 802  
 Levi, 179  
 Mira, 179  
 Nancy, 802  
 Orpha, 180  
 Polly, 179, 263  
 Prudence, 814  
 Samuel, 56, 802

Loring, *cont'd*

Sarah, 235  
 Selina Wadsworth, 814  
 Thomas, 179  
 Zilpha, 179  
 Lothrop, Alice Lindsey,  
 547  
 Deborah, 428  
 James, 428  
 Jerusha, 304  
 John H., 304  
 Mary Ann, 304  
 Samuel K., 547  
 Lott, Betsey, 452  
 Maria, 932  
 Loudon (Loudon) (Lou-  
 don), Chester Car-  
 lisle, 964  
 Edwin Livingston, 964  
 Esther Brewster, 964  
 Kenneth Brewster, 964  
 Lois, 964  
 Polly, 129  
 Rose, 964  
 Susannah, 337  
 Love, Almira, 356  
 Leonard, 359  
 Martha, 359  
 Lovejoy, Eliza, 782  
 Loveland, Lydia, 837,  
 1168  
 Loveridge, Mary Maria,  
 320  
 Remus, 695  
 Sarah Baldwin, 695  
 Loving, Bertha E., 921  
 Mary Cornelia, 443  
 Phoebe Ann, 442  
 William, 442  
 William C., xlv  
 Low (Lowe), Adelaide,  
 463  
 Alfred Maximilian,  
 1156  
 Delia A., 991  
 Eunice, 991  
 Horace Emerson, 1156  
 Jeanie Maria, 1156  
 John, 991  
 Joseph M., 1156  
 Maurice, 1156  
 Rebecca, 193  
 Robert, 193  
 Samuel, 463  
 Virginia Marie, 1156  
 Watie Holden, 463  
 Lowell, George G., 811  
 Gladys Izetta, 811  
 John A., Co., xxv  
 John Page, 811  
 Marie Gertrude, 811  
 Myra Elizabeth, 811



- Lowell, *cont'd*  
 Phebe, 811  
 Susan, 897  
 Lowrey, Harriet, 739  
 Mary, 884  
 Loyster, Lena M., 1166  
 Louis B., 1166  
 Marion, 1166  
 Lucas, Adale, 959  
 Elizabeth, 923, 959  
 George Brewster, 960  
 Hiram, 265  
 Horace Irving, 960  
 Huldah, 136, 561  
 Jeanette, 265  
 John Crary, 959-60  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 959  
 Mary, 265  
 Noah, 959  
 Ruth Ann, 923  
 Samuel, 923, 959  
 Sarah, 882  
 Luce, Mary Ann, 275  
 Luckey, Jennie, 452  
 Ludlow, Roger, 1216  
 Sarah, 1216  
 Lufkin, Charlotte May, 1021  
 William, 1021  
 Lumkin, Thomasine, 23  
 Lundy, John C., 516  
 Lulu Morse, 516  
 Lupton, Rebecca, 248  
 Lurton, Adelia, 1143  
 Alice Howe, 1143  
 Ellsworth Douglas, 1143  
 Freeman Ellsworth, 1143  
 Malcolm Babbitt, 1143  
 Thomas L., 1143  
 Lusk, Etta J., 989  
 Luther, —, lvi  
 Flavel S., 732  
 Isabel Blake, 732  
 Luton, Daniel, 1012  
 Elizabeth, 1012  
 Lutz, David, 548  
 Harriet Belle, 548  
 Helen, 548  
 Lyddon, Frederick, 1094  
 Frederick Baron, 1094  
 Jessie Winifred, 1094  
 Margaret Emily, 1094  
 Marjorie Elizabeth, 1094  
 William H., 1094  
 Lydell, Marie, 302  
 Lyford, Frances Lyman, 1167  
 Margaret Meigs, 1167  
 Lyford, *cont'd*  
 Oliver Smith, 1167  
 Lyle (Lyles), Clarence, 1104  
 Elizabeth Almira, 1104  
 Francis, 1104  
 George Montford, 1104  
 Kittie Elizabeth, 1104  
 Lyman Lamb, 1104  
 Marion Fay, 1159  
 W. W., 1104  
 Walter Wayne, 1104  
 Lyman, Adeline, 614  
 Albert Preston, 616  
 Albert Russell, 617  
 Alice Sarah, 616  
 Anna, 1060  
 Arthur Pitkin, 1060  
 Arthur Wadsworth, 617  
 Aurelia Louisa, 615  
 Auvergne Lamont, 451  
 Bertha Louisa, 617  
 Caroline, 273, 615, 1003  
 Carrie, 616  
 Carrie Eliza, 1059  
 Charles Northrop, 617  
 Charles Russell, 617  
 Charlotte, 332  
 Christopher Edwin, 273  
 Daniel, 273  
 Daniel Brewster, 273  
 Daniel H., 615  
 Daniel Parker, 615, 1059  
 DeWitt Henry, 616  
 Diodate Brewster, 273, 616  
 Dora Isabelle, 501  
 Dorothy, 272  
 Edward C., 614  
 Electa, 273  
 Electa Maria, 273  
 Elias, 272  
 Eliza, 616  
 Ella, 616  
 Ellen Maria, 1059  
 Elmer Wadsworth, 617  
 Emerson Wadsworth, 273  
 Emery Russell, 1060  
 Emery Wadsworth, 615, 1060  
 Emma S., 617  
 Eveline, 617  
 Frank Leon, 617  
 Frederick Adelbert, 501  
 George Henry, 617  
 Grace, 1060  
 Lyman, *cont'd*  
 Hannah Gould, 614  
 Harriet, 617  
 Harriet Wait, 614, 1057  
 Harvey, 531  
 Hattie Jane, 1060  
 Helen, 451  
 Helen Martha, 273  
 Henry Brewster, 616  
 Ida, 616  
 Jane, 616  
 Jane Ellen, 451  
 Jennie E., 614  
 Jerusha Edwards, 273  
 Jessie May, 1060  
 John, 272  
 Joseph, 273  
 Joseph Wadsworth, 273  
 Josephine Antonia, 1060  
 Juliette A., 615  
 Katharine, 1007  
 Katie Louisa, 1059  
 Laura R., 332  
 Lydia Martha, 273  
 Martha, 615  
 Martha Jane, 541, 615, 1060  
 Marvin B., 451  
 Mary, 451, 615  
 Mary Ann, 1032  
 Mary Annette, 273, 615  
 Mary Eliza, 617  
 Mary Elizabeth, 617  
 Mary Fidelia, 615  
 Mary Isabell, 1059  
 Mary Jane, 1059  
 Mary Louisa, 1060  
 Mary Lucretia, 273  
 Mary Sophia, 749-50  
 Mary Sophronia, 531  
 Milton, 273, 541, 614-15  
 Milton Edwards, 614  
 Milton Emery, 615  
 Minot A., 501  
 Miriam, 811  
 Moses, 272  
 Nettie Elizabeth, 616  
 Olive, 614  
 Olive Parker, 615  
 Oscar Brewster, 273  
 Perry Harold, 451  
 Rachel, 614  
 Richard, 272  
 Samuel, 501  
 Samuel Brewster, 501  
 Samuel W., 332  
 Sarah, 273, 1060  
 Sarah E., 273







Lyman, *cont'd*

Solon Kenset, 451  
 Stanley Walenstien,  
 451  
 Theodosia, 272  
 Theron Upson, 617  
 Thomas E., 615  
 Thomas Spencer, 615  
 Timothy, 272  
 Winthrop Brewster,  
 617

Lynes, Cynthia Augusta,  
 1032

Jane, 1032

John, 1032

Lyon (Lyons), Dan, 736

Ellen, 837

General, 1125

Grace, 946

Hattie Estella, 647

Jane, 755

Lucia Elvira, 736

Margaret E., 545

Mary, 736, 1174

S. S., 647

Lytle, Alexander, 1083

Elizabeth, 1083

Elletta, 1083

Henry W., 1083

Jane Adelaide, 1083

Nellie M., 1083

Olive Morgan, 1083

## M

Macalester (McAllister),

Almira, 302, 683

Anna, 686

Betsey Ann, 302, 685

Caroline, 302, 684-85

Charles Edward, 687

Cora, 687

Corabel, 302

Daniel, 302

Elisha Brewster, 302

Emily, 744

Frances, 686

Frank Wilson, 686

Fred Hendrickson,

687

Gussie Goodin, 686

Guy Brewster, 302

Henry Stewart, 686

Irene Bailey, 686

James, 302

John, 301-02

John Brewster, 302

Joseph L., 302

Laura Marie, 302

Lora, 302

Lottie, 302

Macalester, *etc., cont'd*

Margaret Emily, 302,  
 687

Mary L., 687

Raymond, 302

Sarah, 301

Sarah Elizabeth, 686

William, 302, 685-86

William Hughes, 687

William Kossuth, 686-  
 87

Macauliffe, Amanda Au-  
 relia, 671

Dr., 671

Macbeth, Jessie Louise,  
 506

William, 506

MacBoyle, Alexander, 593

Anna, 593

Betsey, 593

Macdonough, Frances A.,  
 745

Macfarlane, Charles F.,  
 713

Maude Louisa, 713

MacGowan, Beryl A.,  
 1081

Ella Maria, 1081

Frank H., 1081

Frank J., 1082

George, 1081

Jonas H., 1082

Katie E., 1082

Pearl E., 1081

Macgregor, Margaret,  
 1092

Mack, Abbie, 448

Abbie Martin, 448

Abigail, 447

Caroline, 615

Eli T., 447

Elizabeth, 448

Elizabeth Fitch, 445,  
 448

Helen, 448

Jesse, 447

Mary A., 447

Mary Ann, 447

Mary Viola, 448

William S., 448

Mackenzie (McKenzie),  
 Charlotte Amelia,  
 1013

Charlotte Edith, 1013

Donalda, 812

Eli, 421

John, 171

John Ross Sutherland,  
 1013

Julia, 421

Kenneth, 1013

Margaret Brodie, 718

Mackenzie, *etc., cont'd*

Mary, 718

Polly B., 171

Rosa, 421

Samuel, 718

Mackin, Sarah, 503-04

Mackintosh, see McIntosh

MacLeish, Agnes, 775

Andrew, 775

Archibald, 775

Ishbel Marjoribanks,  
 775

Kenneth, 775

Martha, 775

Martha Louise, 775

Norman Hillard, 775

MacMullen Dora, 1093

Erastus Henry, 1093

Ethelwyn, 1063

George, 1063

Hila Winifred, 1093

Ruth, 1063

William Delos, 1093

Macy, Sarah, 770

Sylvanus Jenkins,

770

Madden, Catharine, 1009

Madison, Ambrose, 52

Charles Brewster, 482

Eva Marion, 482

Fanny Laura, 482

James, 52, 482

Marion Augusta, 482

Mary Willis, 52

William Almon, 482

Magill, Mary Jackson,  
 883

Maiden, Mary, 984

Mailen, Lizzie, 597

Main (Maine), Avery,  
 1062

Bertha E., 1062

Benlah, 481

Carrie Day, 481

Delbert, 481

Dorothy, 464

Earl P., 481

Edith Elva, 1062

Ethel, 481

Fannie Lucretia, 1062

Gilbert, 481

Grace Helen, 1062

Helen Augusta, 1062

Helen E., 479

James, 481

James W., 479

Laura, 1062

Laura Janet, 1062

Lewis Avery, 1062

Lewis Palmer, 1062

Lewis Wilbur, 1062

Lillian B., 479



Main, etc., *cont'd*

Lottie E., 865  
 Maurice Avery, 1062  
 Merton Loomis, 1062  
 Myrtle E., 479  
 Willis Elderkin, 1062  
 Major, Isabelle, 880  
 Makley, Carrie C., 625  
 Malburn, Charles Thom-  
 as, 1046  
 Eleanor, 1046  
 Elizabeth Brewster,  
 1046  
 Francis, 1046  
 Francis Brewster, 1046  
 Georgia Helen, 1046  
 Helen Anna, 1046  
 Helen Eliza Hunt,  
 1046  
 John Kinney, 1046  
 Laura Ann, 1046  
 Laura Lydia, 1046  
 Margaret, 1046  
 Margaret Trimble,  
 1046  
 William McDowell,  
 1046  
 William Peabody, 1046  
 Malcolm, Agnes G., 1017  
 Mallory (Mallory), Cath-  
 arine Cordelia, 1014  
 Elizabeth, 75  
 Jessica M., 718  
 Louisa, 1015  
 Martha, 1014  
 Price, 1014  
 Wilson, 1014  
 Maltby, Maurice, 257  
 Sarah Todd, 257  
 Manchester, Carolyn  
 Norwood, 621  
 Eliza, 725  
 Manley, Daniel, 1023  
 Ellen, 391  
 Frank, 391  
 Lizzie Nancie, 1023  
 Manlove, Christopher,  
 692  
 Lucy, 692  
 Virginia, 692  
 Mann (Mans), Anna,  
 916  
 Augusta Ellen, 603  
 Caroline, 1069  
 Charlotte Georgiana,  
 603  
 Ellen, 603  
 Eunice, 56  
 Frank H., 603  
 Georgie Amelia, 603  
 Helen, 358  
 Henry, 603

Mann, etc., *cont'd*

Ira, 877  
 Josephine Alice, 877  
 Lucius, 358  
 Martha, 129  
 Nellie Baker, 1069  
 Phebe A., 502  
 Sylvester S., 1069  
 Manning, Deborah, 261  
 Fred A., 866  
 Fredk. B., 724  
 Hortense Lucinda, 724  
 Jane, 422  
 John, 261  
 Lora, 302  
 Matilda, 399  
 Nancy, 399  
 Nathaniel, 399  
 Nellie Asenath, 866  
 Mansfield, Edith, 588  
 Manter, Belcher, 375  
 Freeman, 375  
 Nancy, 375, 805  
 Naomi, 375  
 Rebecca, 375  
 Rose, 1141  
 Sarah, 375  
 Maples, Alice Abell, 247  
 Charles, 247  
 Eleazer, 247  
 Elisha, 247  
 Elizabeth, 247  
 Hannah, 247  
 Joshua, 247  
 Lucy, 247  
 Mary Fitch, 247  
 Sarah Maria, 247  
 Thomas, 247  
 Marble, Sylvia, 989  
 Marey, Eliza, 453  
 Marden, Edward, 396  
 Nora, 396  
 Margaret, Queen, xix  
 Margeson, Edmund, xxvii,  
 xxix, xxxiii  
 Mariner (Marriner),  
 Abbie, 1026  
 Abel, 1024, 1026  
 Alhert Leroy, 1026  
 Austin, 1026  
 Clifford Leslie, 1026  
 Earle Huse, 1026  
 Emeline M., 579  
 Isaac A., 1026  
 Jennie Louisa, 1026  
 Lelia Emma, 1026  
 Leroy, 1026  
 Leslie Sumner, 1026  
 Mabel Eleanor, 1026  
 Minnie, 1026  
 Nancy Eleanor, 1026  
 Sally, 1024, 1026

Mariner, etc., *cont'd*

Sarah Jane, 1024  
 Marsh, Abby C., 1183  
 Abigail, 157  
 Amelia Lucretia, 416  
 Amos, 157  
 Ann M., 819  
 Brewster, 967  
 Caroline Elizabeth,  
 370  
 Charles S., 967  
 Cutting, 416  
 Dan, 370  
 Daniel, 157  
 Edmund Parsons, 967  
 Eliza Jane, 1182  
 Elizabeth Cotton, 1182  
 Ella L., 1182  
 Ellen, 1182  
 Eunice, 370  
 Eunice Kingsley, 416  
 Haunah, 157, 264, 478  
 Helen, 1182  
 Horatio, 157  
 John Dorr, 1182  
 Joseph, 123, 236  
 Leighton G., 416  
 Lewis E., 1182  
 Lewis P., 1182  
 Lois, 236  
 Mary H., 1182  
 Minnie Emma, 967  
 Orpha Sophia, 416  
 Richmond Brewster,  
 416  
 Samuel, 416, 1182  
 Susan M., 1182  
 Zipporah, 123  
 Marshall, Annie, 865  
 Chief Justice, 253  
 Edward B., 870  
 Elizabeth, 253  
 Erwin W., 870  
 Flora L., 870  
 Jane, 253  
 Laura C., 870  
 Mary Randolph, 253  
 Stella F., 870  
 Susan, 823  
 Thomas, 253  
 Martin, Abby Fitch, 446  
 Abigail, 209  
 Abigail Fitch, 445  
 Abraham, 523  
 Adam, 209, 445  
 Addie, 445  
 Almira, 445  
 Alvin, 445  
 Ann, 588  
 Arno Cassius, 543  
 Asa Fitch, 445  
 Bertha Matilda, 959



Martin, *cont'd*

Betsey M., 665  
 Blanche H., 483  
 Charles, 156  
 Charlotte, 663-65  
 Christopher, xxvii-  
 xxviii, xxxi  
 Clarence H., 523  
 Clarence Franklin, 523  
 Cyrus B., 156  
 Daisy Bell, 543  
 Deborah, 890  
 Delia Maria, 210, 445  
 Ebenezer, 663-65  
 Edwin H., 959  
 Elvira, 959  
 Emma Caroline, 543  
 Ethel Grace, 543  
 Fred, 483  
 George, 156, 543  
 George Elmer, 543  
 Georgian, 588  
 Hannah, 156  
 Hattie, 452  
 Helen, 358  
 Ira, 588  
 Irene, 288, 445  
 James Fitch, 446  
 James Franklin, 543  
 James L., 543  
 Jennie Caroline, 543  
 John, 288, 959  
 Katherine Sarah, 446  
 Kittie, 445  
 Lee Roy, 543  
 Luther, 156  
 Lydia, 445-46  
 Martin Fitch, 445  
 Mary Ann, 663  
 Maud Eva Lena, 543  
 Minerva J., 552  
 Moses, 445  
 Nancy, 251  
 Patty, 737  
 Pliny, 445  
 Pliny F., 210  
 Pliny Freeman, 445  
 Rachel, 571  
 Ruth Gertrude, 543  
 Sarah, 156, 325, 445  
 Sarah Ann, 445  
 Sarah Antoinette, 523  
 Sophia, 436  
 Susannah, 664-65  
 William, 445  
 William B., 156  
 William Crary, 959  
 William Henry, 543  
 Marvell, Viola, 644  
 Marville, Pernice Hench-  
 man, 750  
 Henry K., 750

Marville, *cont'd*

Mary, 750  
 Mary, Syrinyna, 533  
 Masi, Kate F., 476  
 Mason, Abigail, 70  
 Asenath, 193-94  
 Clarissa, 114  
 Ebenezer, 193-94  
 Edgar, 663  
 Emily Orrill, 531  
 George, 38  
 James O., 663  
 John, lxxvi, 504  
 Mary, 531  
 Parmeli, 306  
 Pauline, 504  
 Ralph, 531  
 Rebecca, 193-94  
 Rhoda, 750  
 Romelia, 663  
 Mass, Elizabeth, 164  
 Massey, Florence Geor-  
 gia, 990  
 Walter G., 990  
 Massly, Jane, 355  
 Masters, Mary, 585  
 Mathew (Matthews),  
 Belle Estelle, 1092  
 John D., 651-52  
 John N., 1092  
 Margaret, 444  
 Mary, 652  
 Mary A., 308  
 Mary Ann, 651-52  
 Mathis, Joseph, 1074  
 Robena Helena, 1074  
 Mathuman, Mamie, 694  
 Matlack, Mary, 833  
 Matteson (Mattison),  
 Alvira, 914  
 Edna Belle, 1032  
 Emily Louisa, 643  
 Hiram, 914  
 Sophronia B., 914  
 Matthewson, Lena Vic-  
 toria, 927  
 Mattice, Caroline, 412  
 Catherine, 857  
 Elizabeth, 857  
 William, 857  
 Maupin, Caroline Irene,  
 636  
 William Anderson, 636  
 Maxwell, Alexander, 437  
 Betsy Ely, 565  
 Darwin, 1011  
 Edward, 594  
 Elizabeth, 498  
 Gertrude, 594  
 Marion, 437  
 Mary, 437  
 Robert A., 437

Maxwell, *cont'd*

Selma Nora, 1011  
 William Alexander,  
 437  
 May, Dorothy, 11  
 Cynthia, 167  
 John, 138  
 Ruth, 138  
 Seth, 167  
 Susan, 262  
 Mayatt, Eugene, 540  
 Wrexville E., 540  
 Maybie, Isaac, 948  
 Jenette, 948  
 Rhoda, 948  
 Maycock, Anna, 995  
 Henry, 995  
 Mayer, Elise, 782  
 Eliza, 782  
 Joseph, 782  
 Mayham, Cornelius, 495  
 Don Stephen, 858  
 Emily M., 940  
 Harriet Amelia Brews-  
 ter, 495  
 James Albert, 495  
 Julia, 858  
 Lorenzo, 940  
 Mary Elizabeth, 495,  
 858  
 Stephen L., 858  
 Stephen Lorenzo, 858  
 Maynard, Albert Cush-  
 man, 821  
 Bertha, 716  
 C. B., 716  
 Carrie, 716  
 Catherine, 716  
 Christine Emeline, 820  
 Clara Gertrude, 820  
 Emmeline, 820  
 George Sanger, 821  
 Gertrude Amy, 821  
 Gilbert, 820  
 Mary A., 445  
 Mary L., 508  
 Ralph Samuel, 821  
 Samuel, 820  
 Seymour, 716  
 Walter Gilbert, 821  
 Wanno, 716  
 Mayne, Frieda, 421  
 Mayo, Barbara, 22  
 Bathsheba, 22  
 Elisa, 22  
 Hannah, 21-23  
 John, 22-23  
 Mercy, 22  
 Nathaniel, 21-22  
 Samuel, 22-23  
 Sarah, 23  
 Theophilus, 22





- Mayo, *cont'd*  
   Thomas, 22  
   Thomasine, 22-23  
 McAllister, see Macal-  
   ister  
 McBain (McBane), Cyn-  
   thia, 331-32  
   Donald Grant, 1079  
   Eva Diann, 1079  
   Helen Louise, 1079  
   Isabella, 574  
   Jean Isabel, 1079  
   John, 574  
   Louis Harold, 1079  
   Margaret, 574  
   Ralph Sherman, 1079  
   William, 1079  
   William Coryell, 1079  
 McBean, Ellen, 637  
 McCabe, Emma M., 540  
   Thomas, 540  
 McCain, Andrew, 888  
   Mary, 888  
 McCall (Mackol), An-  
   drew Fitch, 115  
   Dyar, 115  
   Loruhama, 115  
   Elijah Brewster, 115  
   Elizabeth, 115  
   James, 115  
   John, 115  
   Nancy, 115  
   Olive, 115  
   Pelatiah, 115  
   Roswell, 115  
   Rozel, 115  
 McCalla (McCauley),  
   Eleanor Alvord, 670  
   Elizabeth, 293  
   John, 293  
   Tamer, 293  
   Thomas, 670  
 McCalmon, Edith Henry,  
   1161  
   Edwin Eugene, 1161  
   Edwin Henry, 1161  
   Herbert Henry, 1161  
 McCalvey, Elizabeth, 308  
 McCarthy (McCartie)  
   (McCarty), Hannah,  
   928  
   Ira, 928  
   Jane, 277  
   Mary E., 928  
   Mary Jane, 836  
 McCassalan, Frances,  
   1138  
 McCausland, Marie, 1030  
 McCheney, Mary Bing-  
   ham, 526  
   William, 526  
 McClouth, Mary, 460  
 McClure, Betsey, 868  
   Elizabeth, 1050  
   Mary, 1058  
   Mary Lavina, 1050  
   Samuel, 868  
   William H., 1050  
 McCollister, Charles  
   Isaac, 743  
   Chester Ward, 743  
   Edith Abigail, 743  
   Florence Mabel, 743  
   Frank, 743  
   Lemuel Sanders, 743  
   Lucy, 743  
   Marcus Sanders, 743  
   Temperance, 743  
 McComber, Belle Wasson,  
   911  
   Elizabeth, 793  
   George B., 910  
   Pamela, 910  
   Pardon, 910  
   Sarah, 910  
 McConnell, Rebecca, 623  
   Sarah, 531  
 McCord, Jane, 567  
 McCormick, Eva Marie,  
   968  
   Ida Mae, 968  
   James Arthur, 968  
 McCort, Emma S., 617  
   Mary Jane, 1058  
   Susia, 1058  
 McCoy, Alfred Bennett,  
   714  
   Clara Elizabeth, 714  
   George Lewis, 714  
   Hattie Carpenter, 714  
   Isaac, 714  
   John Edward, 714  
   Mary E., 887  
   Walter Morrison, 714  
 McCracken, Lodema, 885  
 McCulloch, Eveam, 950  
 McCullough, Harriet  
   Abbey, 628  
   Samuel McVey, 628  
 McDermott, Annie I., 262  
   Maggie, 835  
   Mary, 835  
   Michael, 835  
 McDonald, Bence T., 1108  
   Carrie, 1148  
   Catherine, 153  
   Donald, 1108  
   Jessie May, 1108  
   Mary, 1006  
   Myrta Ina, 1056  
   William Jay, 1109  
 McDowell, Eliza, 1046  
   Grace Adalaide, 1103  
   Helen Eliza Hunt, 1046  
 McDowell, *cont'd*  
   John, 1046  
   Willis, 1103  
 McDuffy, Catharine, 570  
 McElroy, Mary Jane,  
   978  
   William, 978  
 McElwain, Chipman  
   Warren, 914  
   Helen Marian, 914  
   John A., 914  
   Lomira, 914  
 McEwen, Mary, 1117  
 McFadden, Anna, 876  
   John, 876  
   Margaret, 876  
 McFarland, Abby Martin,  
   444  
   Cornelia, 444  
   Daniel, 1074  
   James, 444, 1102  
   James Fitch, 444  
   James Harvey, 444  
   Lillian, 444  
   Lucy, 1074  
   Margaret, 444  
   Martha, 1074  
   Mary, 444-45, 1102  
   Mary Rosalie, 444  
   Murray, 438  
   Sarah Stevens, 438  
   William, 444  
   William Asa, 445  
 McFee, Jane, 602  
 McGill, Ada Harmon,  
   1015  
   Cedric Christopher,  
   1015  
   Harvey Clayton, 1015  
   Joseph, 1015  
   Lawrence Leslie, 1015  
   Vere Everett, 1015  
   William, 1015  
 McHenry, Jane, 983  
 McHensey, Jane, 536-37  
 McIlvane, Joshua Hall,  
   322  
   Sarah Dwight, 322  
 McInnes, Earle Went-  
   worth, 1029  
   James Edgar, 1029  
   Jennie Lydia, 1029  
   John, 1029  
 McIntire (McIntyer),  
   Jane, 363  
   Jennie L., 947  
   Warren, 947  
 McIntosh (Mackintosh),  
   Eunice Eva, 1142  
   Hazel Eva, 1142  
   Jane, 400  
   John, 1142





- McIntosh, etc., *cont'd*  
 John Cary, 1142  
 Polly, 812  
 McKaig, John, 1015  
 Mary Beethe, 1015  
 McKaul, Sarah, 845  
 McKay, David, 845  
 Sarah, 845  
 Westanna, 845  
 McKee, Charles H., 1059  
 Colonel, 418  
 Eliza, 934  
 Flavilla, 418  
 George, 418  
 Harriet, 617  
 Henry, 418  
 John, 934  
 Judson, 617  
 Margaret, 934  
 Mary, 418, 547, 617  
 Mary Isabell, 1059  
 Sophronia, 1008  
 McKendry, Edwin Leslie,  
 1061  
 Florence Cornelia, 1061  
 John, 1061  
 McKenna (McKenne),  
 Arabella Lewis, 526  
 Bessie Edgar, 526  
 Caroline, 526  
 Cornelia Strong, 526  
 Edmund Burke, 526  
 Elizabeth, 442  
 Ella Morehead, 526  
 Henrietta, 526  
 Jessie Alexander, 526  
 Julia Lewis, 526  
 Katherine, 526  
 Louise Belle, 526  
 William, 526  
 William Alexander,  
 526  
 McKenzie, see Mackenzie  
 McKey, Arthur William,  
 1207  
 Helen Holmes, 1207  
 McKillips, Abigail, 864  
 Arthur, 864  
 Charles Augustus, 864  
 David Tylor, 864  
 Flora Belle, 864  
 Georgett, 864  
 Henry Arthur, 864  
 Mae Eliza, 864  
 Ora Lawrence, 863-64  
 Oscar Alfred, 864  
 McKim, Eunice Adaline,  
 1001  
 John, 1001  
 Reuben John, 1001  
 William James, 1001  
 McKinley, William, 1202  
 McKinney, Clara, 1136  
 McKinnon, Catharine,  
 1018  
 McKinster, Mary B., 643  
 McKnight, Almira, 652  
 Charles, 652  
 Elsie, 844  
 Emily, 652, 844  
 William, 844  
 McLafflin (McLaughlin)  
 (McLauthlin) (Mc-  
 Loughlin), Ann, 989,  
 107, 172  
 Davis, 887  
 Elisha, 423  
 Elmira, 381  
 Jane, 423  
 John, 172  
 Judith, 177  
 Lucia, 172, 385  
 Maggie, 835  
 Mary, 172, 177, 887,  
 1047  
 Nancy, 887  
 Pamela, 172  
 Robert, 172  
 Sophia, 137  
 Susan, 340  
 McLane, Adeline Vir-  
 ginia, 927  
 Edward, 927  
 McLean, Abigail, 437  
 Agnes Ranken, 437  
 Ellison, 437  
 Henry R., 437  
 Henry Rutgers, 437  
 John, 133, 437  
 Martin, 437  
 Mary, 437  
 Sophia Conkey, 437  
 William Longwell, 437  
 McLellan, Almira, 819  
 Charles Hugh, 819  
 Hugh, 819  
 Prudentia Elizabeth,  
 819  
 Prudentia Stanwood,  
 819  
 McLoon, Nancy, 579  
 McMackin, Matilda, 831  
 McMams, Eleanor, 819  
 McMerris, Ephraim, 1099  
 Mary, 1099  
 McMillan, Martha, 421  
 McMin, Elizabeth, 732  
 McNall, Adelbert, 1169  
 Claribel, 1169  
 Clyde George, 1169  
 McNally, Susan, 262  
 McNear, Mariette, 1162  
 McNeil (McNiel), Eliza-  
 beth, 210  
 McNeil, etc., *cont'd*  
 Hannah Relief, 1021  
 Helen Patience, 527  
 James, 1021  
 Jerome, 1160  
 Mary Sophia, 1160  
 McNulty, Elizabeth Ann,  
 1047  
 Mary, 1047  
 Thomas, 1047  
 McNutt, Dr., 342  
 Julia E., 342  
 McPherson, General, 1124  
 McQueen, Caroline, 1073  
 McQuiston, Jane, 240,  
 531  
 McReynolds, A. F., 239  
 Benjamin F., 239  
 Elizabeth, 239  
 Nellie, 239  
 MeVicker, Emma J., 986  
 John, 986  
 Meacham, Alice, 1019  
 Anna, 1019  
 Charles Rickerson,  
 1019  
 Colonel, 254  
 Earl, 660  
 Edwin Rickerson, 1019  
 Enoch G., 927  
 Fannie Edna, 660  
 Hattie Eleanor, 1019  
 Hattie Maria, 1019  
 Hazel, 1019  
 Isabella Josephine, 563  
 Jennie, 1019  
 Jennie S., 1191  
 John, 562  
 John Stebbins, 563  
 Julia Antoinette, 563,  
 1018  
 Libbie Maria, 1019  
 Marion, 1019  
 Martha, 1018-19  
 Martin, 660  
 Milton Harmon, 563,  
 1018  
 Nellie, 1019  
 Orpha, 451  
 Polly, 562  
 Sally Maria, 562  
 Sarah A., 927  
 Silas Walter, 563, 1019  
 Mead, Anna Augusta,  
 314  
 Bathsheba, 132  
 Hannah Treadwell, 700  
 Hannah Wetmore, 700  
 Joshua, 132  
 Martin Henry, 539  
 Martin Luther, 700  
 Mary Ann, 805



- Mead, *cont'd*  
   Mary Laura, 539  
   Phebe, 1188  
   Rufus, 700  
   Ruth Bernice, 539  
   Sylvester, 314  
 Meason, Mary Roget, 884  
 Medbury, Almira, 148  
   Delia, 148  
 Meech, Abbie Backus,  
   347  
   Appleton, 346  
   Caroline P., 347  
   Edwin, 235  
   Emily, 346  
   Frederick, 347  
   George, 346  
   Harriet, 347  
   James, 346  
   Lydia Tyler, 233  
   Maria D., 466  
   Mary Ann, 347  
   Mary Leonard, 235  
   Polly, 164  
   Sarah, 235, 346  
   Sybil, 346  
   William R., 347  
   William Trumbull, 347  
 Meeker, Abigail Burr,  
   497  
   Anna, 313  
   Betsey, 313  
   Charles B., 501  
   Peter, 313  
   Sarah, 501  
   Sarah Tomlinson, 501  
 Meeks, Daniel, 38  
   Elizabeth, 38  
   Jonathan, 38  
 Megie, Elizabeth, 1111  
   Samuel M., 1111  
 Meigs, Ferris Jacobs,  
   1167  
   Frances Lyman, 1167  
   Jabez Pratt, 1167  
   Louise Adele, 1167  
   Lucia, 1167  
   Lucia Lawrence, 1167  
   Titus Benjamin, 1167  
   Une, 1167  
   Walter, 1167  
 Mellen, Angeline Clark,  
   56, 679  
   Emma Brewster, 56,  
   679  
   Grace Chamberlain,  
   679  
   Olive, 679  
   William, 679  
   William Brewster, 679  
   William Chamberlain,  
   679  
 Melvin, Bessie M., 578  
   Edith S., 578  
   Esther E., 578  
   John, 578  
   Joseph C., 578  
   Philena, 578  
 Meng, Mary, 1077  
 Mengous, Anna, 831  
 Merriam, Emma L., 648  
   Royal G., 648  
 Merrick, Rebecca, 23  
   Sarah, 23  
   William, 23  
 Merrill (Merrill), Ade-  
   laide Brewster, 1040  
   Anna, 509  
   Annie, 509  
   Charles Carroll, 875  
   Chester M., 509  
   Clark D., 723  
   Edgar E., 509  
   Elizabeth, 494  
   Ella, 723  
   Ellen Louisa, 878  
   Fannie M., 509  
   Francis Noyes, 509  
   Franklin P., 509  
   Harriet, 1164  
   Harry, 509  
   Julia Fay, 875  
   Lavina, 315  
   Louise E., 509  
   Maria Morgan, 509  
   Mary, 509  
   Olive E., 509  
   Orlando, 723  
   R. Howard, 509  
   Selah, 1040  
   Sophia, 878  
   Susan, 723  
   Thomas, 878  
   Walter C., 509  
 Merriman (Merryman),  
   Adelia Brewster, 619  
   Alice, 946  
   Andrews, 619  
   Eleanor, 819  
   Ella Allen, 818-19  
   Ellen Bissell, 620  
   Evalyn Olive, 819  
   Frances Ladd, 619  
   Grata Taylor, 619  
   John, 819  
   Kate Clara, 620  
   Richard, 819  
   Ruby Ann, 619  
   Walter Roberts, 819  
 Merrine, Mrs., 153  
 Merrit (Merritt), Abbie  
   Cora, 806  
   Beula, 1081  
   Jessie Maria, 1081  
 Merrit, etc., *cont'd*  
   John A., 806  
   Susan, 163  
   William, 1081  
 Merriwether, Ennis, 1171  
   George Kimball, 1171  
   Hattie Emerson, 1171  
   Jeannette Ennis, 1171  
   Mary Ennis, 1172  
   Sarah Emerson, 1171  
   Sarah Ennis, 1171  
   Sarah Louisa, 1172  
   Tulleole, 1171  
   W. B., 1171  
 Merrow, Lucy, 540, 1060  
 Mersereau, Sarah, 1074  
 Merwin, Elias, 1177  
 Meservey, Alonzo, 581  
   Eleanor Jacobs, 581  
 Messenger, Edith, 1135  
   George, 1135  
   Hannah, 688  
   Mary Ann, 1134-35  
   Orville, 1135  
 Metcalf (Metcalf), Ann,  
   74, 134  
   Lois, 1170  
   Simeon, 74  
 Metzner, Bertha, 559  
 Michaels, Katherine E.,  
   476  
 Mickell, Annie Elizabeth,  
   698  
   Thomas, 698  
 Middaugh, Mabel J., 646  
 Mihm, Madeline Ged-  
   donne, 405  
 Mikesell, Levi, 1071  
   Minnie Irene, 1071  
 Miles, Carrie Harriet,  
   392  
   Edwin, 392, 652  
   Elizabeth, 923, 959  
   Frank Holden, 392  
   Jennie Louise, 499  
   Josephine Ella, 652  
   Kate N., 657  
   Marcus, 652  
   Marion Hamilton, 652  
   Melinda, 544  
   Walter, 392  
 Millard, Katie, 970  
 Milledollar, Catherine,  
   312  
 Miller (Muller), Ada,  
   598  
   Ann Elizabeth, 904  
   Anna Barber, 1112  
   Anna M., 821-22  
   Bertha Ellen, 1077  
   Bessie Alice, 931  
   Blanche, 750



Miller, etc., *cont'd*

Burnett, 1087  
 Burnett Edward, 1087  
 Byron, 644  
 Carl Thomas, 822  
 Charles, 1087  
 Charles G., 1078  
 Charles Nelson, 598  
 Charles Vernon, 1078  
 Charlotte, 1077  
 Charlotte Elizabeth,  
 1087  
 Deborah Washburn,  
 821  
 Dora, 644  
 Dora Dickson, 822  
 Edward, 1087-88  
 Effie Rose, 822  
 Elizabeth, 1054  
 Ellen Florence, 644  
 Ellenette, 1087  
 Emily Wilhelmina,  
 1087  
 Emma, 1164  
 Ephraim, 1112  
 Frances M., 931  
 Frank Benjamin, 644  
 Fred, 644  
 George, 734  
 George Brewster, 1054  
 George Manville, 644  
 Geraldine Raymond,  
 1053-54  
 Harriet, 904  
 Hattie E., 473  
 Henrietta, 469  
 Henry, 904, 1074  
 Henry Carroll, 1078  
 Hetty J., 1057  
 Hopestill, 1112  
 James L., 931  
 Jeanne Curtis, 1112  
 Jennie, 947  
 Jerome, 598  
 John, 1054, 1087  
 John Harold, 1078  
 Joseph Harold, 1078  
 Joseph Philip, 1077  
 Josephine Battin, 1112  
 Josie, 1074  
 Kasper, 821-22  
 Katie Dumm, 822  
 Kenneth Brewster,  
 1112  
 Kimball Stetson, 822  
 Len Elwyn A., 598  
 Lizzie May, 1077  
 Margaret Elizabeth,  
 1112  
 Maria Theresa, 734  
 Marvin Lester, 1078  
 Mary, 517, 680, 1207

Miller, etc., *cont'd*

Mary Cordelia, 853  
 Mary Elizabeth, 644  
 Mary Esther, 1077-78  
 Mary Jeannette, 822  
 Mary Linda, 1087  
 Melusina, 874  
 Nelson, 598  
 Nona, 1184  
 Pauline, 972  
 Pearl A., 598  
 Phillip, 821  
 Phœbe, 1087  
 Rebecca, 1206  
 Sarah, 971, 1087  
 Sarah Celestia, 598  
 Sherman Clark, 1077  
 Stella, 644  
 Susan Linda, 1087  
 Susie Lillie, 822  
 Theodore S., 1112  
 Thomas, 1087  
 Vera G., 1078  
 Vesta Belle, 1077  
 William, 644  
 William Clark, 1078  
 William E., 1054  
 William H., 473  
 Winona Mabel, 1078  
 Millican (Milliken) Alice,  
 1021  
 Amy, 1039  
 Hannah, 710  
 Mary, 710  
 Milligan, Emma Mabel,  
 362  
 George Albert, 362  
 George M., 362  
 James O., 933  
 Margaret Caroline, 933  
 Mary, 933  
 Mary Emma, 362  
 William, 362  
 Mills, Thressa, 629  
 Mills, Albert R., 1187  
 Alden Brewster, 1086  
 Benjamin, 236  
 Chauncey, 331  
 Cynthia, 331  
 Eliza, 236  
 Elizabeth Jane, 340  
 Esther, 1056  
 Florella, 187  
 Florence, 1086  
 Florence Brewster,  
 1187  
 H. Edward, 1086  
 Harold Chester, 1187  
 Hattie M., 1056  
 Henry, 883, 1056  
 James, 236, 331

Mills, *cont'd*

Kenneth Leslie, 1086  
 Laura Emeline, 331  
 Louise Fredricka, 1038  
 Mary, 236  
 Mary A. B., 1086  
 Mary Brewster, 331  
 Mary Coville, 883  
 Mary Holbrook, 883  
 Ralph Emerson, 1187  
 Samuel J., 187  
 Samuel Peet, 331-32  
 Sarah Eliza, 332  
 Sheldon Tibbetts, 1086  
 William, 1187  
 Milton, —, lii  
 Milward, Elizabeth Whitney,  
 307  
 John, 307  
 Miner, —, 218  
 Addie Louise, 488  
 Adelaide, 488  
 Bertha, 1164  
 Cornelius, 509  
 Cyrus, 794  
 Ebenezer, 992  
 Edna E., 992  
 Elvira Converse, 872  
 Erwin L., 872  
 Gertrude E., 959  
 Grace Palmer, 509  
 James, 488  
 James Prentice, 488  
 Jesse, 987  
 John A., 1166  
 Joseph, 15  
 Josie A., 1166  
 Lucinda, 872  
 Lucy, 564, 794  
 Mary Allyn, 509  
 Mary L., 794  
 Mary W., 610  
 Pauline, 509  
 Rebecca, 987  
 Rhoda Smith, 247  
 Sabra, 157  
 Samuel S., 610  
 Susannah, 15  
 Turner, 987  
 Winifred E., 610  
 Minnick, Mary, 440  
 Minogne, Daniel S., 591  
 Harry, 591  
 Jennie Ann, 591  
 John, 591  
 Raymond Daniel, 591  
 Roland Edward, 591  
 Ruth Adaline, 591  
 Minter, Desire, xxviii.  
 xxx  
 Minton, Bessie Alice, 931  
 Delia, 931







- Minton, *cont'd*  
   Henry, 931  
   Henry Brewster, 931  
   Henry Miller, 932  
   Julia, 931  
   Lois, 932  
   Mary, 931  
   Ruth, 932  
   William, 931  
 Mitchell, Alfred, 966  
   Alfreda, 966  
   Alvira, 881  
   Annie O., 966  
   Asenath, 382  
   Benjamin Ransom, 382  
   Carrie Adelia, 380  
   Carrie E., 958  
   Clark, 237  
   Cordelia, 382  
   Donald Grant, 19  
   Donald H., 816  
   Elisha, 237  
   Eliza C., 859  
   Evelenia Groesbeeck, 312  
   Everett Taylor, 312  
   Fannie, 816  
   Hannah, 422  
   Henry, 816  
   James D., 816  
   John, 382, 859  
   Josiah, 816  
   Julia Ann, 382  
   Julia Lunke, 312  
   Lillian A., 992  
   Lottie, 990  
   Lucinda, 237  
   Marcus, 312  
   Marcus Manlius, 312  
   Mary, 859  
   Mary Elizabeth, 312  
   Persis, 546  
   Robert A., 816  
   Ruth, 656  
   Sarah, 881  
   Thomas A., 380  
   William L., 816  
 Mitton, Anne Marie, 879  
   George Wade, 879  
 Mix, Annette, 535  
   Artemisia, 641  
   Elisha, 641  
   Eunice, 215  
   Joanna, 211  
   Polly, 641  
   Seth, 211  
 Moffat (Moffatt) (Moffett), Arabella, 478  
   Arthur Edward, 792  
   Betsey, 546  
   Eva Grace, 792  
   Isaac, 546  
 Moffat, etc., *cont'd*  
   Susanna, 546  
   William H., 792  
 Molins (Mullins), Alice, xxxv, 32  
   Joseph, xxviii  
   Priscilla, xxviii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 32, 379, 881  
   William, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 32, 379, 881  
 Mollere, Henriette, 481  
 Momsen, Charles Bowers, 1133  
   Eli Hart, 1133  
   Frederick, 1132  
   Hart, 1132  
   Lucy Amelia, 1133  
   Mary Amelia, 1132  
   Susie, 1132  
   Theodore Treadwell, 1133  
 Monds, Laura Emeline, 331  
   Joseph, 331  
 Monk, Edward Brewster, 787  
   Ephraim Henry, 787  
   Grace Edith, 787  
   Jacob, 787  
   Lillian, 787  
   Maria, 787  
 Monroe, Amanda, 176  
   Annie O., 1150  
   Hiram, 176  
 Montague, Hannah, 129  
   Orlando, 129  
 Montance, Ellen M., 803  
 Montelius, Ada, 1128  
   Amelia, 1123  
   Carlie Raymond, 1123  
   Elizabeth Ann, 1128  
   Eva S., 1128  
   Howard William, 1128  
   John, 1128  
   William Wise, 1128  
 Montgomery, Anna Louise, 469  
   E. Martin, 793  
   Elizabeth Hannah, 907  
   Esther Elizabeth, 793  
   Helen, 373  
   Henry, 373  
   Janet, 251  
   John, 251, 469  
   Robert, 907  
   Sarah, 251  
 Moody, Dwight L., 968  
   Hannah, 697  
   Joseph, 1030  
   Mary, 697, 1030  
 Moody, *cont'd*  
   Thomas Hovey, 697  
 Mooney, Elizabeth Smith, 956  
   Henry, 956  
 Moore (More), Addison, 674  
   Albert, 226, 502, 940  
   Alexander T., 498  
   Alfred, 279  
   Alice, 1183  
   Bartlett M., 227  
   Betsey, 498  
   Brewster Brick, 495  
   Caroline A., 940  
   Clement C., 704  
   Cordelia, 226  
   Cornelia, 502  
   David D., 599  
   Edgar Addison, 674  
   Edward, 495  
   Edward Herley, 495  
   Edward S., 878  
   Edwin G., 406  
   Ellen, xxviii, 462  
   Ellen Augusta, 674  
   Ellen Elizabeth, 878  
   Francis Scott, 495  
   George B., 495  
   George Frederick, 674  
   Georgella C., 395  
   Gertrude C., 498  
   Harriet, 694  
   Harriette L., 502  
   Heman Allen, 674  
   Ida Williams, 704  
   James H., 694  
   Jane Preston, 674  
   Jane W., 226  
   Jasper, xxviii, xxx  
   Jean Oliver, 768  
   John, 674, 878  
   Julia, 279  
   Lena Elizabeth, 227  
   Lydia, 445  
   M. Nella, 495  
   Marian, 599  
   Marvil, 226  
   Marvin, 226  
   Mary, 599  
   Mary Almeda, 674  
   Mary Hunt, 674  
   Mary Morgan, 674  
   Mary Sibley, 1005  
   Mathew, 227  
   Minnie Amelia, 495  
   Morrison, 599  
   Nancy, 498  
   Nathan Morrison, 599  
   Nellie Delight, 599  
   Pauline Eveleth, 599  
   Rachel, 226



Moore, etc., *cont'd*

Rhoda Elma, 495  
 Richard, xxviii, xxx, xxxviii  
 Robert Townsend, 599  
 Samuel, 226  
 Samuel Landon, 502  
 Sarah A., 694  
 Sarah Almira, 406  
 Silas, 226  
 Silas Brewster, 226, 502  
 Stelle M., 227  
 William A., 1005  
 William Brewster, 674  
 Winchester, 599  
 Morand, Margaret Louisa, 311  
 Mordoff, George, 282  
 James Brewster, 282  
 John, 282  
 Nellie, 282  
 Rachel Wheelock, 282  
 Morey, Clara Buckingham, 671  
 Lydia, 93  
 Mary Sarah, 150  
 Moses, 671  
 Morgan, A. Laura, 905  
 Achsah, 477  
 Ada Margaret, 1073  
 Ada Powers, 841  
 Agnes Maria, 905  
 Albert, 816  
 Alice, 83  
 Amey, 214, 457  
 Amey Morrison, 715  
 Ann Elizabeth, 904  
 Anna, 84, 509  
 Anna Maria, 1072  
 Annie, 509, 1064  
 Annie Eliza, 514  
 Austin Avery, 905  
 Austin Swan, 458  
 Bela, 214  
 Bela Brewster, 905  
 Bertha Vanderbilt, 165-66  
 Betsey, 213  
 Blanche, 816, 905  
 Brewster, 1064  
 Carrie Prentice, 165  
 Catherine Sarah, 290  
 Cecil Everett, 1072  
 Celia Evelyn, 1072  
 Charity, 232, 512  
 Charles, 94, 991-92  
 Charles H., 816  
 Charlotte, 214  
 Clara Gere, 950  
 Clarissa, 84, 715

Morgan, *cont'd*

Clarissa Stoddard, 458, 904  
 Coleby, Elisha, 513  
 Consider, 84  
 Cooper, 1073  
 Cornelia, 1048  
 Daniel, 94, 164, 477, 519, 663  
 Daniel Belcher, 165  
 Daniel Goldsmith, 514  
 Deborah, 83  
 Desire, 160  
 DeWitt Clinton, 164  
 Dolly, 214  
 Dorothy, 47, 57, 71, 119, 214  
 Dwell, 83-84, 730  
 Ebenezer, 514  
 Edwin N., 1072  
 Eli, 986  
 Elisha, 510  
 Eliza, 94, 161, 510, 514  
 Eliza Maria Denison, 514  
 Elizabeth, 20, 83, 94, 164, 213, 222, 456  
 Elizabeth Brewster, 905  
 Elizabeth Smith, 730  
 Elkanah, 510  
 Ellen, 514  
 Emily, 406, 905  
 Emma I., 165  
 Eneas, 509  
 Erastus, 164  
 Erastus Winthrop, 164  
 Esther, 514  
 Esther Fields, 514  
 Eunice, 232, 510, 816  
 Frances Ann, 514  
 Frances E., 510  
 Frances Evelyn, 986  
 Freeloze, 508  
 Fidelia Melosany, 1072  
 Grace Sophia, 905  
 George W., 94, 161  
 Hannah, 214, 457  
 Hannah Maria, 508  
 Harriet, 508, 510, 838  
 Harriet Anne, 992  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 905  
 Harriet Newell, 164, 519  
 Harry Clift, 513  
 Harvey Ferris, 905  
 Harvey Sherman, 1072  
 Helen Ferris, 905  
 Helen R., 905  
 Henrietta, 956  
 Henry W., 513  
 Herbert G., 663

Morgan, *cont'd*

Isaac, 83-84, 730, 1064  
 Israel, 213, 222-23, 489  
 Israel Fitch, 214, 457-58, 904-05  
 J. Pierpont, 1072  
 James, 20, 162, 514  
 James Albert, 816  
 James Francis, 514  
 Jane Elizabeth, 458  
 Joanna, 94  
 John, 70, 83, 145, 252, 508-09  
 John Parke, 508  
 Joseph, 47, 83-84, 143  
 Josephine, 285  
 Julia A., 509  
 Julia Ann, 164-65  
 Keziah, 83  
 Lewis Edward, 986  
 Lot, 83  
 Lucinda, 217  
 Lucretia, 84  
 Lucy, 84, 232, 457, 511, 905  
 Lucy Almyra, 458  
 Lucy Ann, 165  
 Lucy Aurelia, 663  
 Luther A., 510  
 Lydia, 84, 148, 508  
 Lydia Clift, 513  
 Mabelle LaValley, 987  
 Margaret, 510  
 Margaret Juliana, 730  
 Margery, 162  
 Margery Brewster, 165, 359  
 Martha, 867  
 Martha Louise, 514  
 Mary, 20, 84, 214, 508, 514, 991-92  
 Mary Alice, 164  
 Mary Alma, 514  
 Mary E., 509  
 Mary Elizabeth, 715  
 Mary Esther, 165  
 Mary L., 508  
 Mary Leonard, 164  
 Mary Zerviah, 991  
 Matilda, 399  
 Matilda Jane, 509  
 Maude, 663  
 May Davis, 514  
 Mehitable, 164  
 Meroy, 84  
 Nabby, 94, 166  
 Nathan, 148, 294  
 Nelson Hall, 841  
 Olive, 83, 143, 232, 506  
 Parthenia, 232, 507, 509



- Morgan, *cont'd*  
 Percy Greenman, 663  
 Philena, 451  
 Polly, 83, 94, 164, 214, 222  
 Prudence, 214, 232  
 Rebecca, 507, 511  
 Rhoda, 94, 165  
 Rufus, 509  
 Ruth, 70, 83-84, 143, 477  
 Ruth Mason, 663  
 S. Maria, 905  
 Sally, 84  
 Samuel, 94  
 Sarah, 232, 464, 506  
 Seward Barlow, 663  
 Stanley Coleman, 663  
 Stephen, 232, 509, 514  
 Susan E., 510  
 Sybil, 213, 232, 510  
 Temperance, 213-14  
 Weltha, 214  
 William, 84, 513, 715, 1064  
 William Albert, 715  
 William Avery, 148, 213, 458, 905  
 William Charles, 905  
 William George, 905  
 William Henry, 730  
 William Johnson, 715  
 William Leverette, 950  
 Morrell (Morrill), Caroline, 364-65  
 Frances, 1200  
 Henry K., 1200  
 Joel Eastman, 365  
 Lucia, 365  
 Mary, 265  
 Milton Dana, 365  
 Robert, 365  
 Ruth Eastman, 365  
 Sara Condit, 1200  
 Morris, Bessie Eloise, 731  
 Brewster, 215  
 Edward Whitman, 731  
 Elizabeth Frances, 314  
 George Myron, 731  
 Gertrude Avery, 731  
 Gertrude Morgan, 731  
 Helen Lucelia, 913  
 Joseph N., 314  
 Josephine, 759  
 Lucy Ann, 215  
 Myron N., 731  
 Noble, 913  
 Richard R., 215  
 Theodore, 314  
 William Armstrong, 731  
 Morrison, Ada E., 713  
 Albert, 311, 714  
 Albert Roswell, 715  
 Alice Claire, 714  
 Anna, 953  
 Betsey, 311  
 Caroline Irene, 636  
 Catherine, 311, 715  
 Charles Edward, 714  
 Charles Francis, 311, 713  
 Charles Frank, 713  
 Clara Elizabeth, 714  
 Clarissa Elizabeth, 311  
 Clifford Brewster, 713  
 Edgar, 713  
 Edward, 311, 713-14  
 Elisabeth Rosina, 716  
 Elizabeth Deming, 715  
 Ellen, 713  
 Emma Antoinette, 713  
 Emma Jane, 714, 1134  
 Florence, 1206  
 Frances, 311  
 Frederick, 311, 715  
 Frederick Brewster, 716  
 Frederick Stillman, 715  
 Gertrude Louise, 713  
 Hannah Caroline, 636  
 Harriet, 715  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 714  
 Harriet Houghton, 715  
 Helen Jeannette, 715  
 Helen Rathbun, 716  
 Hopestill, 152  
 Huber Lorenzo, 714  
 James Stewart, 636  
 James Whiton, 716  
 James Work, 636  
 Jeannette Bartholomew, 715  
 John, 152-53, 311, 636  
 John Henry, 311, 713  
 John Stone, 715  
 Josephine, 713  
 Katharine Stillman, 716  
 Katherine Louisa, 713  
 Keith, 716  
 Lillian Bradley, 716  
 Louisa, 713  
 Lucy, 715  
 Mabel, 716  
 Marguerite, 716  
 Maria Louise, 311  
 Martha, 224  
 Mary Elizabeth, 715  
 Mary Lord, 714  
 Maude Louisa, 713  
 Nellie Amelia, 714  
 Morrison, *cont'd*  
 Nellie Persis, 713  
 Polk James, 1013  
 Romelia Jane, 714  
 Rosa Lee, 636  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 714  
 Sarah Jane, 713  
 Susan Matura, 1013  
 Sylvester Preston, 713  
 Walter Goodell, 714  
 William Brewster, 716  
 Morrow, Elizabeth, 1046  
 Francelia Sarah, 823  
 James, 1046  
 John, 823  
 Margaret Trimble, 1046  
 Susan, 823  
 Morse, Adaline, 93  
 Alfred, 323  
 Alfred Ely Day, 323  
 Alvin K., 93  
 Amelia Maria, 977  
 Amos, 595  
 Amos Brewster, 92  
 Clara Amelia, 323  
 Cynthia, 92-93, 186  
 Delilah, 515  
 Drusilla Brewster, 322  
 Eleanor, 92  
 Enoch, 515  
 Florence, 1196  
 Frances Anna, 234  
 Francis, 93  
 Frederick, 1196  
 Hannah, 513  
 Harding, 93  
 Harry, 977  
 Henry, 322, 977  
 Ida E., 595  
 Isaac, 1019  
 Jacob Henry, 322  
 James, 92, 186, 400  
 Jerusha, 92  
 John Ingraham, 323  
 Julia Adeline, 1019  
 Julia Ann, 515  
 Laura A., 1170  
 Lena, 977  
 Leonard, 513  
 Lovisa, 92, 186, 400  
 Lucia, 93  
 Marcia, 93  
 Mary Elizabeth, 234, 322  
 Mary Selina, 220  
 Naomi, 1196  
 Phineas K., 93  
 S. E., 1196  
 Sally, 93, 400  
 Sarah, 234  
 Sidney, 93





- Morse, *cont'd*  
     William M., 234  
     Winnie, 1196  
     Zenias, 220  
 Morton, Clifford W., 578  
     Esther E., 578  
     George, 941  
     James, 100  
     Judith, 193  
     Marcus, 679  
     Martha, 262  
     Mary, 100  
     Mercy, 393  
     Myrtle, 941  
     Nathaniel, xxiv-xxvi, 393  
     William, 262  
 Moseley, Benjamin, 1199  
     Clayton Edward, 1199  
     David Bingham, 1145  
     Edward W., 1199  
     Emeline Bingham, 1145-46  
     Emmett Simpson, 1199  
     Ida Josephine, 1199  
     Mary, 1146  
     Ruth, 84  
     Seymour Brewster, 1199  
     Sybil, 964  
     Virginia, 1199  
 Moses, 229  
     Jane, 741  
 Mosher, Rebecca, 297  
 Mosman, Polly, 583  
 Moss, Helen Jeannette, 1148  
     Howard Titus, 1148  
     Jeannette, 1148  
     Louise Beach, 1148  
     Margaret Dorothy, 1148  
     Mary Adelia, 1148  
     Titus, 1148  
 Mott, Anna, 1156  
     Charles Stewart, 771, 1155  
     Cora Clark, 1157  
     Dolly, 771  
     Emily, 771  
     Emma A., 1155  
     Flora Effie, 330  
     Florence, 1156  
     Francis Foster, 1157  
     George Morgan, 771, 1157  
     George Wright, 1156  
     Harriet Sarah, 1156  
     Helen Crocker, 1157  
     Jessica Stewart, 1157  
     Joanna Fanning, 771  
     John Arthur, 1156  
 Mott, *cont'd*  
     John S., 330  
     John Tyler, 771  
     Julia White, 771  
     Laura Gertrude, 1157  
     Lucy Burrows, 771, 1156  
     Maria Fanning, 771  
     Mary, 1155  
     Nancy, 1157  
     Samuel, 771  
     Thomas Hart Benton, 771  
 Moule, Anna B., 962  
     Jonathan H., 962  
     Vernette, 962  
 Moulton, Beulah Hubbell, 404  
     Eleanor, 314  
     Ellen Kane, 1049  
     Everett L., 826  
     James, 314  
     Joseph W., 199  
     Judith, 193  
     Leonice Josephine, 199  
     Leonice Marston, 199  
     Margaret, 1049  
     Prudence, 314  
     Richard, 1049  
     Susan Asenath, 826  
     William, 404  
 Moyer, Ch. Sumner, 1098  
     Clarence Lewis, 1098  
     Daniel, 1097  
     Emma L., 654, 1098  
     Jennie Wells, 1097  
     John D., 1097  
     Lydia Jane, 1097  
     Margaret, 1097  
     Willis H. K., 1098  
 Mudge, Addie R., 863  
     Allie, 863  
     Betsy, 1093-94  
     Caroline, 863  
     Cornish, 863  
     David, 410  
     Edith S., 863  
     Emily Eugenia, 1093  
     Eunice, 410  
     Eunice Sophia, 863  
     Frank W., 863  
     Jennie Betsey, 1094  
     John, 1093-94  
     Lottie, 863  
     Mary, 244  
     Orris E., 863  
     Ruth, 410  
     Sena B., 863  
     Stephen G., 863  
 Muehlbach, Celia, 864  
 Mulkin, Charles Edward, 479  
 Mulkin, *cont'd*  
     Elmer E., 479  
     Florence E., 479  
     Hannah A., 479  
     Julia H., 479  
     Lillian B., 479  
     Lottie E., 479  
     Stanley Harold, 479  
 Muller, see Miller  
 Mullins, see Molines  
 Muloeh, Elvira, 959  
 Mulogne, Sarah H., 726  
 Mulroy, Ellen, 1182  
 Mumford, Elizabeth, 18, 966  
     Robinson, 18  
 Munger, Charlotte, 783  
     Eleanor Duncan, 712  
     Elizabeth, 712  
     George G., 783  
     Marie, 783  
     Theodore Thornton, 712  
 Munro (Munroe), Caroline, 929  
     Charles Edward, 387  
     Harriet, 929  
     Henry S., 929  
     Mary Louise, 387  
     Sophronia, 929  
 Munson, Adriance, 717  
     Elias, 130  
     Emma A., 734  
     G. C., 717  
     Hannah Dyer, 717  
     Henry W., 717  
     Jennie Belle, 831  
     Lydia, 717  
     Marianna, 130  
     Mary, 831  
     Medad, 734  
     Milton, 831  
     Mordella, 717  
     Ruth, 717  
     Sarah, 717  
 Murdock, Huldah, 141  
     Mary Agnes, 1194  
 Murfey (Murphy), Charles, 549-50  
     DuBose, 920  
     Edgar Gardner, 920  
     Gardner, 920  
     Judith Ann, 550  
     Maud, 920  
     Nancy, 549-50  
     Samuel, 920  
 Murlin, Alice Elizabeth, 483  
     Fannie Halsey, 482  
     William, 482  
 Murray, Benjamin, 391  
     Charles W., 590





*Murray, cont'd*

Clarina, 391  
 Earl P., 590  
 Eleanor, 391  
 Emma, 203  
 Gladys C., 590  
 Harvey S., 391  
 Ida M., 590  
 Joseph, 288  
 Mary Ahmena, 794  
 Mary Helen, 288  
 Priscilla, 391  
 Ralph B., 391  
 Rodell Dexter, 794  
 Simeon H., 391  
 Villa, 391  
 Mussey, Catherine, 1180  
 Mutart, Alice, 1017  
 Andrew C., 1017  
 Augusta Livinia Pauline, 1017  
 Charles VanLorne, 1017  
 Francis Reginald, 1017  
 Leo Carl, 1017  
 Stuart Ross, 1017  
 Vere Merchant, 1017  
 Myers, Caroline Statira, 279  
 Emanuel John, 1118  
 Jane, 315  
 Lillian, 1118  
 Lillie, 685  
 Magdalen, 761  
 Sydney, 279  
 Mynderse, Hannah Hoskins, 848  
 Wilhelmus, 848

## N

Napoleon, —, 253, 345  
 Nash, Ann, 485  
 Ann Eliza, 485  
 Anna, 485  
 Asa, 485  
 Austin Brewster, 485  
 Catherine, 716-17  
 Charles Bulkley, 486  
 Clarissa, 485  
 E. D., 716  
 Edwin Adriance, 717  
 Eliza, 676  
 Eliza Pendleton, 486  
 Eunice, 237  
 Frank Pendleton, 486  
 Ida Brewster, 485  
 Ina, 717  
 Ira, 676  
 Jemima, 563  
 Jonathan, 237

*Nash, cont'd*

Louis Gilmore, 486  
 Mary Elvira, 1163  
 Rebecca, 237  
 Sarah O., 676  
 William Henry, 485-86  
 William Pendleton, 485  
 William Rufus, 717  
 Nathan, Ella Lockwood, 803  
 Harold, 803  
 Robert, 803  
 Neal (Neil), Annie, 264  
 Deborah, 49  
 John, 105  
 Mary, 812  
 Robert, 264  
 Sarah, 105, 552  
 Neald, Elizabeth, 1160  
 Near, Orpha, 144  
 Needham, Annie Huston, 844  
 B. C., 843  
 Benjamin C., 843  
 Elbert, 542  
 Eugene, 542  
 George Richard, 843  
 Lafayette, 542  
 Leroy, 844  
 Lillian Mary, 844  
 Mary Rebecca, 843  
 May, 542  
 Olive, 844  
 Welthea Maria, 542  
 Neiss, Ada Belle, 1055  
 Flossie Brewster, 1055  
 Isaac Walter, 1055  
 Jessie Brewster, 1055  
 Lola May, 1055  
 Mary Amanda, 1055  
 Nelissie, Burt, 651  
 Ermie, 651  
 Maud, 651  
 Nelson, —, xlv  
 Amanda, 982  
 Bernard Otis, 944  
 Betsey, 982  
 Charles, 944  
 Charles T., 944  
 Edith T., 944  
 Edna C., 944  
 Gilbert, 982  
 Hazen B., 576  
 James, 663  
 Lewis, 982  
 Maria, 330  
 Maryette, 662-63  
 Mira Electa, 982  
 Nancy, 1206  
 Rachel E. Brewster, 944  
 Rhoda M., 944

*Nelson, cont'd*

Sarah Amanda, 982  
 Sarah Kiff, 576  
 William Brewster, 663  
 Nesbit, Sarah, 532  
 Nettleton, Albert C., 936  
 Alfred, 492-93  
 Alfred Chester, 936  
 Chester A., 936  
 Ellen, 936  
 Felix, 936  
 Helen, 936  
 Howard A., 936  
 Jennie Maria, 936  
 Lucy Tyler, 493  
 Lydia Tyler, 936  
 Maria, 492  
 Mary, 936  
 Sarah A., 936  
 William Edward, 936  
 Nevers, Alice Gertrude, 847  
 Amelia Elizabeth, 847  
 Edward, 847  
 Elizabeth Frances, 847  
 Melissa, 847  
 Roderick, 847  
 Newbery (Newbury), Ada Ashley, 513  
 Anna, 698  
 Anna Stoughton, 698  
 Annie Lynne, 513  
 Edward H., 513  
 Frederick Oliver, 698  
 Horace, 698  
 Newcomb, Alice Jane, 368  
 Anna, 726  
 E. W., 368  
 Ellen, 255  
 Frank Eugene, 256  
 Franklin Elisha, 255  
 Jerusha, 142, 271  
 Jesse, 271  
 Lucinda, 271  
 Lydia, 254  
 Orman Z., 256  
 Phebe, 267  
 Silas, 142  
 Submit, 142  
 Wilfred Bertram, 256  
 Newcomer, Florence, 1088  
 John, 1088  
 Newell, Adaline, 692  
 Albert, 802  
 Amy Isabel, 1117  
 Anita Lucy, 692  
 Archibald William, 1117  
 Cordelia Louise, 691  
 Elizabeth Naomi, 691  
 Emily Loring, 802  
 Eunicia, 770



Newell, *cont'd*

Harrison Loring, 802  
 Harvey, 1199  
 Lucinda, 324  
 Martha Judd, 691  
 Mary Brewster, 691  
 Naomi, 691  
 Ralph Archibald, 1117  
 Robert, 1117  
 Roger Samuel, 692  
 Roger Sherman, 691  
 Samuel Pomeroy, 691  
 Susan, 1199  
 Timothy, 324

## Newkirk, —, 603

Emma Cordelia, 603

## Newman, Arabella, 502

Chester B., 757  
 Chris. G., 756  
 Jacob, 756  
 Margaret, 756  
 Mary Latimer, 756  
 Ralph, 757

## Newsom, Jane, 798

## Newton, —, 39

Allerton, 39  
 Betsey Arnold, 912-13  
 Clara, 913  
 David Austin, 1170  
 Dixi Crosby, 1170  
 Frank Brewster, 913  
 Frank W., 913  
 Frederick Chapin, 1170  
 J. W., 1077  
 Jennie E., 913  
 Juliette, 1170  
 Kate, 913  
 Lewis D., 913  
 Lizzie May, 1077  
 Mary, 913  
 Miriam Lois, 1170  
 Miriam Pamela, 1170  
 Myrtle, 913  
 Proctor, 913  
 Rebecca, 913  
 William Austin, 1170  
 Willis Dwight, 913

## Nichols, Abigail, 313

Alexander, 481  
 Alice W., 790  
 Allen, 209  
 Annie Frances, 790  
 Asa, 790  
 Caroline Josephine, 631  
 Clarence Lee, 711  
 Dora Edna, 711  
 E., 631  
 Edith, 209  
 Edward M., 789  
 Eliza, 209, 481  
 Elizabeth, 209, 221  
 Ellen, 790

Nichols, *cont'd*

Emma Cynthia, 212  
 Esther Elizabeth, 789  
 Fencelon, 885  
 Gena Vera, 883  
 George F., 212  
 Guy Edward, 790  
 Hannah, 481, 880  
 Henry Mellen, 884-85  
 Jane A., 313  
 Jerrie B., 1129  
 Justice J. B., 711  
 Loretta, 209  
 Martha Leffingwell, 884-85  
 Mary, 711  
 Nathan Dean, 711  
 Rebecca, 711  
 Ruth, 790  
 Samuel, 313, 404, 789  
 Sarah A., 1129  
 Sarah Frances, 885, 1206  
 Sarah Hall, 501  
 William, 711

## Nicholson, Donald, 504

Elizabeth, 504  
 Sarah, 504  
 Niles, Allen W., 371  
 Anna Brewster, 371  
 Caroline Lee, 371  
 Chloe, 1152, 1155  
 Clara Mahala, 371  
 Cora, 371  
 Hiram, 1152, 1155  
 Julia Amanda, 1152  
 Mahala, 371  
 Mary H., 1155  
 Nelson, 371  
 Tracy Worden, 371

## Nimmo, Janet, 267

Nims, Frederick A., 239  
 Nellie, 239

## Niswander, Aaron J., 1117

Francis Emerson, 1117  
 Frank Josiah, 1117  
 Isadore Belle, 1117  
 Mary, 1117

## Nixon, Joanna, 861

Smith, 861  
 Noble, A. D., 246  
 Charles Tracy, 953  
 Cordelia N., 542  
 Eliza, 237  
 Jennie, 246  
 John S., 1036  
 Lucy Comstock, 953  
 Mary, 84, 1036  
 Mary Jane, 1036

## Noonan, Joanna, 474

Noone, Mary H., 461

## Norback, Mary J., 1120

Norris, Alice Whitmore, 570

## Edwin L., 570

Elizabeth Mehitable, 338

## Harley C., 570

Henry Brewster, 339

James Beard, 339

John, 570

Julia, 570

Lucius Allen, 570

Mary, 24

Peter, 338

Rebecca Lester, 339

## North, Asahel, 742

Edward, 742

Elethea Agnes, 743

Elizabeth, 742-43

Emma Neoma, 742

Frank Hinman, 742

Harriet H., 706

Harry Wales, 742

Helen Motley, 743

John Kenyon, 743

Lucy, 743

Lucy Baldwin, 743

Marcus, 742-43

Martha, 743

Mary Adah, 743

Maurice Edward, 743

Minnie M., 512

Minnie Elizabeth, 743

Porter, 743

Prudence, 742

Rachel, 743

Walter Francis, 743

William Atkinson, 743

## Northrup, Ansel Judd, 896

C. B., 282

Clarissa, 896

Cornelia, 282

Dick, 282

Edith, 896

Edwin Fitch, 896

Eliza Sophia, 896

Elliott Judd, 896

Rensselaer, 896

Theodore Dwight, 896

Ursula, 896

## Norton, Adaline, 925

Almira, 819

Benjamin Hagar, 738

Burton Willard, 738

Calvin, 738

Charles M., 1096

Charlotte Leucetta, 737-38

Cornelia M., 1096

Edna Celia, 640

Gertrude, 1157



- Norton, *cont'd*  
 Gideon Russell, 738  
 Harriet, 304  
 Helen M., 1096  
 Henry Calvin, 738  
 Henry Harrison, 738  
 Laura Ivenette, 738  
 Lucretia, 1192  
 Maxwell Z., 640  
 Minnie Bell, 640  
 Morris, 1157  
 Myra Eunice, 738  
 Myra Loince, 640  
 Olivia, 1157  
 Pleasant, 640  
 Rachel L., 640  
 Rhoda M., 977  
 Robert N., 640  
 Sara Emeline, 738  
 William Frank, 738  
 Nospier, Gertrude, 1064  
 Nottingham, Elmina, 1095  
 Nourse, Caroline, 945  
 Noyce, Charles, 626  
 Clyde Suter, 626  
 Florence Adelaide, 626  
 George Thomas, 626  
 Harold Alfred, 626  
 Harriet Louisa, 626  
 Ralph Brewster, 626  
 Noyes, Dorothy, 73  
 Eliza Maria Denison, 514  
 Esther, 506  
 Fannie, 509  
 Francis, 508-09, 898  
 Hannah Maria, 508  
 James, 17  
 Joseph, 457, 516  
 Julia A., 342  
 Louise Morgan, 509  
 Lucy, 233  
 Lucy Ann, 457, 516  
 Margaret I., 587  
 Maria Morgan, 509  
 Mary Allyn, 509  
 Mary Avery, 509, 898  
 Moses, 17  
 Nathan, 506, 508, 514  
 Ruth, 17  
 Sarah, 17, 514  
 Nutt, John, 261  
 Nancy, 261  
 Nutting, Jennie Whipple, 706  
 John H., 706  
 Nye, Anne, 1134  
 Caroline Amanda, 967  
 Claude James, 825  
 Deborah, 198  
 Ellen, 824, 967  
 Emily, 825
- Nye, *cont'd*  
 Hosea W., 824-25  
 Iram, 967  
 Marshall Bridgeman, 824  
 O  
 Oakman, Faith, 85  
 Oatman, Addie Gertrude, 1166  
 Clarissa, 1165  
 Dyer, 1165  
 Edwin George, 1166  
 Estelle May, 1165  
 Frederick Glenn, 1166  
 Frederick La Salle, 1165  
 Gertrude Ellen, 1166  
 Gilbert Edwin, 1165  
 Leroy La Salle, 1166  
 Margaret, 1166  
 Ophelia Adelaide, 1165  
 O'Brien (O'Brien), Agnes Brewster, 486  
 Brian, 1008  
 Charles Nash, 486  
 Effie Maria, 486  
 Erastus, 486  
 Hannah, 1140  
 Isabelle Louisa, 487  
 John Theron, 1008  
 Lucy Almira, 486  
 Mary, 1008  
 Timothy, 1140  
 Odenheimer, Annie, 891  
 O'Donnell, Henrietta, 957  
 Oesterhaut, Nancy, 856  
 Oestrich, Gladys O., 904  
 Henry, 904  
 Lucy Avilda, 904  
 Robert Frederick, 904  
 Ogden, Emeline, 1195  
 Jacob, 145  
 Jonathan, 454  
 Lucy, 406  
 Mary Clarissa, 454  
 Olcott, Mindwell, 440  
 Sophronia, 440  
 Thomas, 440  
 Oldham, Anna, 99  
 Betsey, 97  
 John, 11  
 Lucretia, lxxviii, 11  
 Mary, 97  
 Thomas, 97  
 Olds, Frank E., 344  
 L. W., 1105  
 Mary Augusta, 16  
 Mary L., 344  
 Nettie, 1105  
 Olin, Charles Leonard, 955
- Olin, *cont'd*  
 Denison Rathbun, 955  
 Dwight Baldwin, 955  
 Elisha, 955  
 Louisa Adelaide, 955  
 Sadie A., 479  
 Samuel Geer, 955  
 Oliver, Alwilda, 1027  
 James, 1027  
 Jane Thomas, 375  
 Judson, 375  
 Lillie, 549  
 Olmstead, (Olmsted), Albert Chauncey, 993  
 Augusta, 993  
 Barbara, 992  
 Chauncey L., 992  
 Clara Celia, 993  
 Esther Maria, 467  
 Grace H., 993  
 Harriet, 622  
 Henry Bailey, 993  
 John Ervin, 562  
 Mary Louise, 993  
 Maryette Lathrop, 992  
 Maud C., 562  
 Professor, 699  
 Stephen, 992  
 Omsbury, Hanah, 592  
 O'Neil, Mary, 505  
 Opie, Ann, 134  
 John, 134  
 Susanna, 134  
 Orbeton, Edward H., 582  
 Hattie E., 582  
 Orborn, Edith Lorette, 642  
 Ordway, Henrietta, 819  
 Oregon, Angeline, 264  
 Orr, Christiana, 748  
 Cora Emma, 742  
 Drusilla, 671  
 Elizabeth, 748  
 Mary, 831  
 William, 742, 748  
 Orvis, Polly, 641  
 Osborn, (Osborne), Anna Schultze, 707  
 Anna Stoughton, 707  
 Carroll Brewster, 806  
 Catherine, 765  
 Charles Kelsey, 707  
 Clarence, 997  
 Dorothy Lee, 801  
 Frank Russell, 801  
 Frederick, 997  
 George Henry, 997  
 Grace Eliza, 750  
 Harriet, 440  
 Henrietta, 806  
 Henrietta Virginia, 806  
 Henry Wynill, 997







Osborn, etc., *cont'd*

John, 806  
 John Everett, 806  
 Lewis Winn, 806  
 Margaret, 396  
 Mary, 801  
 Nora Lee, 801  
 Roger Lee, 801  
 Sarah Ann, 997 -  
 William Brewster, 806  
 Osgood, Charles J., 837  
 Eliza W., 837  
 Eunice, 367  
 John C., 1180  
 Margarette Mantou, 1180  
 Martha, 1180  
 Mary, 898  
 Samuel, 898  
 Sarah H., 898  
 O'Shea, Mary, 767  
 Osler, John, 696  
 Osmun, Hannah A., 533  
 William, 533  
 O'Stien, Kate, 546  
 Ostrand, Melissa, 285  
 Ostrander, John, 1024  
 Mary Frances, 1024  
 Nannie, 855  
 Phidelia, 399  
 Otis, Abner Day, 221  
 Abner L., 221  
 Amy, 751  
 Charles Francis, 1095  
 Clark, 1095  
 Donald Hutchinson, 1095  
 Elmina, 1095  
 Harriet, 746  
 Lottie Emily, 1095  
 Malson, 1095  
 Mary, 1095  
 Mary Melissa, 1095  
 Nathaniel, 751  
 Rachel D., 221  
 Rutherford Mann, 1095  
 William Kirke, 1095  
 Otteson, Harriet Carolan, 418  
 Oublie, see Hubley  
 Ouderkirk, Elizabeth, 673  
 Overfield, Clara Jane, 1128  
 John, 1128  
 Oviatt, Alvaretta C., 1118  
 Hannah S., 1106  
 Owen (Owens), —, 241  
 Abigail, 420  
 Caleb, 1211  
 Calvin, 251  
 Charles, 420

Owen, etc., *cont'd*

Ebenezer, 419-20  
 Effie Frances, 590  
 Eleanor J. D., 878  
 Elizabeth 878, 1211  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 878  
 Ellen Louisa, 878  
 Frances, 420, 878  
 Frederick William, 1155  
 George, 420, 878  
 George Cushman, 878  
 George Wadsworth, 878  
 Grace, 878  
 Hannah, 1174, 1178  
 Helen Barten, 1155  
 Helen Brewster, 1155  
 James, 1155  
 John, 389, 419-20, 877-78  
 John M., 590  
 Keziah, 124  
 Margaret, 878  
 Margaret McCloud, 1038  
 Mary, 878  
 Mary Helena, 905  
 Maud, 590  
 Mercy, 419-20, 879  
 Mildred Van der Velde, 878  
 Nancy, 251, 1155  
 Salumith Wadsworth, 420  
 Sarah, 429  
 Sylvia, 420  
 Sylvia Church, 389, 877  
 William C., 420  
 Oxton, Eben, 1028  
 Fannie R., 1028  
 James Holmes, 1021  
 Rebecca Gregory, 1021  
 Relief, 1021

## P

Pabodie, see also Peabody  
 Elizabeth, 32  
 Hannah, 32  
 Lydia, 992  
 Mary, 174  
 Priscilla, 106, 379  
 Rebecca, 751  
 Ruth, 32  
 William, 32  
 Packard, Benjamin Franklin, 583  
 Bethia, 137  
 C. W., 1182

Packard, *cont'd*

Carrie E., 583  
 Daniel, 583  
 Eliza Jane, 1182  
 Emma C., 583  
 Ernest B., 584  
 Eunice, 282, 284  
 Flora E., 1026  
 Frank P., 584  
 Hannah, 422  
 Hattie Bird, 583  
 Joseph, 583  
 Joseph Leslie, 583  
 Martha Hewett, 583  
 Mary E., 583  
 Melinda B., 583  
 Neil B., 584  
 Philena M., 584  
 Polly, 583  
 Reta Bird, 583  
 Reuben, 584  
 Roxanna, 195  
 Samuel, 137  
 Sarah, 583  
 Stephen, 195  
 Packer, Anna, 141  
 Paddock, Rebecca, 719  
 Padeshall, Abigail, 15  
 Richard, 15  
 Pady, Clara Lillian, 574-75  
 Evelyn Brewster, 575  
 Walter James, 575  
 Page (Paige), Anna, 436  
 Clara Evelyn, 367  
 Cynthia, 192  
 Dolly, 435  
 Edwin Stewart, 367  
 Elisha, 367  
 Elizabeth Ann, 435  
 Ella Florence, 821  
 Ellen Bruce, 436  
 Fanny, 435-36  
 George Walker, 367  
 Isaac Clark, 435  
 James Fitch, 436  
 Jane Sophia, 436  
 John Lucien, 436  
 Josephine, 436  
 Katherine Lucinda, 436  
 Lucia Anna, 367  
 Mary, xix, 724  
 Mary Blanche, 367  
 Mary Frances, 435  
 Samuel, 435  
 Seth Adoniram, 367  
 Wright Benton, 821  
 Paine (Payne), Abby Mary, 812  
 Alice E., 470  
 Allen, 911



Paine, etc., *cont'd*

Arthur L., 816  
 Benjamin, 49  
 Bennet, 24  
 Clara Eliza, 931  
 Clarissa S., 473, 930  
 Dan, 49  
 Daniel, 816  
 David, 727  
 Deborah, 49, 200  
 Donald, 812  
 Elisha, 490, 727  
 Eliza S., 816  
 Ellen Louise, 812  
 Florence S., 816  
 Frank B., 1098  
 Frederick Brewster, 931  
 Hannah, 49, 103  
 Harriet, 911  
 Hetta Amanda, 1098  
 Irene, 200  
 Jeremiah, 997  
 John, 24, 49, 200, 812 ✓  
 John Sampson, 200  
 Joseph, 22  
 Lucy G., 473, 930  
 Lury, 473  
 Lydia, 49  
 Margery, 997  
 Marie Louise, 812  
 Mary, 23-24, 49  
 Moses, 49  
 Nicholas Emery, 812  
 Oakman Sprague, 812  
 Oliver, 473, 931  
 Patience, 22-23  
 Polly, 812  
 Rebecca, 490  
 Reuben, 200  
 Ruth, 473  
 Samuel, 23  
 Sarah, 50, 366, 727  
 Sarah E., 931  
 Seth, 49, 473  
 Solomon, 727  
 Sophronia, 911  
 Stephen, 49  
 Thomas, 23-24  
 Virginia Crozier, 813  
 Willis Seaver, 813--

## Palmer, Amelia, 154

Anna, 301, 511  
 Antoinette, 998  
 Asa, 154  
 Bennie Brewster, 998  
 Betsey, 311  
 Bridget, 516  
 Charles, 958  
 Charles Mahlon, 1090  
 Clara May, 958  
 Edwin, 164-65, 519

Palmer, *cont'd*

Elmer Elwood, 998  
 Elulu, 995  
 Emily Crary, 958  
 Frank, 165  
 Frank Hollis, 958  
 Grace, 165, 519  
 Hannah, 148, 1060  
 Harriet, 240  
 Harriet Newell, 164, 519  
 Hollis H., 958  
 Humphrey, 301  
 Jeannetta, 1067  
 John Pitkin, 1061  
 John Wesley, 998  
 Joseph, 998  
 Joshua, 311  
 Lemmon Asbery, 998  
 Lydia Emma, 958  
 Mahlon Phelps, 1090  
 Martha, 164  
 Mary, 504, 878  
 Mary Alice, 278  
 Mary Emily, 1060  
 Mary Emma, 958  
 Mary Jane, 165  
 Mary Shedd, 1090  
 Olive, 862  
 Paul, 1060  
 Paul Smith, 1061  
 Perry Clifford, 998  
 Phebe, 727  
 Rebecca, 375  
 Sarah, 311  
 Turah Liona, 997-98  
 Walter, 164  
 William, 995  
 William H., 165  
 William Pitt, 1060  
 Palmerton, Benjamin, 824  
 Martha Ann, 824  
 Nancy, 824  
 Pape, Adelaide, 232  
 Pardee, Adelia, 404  
 Albert, 404  
 Alice, 800  
 Almira M., 844  
 Anna, 800  
 Ario, 800  
 Arthur McKay, 845  
 Asenath, 188  
 Augustus, 404, 844  
 Augustus S., 188  
 Betsey, 188  
 Caroline, 404, 845  
 Charles Inslee, 404  
 Charles Marvin, 800  
 Clara A., 845  
 Clara Bigelow, 845  
 Clarence, 845

Pardee, *cont'd*

Cynthia, 845  
 Dorothy Louise, 843  
 Edward Luther, 404  
 Elizabeth Wilcox, 845  
 Elsie, 844  
 Elsie May, 844  
 Emily, 844  
 Emily McK., 844  
 Emma, 781  
 Ensign Bennett, 845  
 Faith, 188  
 Frances Gertrude Snow, 404  
 Frances Sophia, 404, 846  
 Francis, 845  
 Fred Ward, 843  
 Frederick Fayette, 404  
 Gertrude Burton, 845  
 Harold Ensign Bennett, 845  
 Harry Frank, 843  
 Helen Lee, 800  
 Helen Louise, 845  
 Helen Maria, 404  
 Herbert Fay, 845  
 Horace Eaton, 845  
 Howard, 844  
 Howard Ashley, 844  
 Howard Judd, 844  
 Irving Hotchkiss, 845  
 Israel Platt, 800  
 James, 188  
 James Lee, 800  
 Jennie, 404  
 John Myron, 845  
 Juanita Starr, 843  
 Julia, 403  
 Julius, 404  
 Katharine, 844  
 Laura, 188, 404  
 Lavinia, 188  
 Lillian, 845  
 Luther, 188  
 Maria, 404  
 Mary Elizabeth, 843-44  
 Mary Louise, 843  
 Mary Rebecca, 843  
 Myron John, 404, 845  
 Orrin, 188, 403  
 Rebecca, 843  
 Richard Gay, 404, 843  
 Robert McK., 844  
 Samuel, 188  
 Sophia Delano, 403  
 Starr Carlton, 843  
 Thomas, 188  
 Walter, 404, 844  
 Walter William, 845  
 Ward Camp, 843  
 Welthea, 188



Pardee, *cont'd*

Westanna, 845  
 William McKnight, 844  
 William Wilcox, 845  
 Pariser, —, 294  
 Parish (Parrish), Alant  
   tha Olivia, 963  
   Anna, 104, 1211  
   Anna Fairchild, 482  
   Anna P., 520, 961  
   Amanda Melvina, 963  
   Bethiah, 47-48  
   Brewster, 482  
   Cornelia Jane, 650  
   Dolly, 482  
   Elisha, 520  
   Eliphalet, 520  
   Eliphalet Huntington, 963  
   Ella G., 963  
   Ella M., 964  
   Ella Sophia, 963  
   Ellen Theodosia, 963  
   Ephraim, 650  
   Eugene Williams, 964  
   George H., 520  
   James D., 963  
   James Oliver, 964  
   Jerusha, 48  
   John Devereaux, 963  
   Lucy, 482  
   Lucy Jane, 482  
   Luite Robinson, 963  
   Mary, 73, 120, 520  
   Mary B., 520  
   May, 520  
   Minerva B., 520  
   Minnie, 520  
   Oliver, 520, 963  
   Oliver Hull, 964  
   Pauline, 964  
   Rufus, 104, 1211  
   Sally, 520-21  
   Theodosia, 520-21  
   William, 48, 482  
   Zipporah, 520  
   Zipporah B., 520  
 Park (Parke) (Parkes)  
   (Parks), Bathsheba, 557  
   Betsey, 225  
   Carrie, 297  
   Captain, 238  
   Charlotte, 669  
   Content, 121  
   Deborah, 115  
   Delilah, 217  
   Dorothy, 47, 118, 121  
   Elisha, 456  
   Eliza Adaline, 456  
   Esther, 121, 230

Park, etc., *cont'd*

Harriet, 217, 520  
 Harriet Joanna, 16  
 Irene, 445  
 Isabel Beecher, 612  
 Isabel Erskine, 612  
 Margery, 122  
 Martha, 238  
 Moses, 118, 121  
 Nellie Adele, 646  
 Parthenia, 121, 232, 464  
 Paul, 122  
 Polly, 281  
 Richard, 27  
 Robert, 121  
 Robert Hall, 612  
 Rufus, 16  
 Sabra, 217  
 Samuel R., 646  
 Sarah, 27, 118, 121  
 Silas, 115, 217  
 Silve, 121  
 William, 225, 520  
 William Austin, 217  
 William Hallock, 16  
 Parker, Ann, 471  
   Anne M., 506  
   Caleb, 1118  
   Caleb Stephen, 1118  
   Clara, 182  
   Don. Mayro, 1185  
   Edgar, xl  
   Fanny, 389, 134  
   Freeman, 612  
   Henry, 182  
   Henry Clay, 1185  
   Hilda, 1186  
   Ida, 1185  
   John, 471  
   Lucilla, 467  
   Lynn Randolph, 1185  
   Mary, 77, 471  
   Mildred Esther, 1186  
   Nathaniel, 1118  
   Olive, 614  
   Priscilla E., 876  
   Ralph Brewster, 1185  
   Rebecca, 612  
   Rebecca Lauder, 1118  
   Samuel, 876  
   Sarepta, 567  
   Stephen, 1118  
   Theron, 467  
   Thomas, 1118  
 Parkhurst, Alta Selestine  
   256, 287  
   Amelia S., 261  
   Beatrice, 654  
   Carrie J., 662  
   Cora M., 654  
   Emma, 661

Parkhurst, *cont'd*

Franklin Augustus, 662  
 Freelove, 653  
 Gertrude Lillian, 662  
 Gilbert, 286  
 Guy Herbert, 662  
 Harriet, 287  
 Henry Halmer, 662  
 James, 287  
 Jeanette, 287  
 Jonathan Gilbert, 286-87, 661-62  
 Joseph, 1198  
 Lavina Brewster, 287  
 Leander, 653  
 Lilley S. B., 654  
 Lucy, 286  
 Lydia, 286, 653  
 Mariah, 286, 660-61  
 Mary, 286, 661  
 Mary A., 1198  
 Minnie E., 654  
 Mollie, 662  
 Nathan, 653  
 Oscar, 654  
 Oscar Edmund, 654  
 Reginald Brewster, 662  
 Sophronia, 661  
 Susie Cora, 654  
 Truman Leander, 654  
 Velna F., 654  
 Wallace Brewster, 287  
 Walter, 654  
 William Brewster, 256, 287, 662  
 Parmelee, Barbara, 992  
   George, 408  
   Louisa Mersene, 408  
 Parris, Judge, 378  
 Parrott, Alfred, 858  
   Maria Beck, 858  
   Mary, 596, 858  
   Ralph Brewster, 858  
 Parry, Mary L., 385  
 Parsons, Amanda, 829  
   Aurelia, 239  
   Azariah, 239  
   Dorothy Rosemund, 1116  
   Edward Sawyer, 1116  
   Edward Wolcott, 1116  
   Eleanor, 1116  
   Eli Burton, 537  
   Elizabeth Augusta, 848  
   Helen Irene, 1116  
   Jennie Brewster, 1116  
   John, 848  
   Louise Gould, 848  
   Marietta, 158





- Parsons, *cont'd*  
 Nina, 1021  
 Sibyl Maria, 537  
 Timothy G., 1116  
 Partrieh (Partridge),  
   Christian, 39  
 Ella M., 510  
 George, 39-40  
 George R., 1051  
 Gussie Edith, 1051  
 Hannah, 40, 62  
 Hattie, 1051  
 James, 39  
 John, 40, 62, 95-96  
 Lydia, 39  
 Mary, 40, 62, 1168  
 Rachel, 95  
 Ralph, lxxiii, 39  
 Sarah, 39  
 Patch, Charles Reed,  
   1177  
   Emma Rebecca, 1177  
   Josephine Augusta,  
     340  
   Rebecca, 1177  
 Pateman, Mary Viola,  
   448  
   William, 448  
 Paterson (Patterson),  
   Ann, 368  
   Anna, 927  
   Annie G., 1184  
   Charles Tillinghast,  
     1184  
   Elizabeth D., 1184  
   Ella Mabel, 368  
   G. S., 368  
   George Brewster, 1184  
   Jean, 1184  
   Kimball D., 1184  
   Margaret, 1141  
   Martha Mary, 1184  
   Nona, 1184  
   Rody, 1184  
   Sarah, 332  
 Pates, Emily Childs, 1120  
   Lewis T., 1120  
 Patriek, Frances Cath-  
   arine, 552  
   William, 552  
 Patstone, Eileen Gladys,  
   918  
   Lewis, 918  
   Maria Anthony, 918  
   Monica Alane, 918  
 Pattee, Lomira, 727  
 Patten, Caroline Maria,  
   977  
   Charles Leland, 977  
   Ellen Adelia, 976-77  
   Elmer Ellsworth, 976  
   Fannie Elizabeth, 977  
 Patten, *cont'd*  
   George Washington,  
     534, 976-77  
   Henry, 534  
   Ida Leanora, 976  
   Ida Louisa, 976  
   James, 534  
   John, 534  
   John Pomeroy, 534,  
     974  
   Katharine Lucretia,  
     976  
   Leo Isham, 976  
   Louisa Brewster, 534,  
     975  
   Margaret Ann, 976  
   Margaret Elizabeth,  
     976  
   Mary Ann, 534  
   May Amy Belle, 974  
   Mollie Ann, 976  
   Nancy, 534  
   Nanita Olive, 976  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 977  
   Sarah S., 974  
   William Wallace, 977  
 Patti —, 559  
 Paul, Martha, 577  
   Martin, 577  
   Matilda, 138  
 Paulding, Betsey, 97  
 Paulison, Amelia, 405  
   Elbert Gould, 405  
   John C., 405  
 Paulsen, Christina Re-  
   lief, 1022  
   Cora Emma, 1021  
   John Brewster, 1022  
   Nelson Christian, 1021-  
     22  
   Paul, 1021  
   Paul Irving, 1021  
   Rebecca, 1021  
 Paver, William, 3  
 Payson, Alvira, 1021  
   Benj. Franklin, 1021  
   Charles, 1021  
   Charlotte May, 1021  
   Edwin, 1021  
   Ernest Milton, 1021  
   Hannah Relief, 1021  
   Harry Irving, 1021  
   Herman Alanson, 1021  
   Lenora, 1021  
   Mary Eva, 1021  
   Stella Evalyn, 1021  
   William, 1021  
   Willis Maurice, 1021  
 Peabody, *see also* Pabodie  
   Abbie Lavina, 564  
   Adah Almira, 563  
   Adah Josephine, 564  
 Peabody, *cont'd*  
   Ann, 645  
   Bessie, 564  
   Charles, 1172  
   Charles Henry, 564  
   Ephraim Brewster, 563  
   Ethelbert Rounds Jon-  
     athan, 564  
   George Jonathan, 564  
   Hugh Kingsman, 892  
   Jeannette E., 1172  
   Jeannette Felice, 1172  
   Jemima, 563  
   John, 563  
   Jonathan, 563  
   Julia Adeline, 563,  
     1019  
   Louise Angeline, 563  
   Lucy, 564  
   Lucy Leffingwell, 892  
   Maria Antoinette, 563-  
     64  
   Mary, 20  
   May Naomi, 563  
   Nancy, 564  
   Rhoderic Judson, 564  
   Sheldon Newton, 563  
   Stephen, 563  
   Thellie Brewster, 564  
   William, 20, 892  
 Peacock, Mary, 807  
 Peak (Peake), (Peakes),  
   Annie, 264  
   Benjamin, 585  
   Charles Henry, 264  
   Helen, 279  
   Israel, 263  
   Jennie, 264  
   Maria, 263  
   Mary, 263  
   Parthena, 279  
   Rufus Pearce, 263  
   Samuel E., 263  
   Susan Houston, 585  
   Uriel H., 279  
   W. H., xxii  
 Peale, Harriet, 790  
   Harriet Alter, 790  
   Samuel, 790  
 Peame (Peime), Mary,  
   lxxviii, 14  
 Pearce (Peirce)  
   (Pierce), A. F., 816  
   Alfred Brewster, 333  
   Anna, 160, 460  
   Azel, 333  
   Betsey, 284  
   Caroline B., 227  
   Chandler, 284  
   Charlotte Rockwell,  
     518  
   Edwin Starling, 926





Pearce, etc., *cont'd*

Eliza, 333, 587, 857  
 Eliza Ann, 333, 750  
 Elizabeth, 284, 333  
 Elizabeth Gillespie,  
 1072  
 Elizabeth Hart, 731  
 Emily, 333, 751, 926  
 Ezekiel, 284  
 Florence S., 816  
 George Edmund, 518  
 George Gifford, 926  
 Georgia Libby, 1023  
 Harold, 926  
 Harriet, 333  
 Henry, 227  
 Hodgson Sherman,  
 1072  
 James, 926  
 James Armstrong, 926  
 James Hodgson, 1071  
 James Starling, 926  
 Jane Maria, 587  
 Jennie Gifford, 926  
 John P., 731  
 Josiah, 333  
 Lavina, 284  
 Lillie Ely, 731  
 Louisa, 474  
 Lucy, 177, 227  
 Lydia, 333  
 Maria F., 333  
 Mary, 284, 460  
 Mary Elizabeth, 587  
 Naomi, 375  
 Nathan, 460  
 Olive, 284  
 Palmer, 160  
 Polly, 180  
 Robert, 1071  
 Rowena, 284  
 Rufus, 587  
 Ruth Hodgson, 1072  
 Sophronia Ann, 1071  
 Weston, 1023  
 William, 284

Pearson (Pearsons)  
(Peirson) (Pier-  
son). Clara, 736

Clark Grav, 978  
 Chestersfield, 990  
 Darrell Brewster, 659  
 Frank Lelon, 978  
 George, 978  
 Hannah, 736  
 John Walter, 659  
 Josiah, 510  
 Kitty Evelyn, 659  
 Laura, 990  
 Mary, 1099  
 Marv Ann, 990  
 Melissa Rossiter, 510

Pearson, etc., *cont'd*

Nabby, 510  
 Pearle Lucretia, 978  
 Phebe, 170  
 Richmond, 18  
 Richmond Mumford,  
 18-19  
 Sarah Croon, 19  
 Susanna, 170  
 Wallace Drake, 978  
 William, 659  
 William Benedict, 170  
 Willmetta Ethlin, 978  
 Ziba, 736  
 Pease, Achsahanna, 822  
 Aurelia Elizabeth,  
 1069  
 Cynthia, 1069  
 Elizabeth, 322  
 Hephsebah, 124  
 Joseph, 1069  
 Josephine, 777  
 Julia, 165  
 Mary Brewster, 777,  
 1158  
 Mary Elizabeth, 777  
 Nathan, 822  
 Obadiah, 777  
 Polly, 822  
 Peavy, Ella Minerva, 548  
 Henry Jackson, 548  
 Peck, Abigail, 546  
 Abijah, 318  
 Abner Webb, 546, 990  
 Albert, 546  
 Albert Eliphalet, 989  
 Ann, 989  
 Ansel, 76  
 Aurelia Kellogg, 670  
 Carson C., 990  
 Charles D., 908  
 Clara, 990  
 Clara Sargent, 990  
 Clarinda, 317  
 Dewitt, 991  
 Edwin, 928  
 Eleanor, 991  
 Eleanor Alvord, 670  
 Eliphalet, 546  
 Eliza Ardelia, 852  
 Elliott J., 546  
 Esther Miranda, 908  
 Flora Stelle, 990  
 Florence Starr, 990  
 Frank Harrison, 990  
 Franklin, 546, 990  
 Fremont Carson, 990  
 Fremont Pearsons, 991  
 George, 852  
 Hannah, 76  
 Helen Martha, 873  
 Henry, 873

Peck, *cont'd*

Ida Mae, 634  
 Jennie E., 670  
 Julia Emeline, 873  
 Kate, 546  
 Laura, 990  
 Lois Strong, 546  
 Lott Mitchell, 991  
 Lottie, 990  
 Louisa, 546  
 Margaret, 990  
 Martha L., 670  
 Mary, 928  
 Mary L., 837  
 Mary Louisa, 989  
 Newton, 670  
 Newton Lyman, 670  
 Ora A., 908  
 Perry Thomas, 670  
 Persis, 546  
 Priscilla, 670  
 Rachel, 70, 318  
 Rebecca, 1212  
 Sarah, 445  
 Sarah Jane, 990  
 Sylvia, 546  
 Thomas, 670  
 Thomas Knowlton, 670  
 Walter, 546  
 William Sherwin, 546,  
 989  
 Zerah, 546  
 Peckham, Catharine  
 Longworth, 1114-15  
 Ella Estelle, 900  
 Hannah Avery, 917  
 Harriet, 1115  
 Harriette Maria, 1114  
 Harriet Weld, 1115  
 Henry Arnold, 1114-  
 15  
 Isabella, 1114  
 Joseph Tyler, 917  
 Julia, 996  
 Minerva, 996  
 Rufus Wheeler, 1114-  
 15  
 Rufus William, 1114  
 Susan, 891  
 William, 996  
 Peel, Abigail, 150  
 Peggs, Hannah, 658  
 Mary A., 658  
 Richard, 658  
 Pellet (Pellett), Ellen  
 A., 344  
 Eunice, 58  
 Minnie E., 510  
 Pelton, Burton L., 944  
 Clara B., 944  
 Cynthia Louisa, 532  
 Electa Maria, 531



- Pelton, *cont'd*  
   Emily Orril, 531  
   Eugene Simphronius, 532  
   Flavel B., 1086  
   George Kirkpatrick, 531  
   George Mason, 531  
   Gwendolen, 944  
   Jane, 531  
   Jesse, 531  
   John Sanderson, 531  
   Joseph DeWolf, 531  
   Josiah, 531  
   Mary, 531  
   Mary Elizabeth, 532  
   Mary Nichol, 531  
   Mary Sophronia, 531  
   Myra King, 531  
   Nora, 1086  
   Ruhama, 531  
   Ruhama Catharine, 531  
   Sarah, 532  
   Sarah Ann, 532  
   Sarah DeWolf, 531  
   Sidney Rigdon, 532  
   Sylvester, 944  
   Tensard DeWolf, 532  
 Penders, Josephine, 428  
 Pendery, Martha, 719  
 Pendleton, Abbie Backus, 347  
   Ann Eliza, 485  
   Eliza, 485  
   Hannah A., 479  
   Jabez, 485  
   Jane, 166  
   Louis H., 479  
   Martha, 164  
   Nettie E., 577  
 Penfield, —, 158  
   Mary, 1167  
 Pennel (Pennell), Elizabeth, 1082  
   Huldah, 282  
   James, 282  
   Olive, 282  
   Seth, 282  
 Penniman, Anna Myra, 427  
 Penty, Amelia Russell, 891  
   William R., 891  
 Pepper, —, 693  
   Ann, 1020  
   Anna Iola, 1066  
 Perfect, Allie, 1141  
 Perine, Elias G., 682  
   Eliza, 682  
   Mary, 682  
 Perit, Peter, 143  
 Perkins, Abigail, 355, 471, 784  
   Adeline, 200  
   Alla Lynne, 513  
   Almira, 356  
   Belle, 356  
   Catherine, 355  
   Celia Carlton, 323  
   Chandler Gillan, 359  
   Charles Austin, 359  
   Charles Wesley, 355, 784  
   Charlotte, 323  
   Charlotte Parke, 359  
   Chesley, 395  
   Civil, 164, 358  
   Cora, 356  
   Dean, 358  
   Dorcas, 163  
   Dorothy, 355  
   Dwight, 359  
   Dwight William, 359  
   Edith, 358  
   Edwin Smith, 356  
   Eliza, 201  
   Eliza Ann, 926  
   Elizabeth, 406  
   Elizabeth Ela, 784  
   Ellen Rand, 323  
   Emily, 356, 785  
   Emma, 356  
   Esther, 356  
   Fanny, 356  
   Flavius, 355, 359  
   Frances, 164, 356  
   Frederick, 622  
   George, 355, 513, 622  
   Grace, 163  
   Grant, 359  
   Hannah, 112  
   Hardin, 163  
   Harlan, 164, 357  
   Harriet, 622, 1168  
   Harriet Charlotte, 359  
   Harriet T., 359  
   Harry, 323  
   Helen, 358  
   Henry Dwight, 926  
   Henry Farnham, 622  
   Jabez, 112  
   Jacob Benson, 323  
   Jane, 355  
   Jane Sarah, 355  
   Jeannette, 358  
   Jemima, 354, 881  
   John, 200, 356-57  
   Joseph, 323  
   Julia, 356-57  
   Kate Norton, 513  
   Leland Clift, 513  
   Lena, 359  
   Leonard, 163  
 Perkins, *cont'd*  
   Leonard Brewster, 355  
   Lillian, 358  
   Lillian Frink, 926  
   Lilly, 359  
   Lucy, 357  
   Lucy Maria, 359  
   Luke, 881  
   Lydia, 164  
   Mahala, 357  
   Martha, 359  
   Martha Ann, 357, 787  
   Mary, 355  
   Mary Bartlett, 395  
   Mary Belle, 356  
   Mary E., 357  
   Mary Ely, 323  
   Mary Grace, 359  
   Mary J., 356  
   Mary Judd, 622  
   Morilla, 356  
   Nina, 800  
   Pearl, 359  
   Phebe A., 359  
   Priscilla, 201  
   Rachel Ann Ely, 323  
   Ralph Harvey, 359  
   Ronald, 201  
   Rose, 392  
   Salicia, 355  
   Samuel Brewster, 163, 354, 356  
   Samuel C., 356  
   Sarah, 200  
   Sarah Brewster, 164  
   Seth Emerson, 356  
   Seth W., 356  
   Warren, 164, 355, 358  
   Warren Leonard, 355  
   William, 163  
   William Madison, 164, 359  
   Willis, 358  
 Perry, Abraham, 972  
   Alfred Ernest, 1015  
   Amanda, 1101  
   Andrew, 1015  
   Ara J., 861  
   Armenia, 860-61  
   Benjamin, 789-90  
   Bruce, 655  
   Charles, 1015  
   Charles Austin, 1015  
   Charles F., 789  
   Charlotte, 989  
   Commodore, 655  
   Demeric, 1091  
   Dorothy, 1092  
   Elda, 656  
   Elizabeth, 261, 793, 1004  
   Emma Elizabeth, 789



Perry, *cont'd*

Esty C., 861  
 Ezra, 21  
 Frances Shedd, 1091  
 Franklin G., 860  
 Fred York, 1015  
 George, 656  
 George Arthur, 1015  
 Guy W., 861  
 Hannah, 578, 655  
 Harvey Clifford, 1016  
 James, 860-61  
 Joseph A., 848  
 Lucy H., 900  
 Maria, 655  
 Marjorie, 1092  
 Mary Maria, 1015  
 Mary Pierrpont, 848  
 May, 1097  
 Norman Warren, 790  
 Rebecca, 21, 1025  
 Ruth, 656  
 Safford Goodwin, 1091  
 Sarah Alice, 972  
 Sarah Elvira, 860  
 Selina Jane, 1015  
 Verna Mildred, 1015  
 Walter Robert, 1016  
 Pert, Cordelia, 226  
 Peters, Eva Crosly, 866  
 Frank L., 866  
 Laton, 336  
 Sophia Brewster, 336  
 Peterson, Ann, 802  
 Clarence Eugene, 1098  
 Deborah W., 169  
 Duane Lansing, 1098  
 Elisha, 802  
 Esaias, 99  
 Frank Wheldon, 1097  
 Guy Crosby, 803  
 Henry, 169  
 Jennie Wells, 1097,  
 Julia Ann T., 171  
 Kenyon Goss, 1098  
 Lewis, 171  
 Lowell McKinley, 1098  
 Lucy Crosby, 802  
 Lydia, 99  
 Mary, 632  
 Neal Huntley, 1098  
 Percy L., 803  
 Stanley Moyer, 1098  
 William, 1097  
 Petrie, Edward Rozell,  
 1032  
 Mattie, 1032  
 Pettit, Adelaide, 924  
 Alexander, 924  
 Alonzo, 924  
 Curtis, 924  
 Ella, 924

Pettit, *cont'd*

Ella M., 924  
 Elizabeth, 924  
 Flora, 924  
 Harriet Crouch, 924  
 J. Ellsworth, 924  
 Louie, 924  
 Luman P., 924  
 Lydia Maria, 924  
 Maria Brewster, 923-  
 24  
 Samuel, 924  
 Samuel Hiram, 924  
 Pfieger, John, 410  
 Luella L., 410  
 Phelps, Abigail Georgia,  
 695  
 Ama, 93  
 Annie E., 657  
 Bathsheba, 143  
 Carrie, 657  
 Charles Henry, 1090  
 Charles Matias, 1090  
 Charles Theodore, 1090  
 Chester Brewster, 657  
 Clarence Edmund, 657  
 Elijah, 127  
 Ella Louise, 984  
 Emma Carrie Louise,  
 1090  
 Eunice, 991  
 Frances Nellie, 657  
 Francis Henry, 657  
 Frederick Tracy, 657  
 Geraldine Elizabeth,  
 657  
 Gilbert Paul, 657  
 Harry Loomis, 1090  
 Henry A., 657  
 Herbert Frederick, 657  
 John, 143, 984  
 Julia A., 984  
 Kate N., 657  
 Katherine Elizabeth,  
 1090  
 Lunette F., 984  
 Lydia, 93  
 Lydia C., 657  
 Lydia Caroline, 657  
 Lyman Brewster, 649  
 Maria, 649  
 Marie Johanna, 1090  
 Martha, 93  
 Mary, 361, 657  
 Mary Shedd, 1090  
 Molly, 127  
 Myrtle Merion, 657  
 Nora Etta, 984  
 Oliver C., 695  
 Orrin C., 657  
 Oxlie Nello, 657  
 Patience, 94

Phelps, *cont'd*

Paul, 1090  
 Percy D., 657  
 Rosina, 94  
 Sally, 695  
 Samuel, 93  
 Samuel Brewster, 94  
 Sarah Mabel, 657  
 Theodore Charles, 657  
 Tracy Lot, 657  
 Wealtha, 650  
 William Waterman,  
 657  
 Philbrook, Fannie, 792  
 Florence, 791  
 Phillips (Phillips), Abby  
 Brewster, 752-53  
 Abby Eliza, 1150  
 Agnes, 866  
 Albert Seymour, 1058  
 Ann, 851  
 Anna, 225  
 Asa, 99  
 Asenath Maria, 414  
 Austin, 956  
 Catherine, 414  
 Charles Henry, 414  
 Chloe, 421  
 Clarence Wait, 1058  
 Delia, 414  
 Diantha, 244  
 Dwight Lester, 414,  
 865  
 Dwight Lewis, 865  
 Eleanor, 414  
 Elizabeth, 414, 866  
 Ethel Rachel, 1058  
 Frances Willard, 1150  
 Frank Kimball, 1150  
 George, 225, 865  
 George Edward, 1099  
 Georgiana, 1150  
 Grosvenor, 753  
 Harriet Anthony, 414,  
 866  
 Harriet Louisa, 1058  
 Harriet Rosaltha, 955  
 Helen Elizabeth, 1150  
 Henry Grosvenor, 1150  
 Ida A., 1189  
 Isaac, 60, 421  
 James M., 1189  
 Jessie West, 1099  
 John Beach, 1150  
 John Prince, 414  
 Laura A., 955-56  
 Levi N. H., 865  
 Lizzie, 1151  
 Lois Cizari, 1150  
 Lois K., 1150  
 Lois Katharine, 1151  
 Lydia, 176







- Phillips, etc., *cont'd*  
 Lydia Maria, 414, 865  
 Margaret, 923  
 Marion Kinne, 955  
 Mary, 421  
 Mary Asenath, 414  
 Mary Kinne, 955  
 Moses Kimball, 1150  
 Nancy J., 973  
 Nancy Jane, 414  
 Nathaniel G., 1150  
 Nathaniel Grosvenor,  
 753, 1150-51  
 Olive D., 1099  
 Phebe, 865  
 Priscilla, 60  
 Rebecca, 105  
 Ruben, 326  
 Samuel, 1099  
 Sarah, 973  
 Sarah Amelia, 865  
 Seth, 973  
 Silas, 865  
 Simeon R., 955  
 Sophia, 326  
 Stena Pearl, 1150  
 Thomas, 414  
 Thomas Rose, 414, 866  
 Wendell, 766  
 William, 414  
 William D., 865  
 William G., 414  
 William Oscar, 414  
 Winthrop Barnard,  
 1150-51  
 Zeresh, 99  
 Zilpha, 1189  
 Phillippe, Eveline, 1043  
 Frederick, 1043  
 Phillis, Nettie Edith,  
 1003  
 Philp, Bessie W., 603  
 George R., 603  
 Gertrude Louise, 603  
 Helen Brewster, 603  
 Mary Augusta, 603  
 Violet Eliza, 603  
 Violet Ethel, 603  
 William, 603  
 Philpot, Jessie Benton,  
 1033  
 William, 1033  
 Phinney, Clara Celia, 993  
 Dwelley, 993  
 Ellen F., 766  
 Henrietta L., 940  
 Jane, 1026  
 Jennie A., 468  
 Piatt, Hannah, 679  
 Pick, Rose Amelia, 1050  
 Pickard, James, 1028  
 Lucy J., 1028  
 Pickard, *cont'd*  
 Susanna, 546  
 Pickens, Carrie Amelia,  
 951  
 John, 951  
 Sarah, 951  
 Pickering, Olive, 957  
 Pickert, Anna, 342  
 Picket (Pickett), Adam,  
 17, 19  
 Hannah, 17, 19  
 John, lxxviii, 13, 17,  
 37  
 Mary, 17, 70, 232, 960  
 Mercy, 17, 809  
 Ruth, lxxviii, 17  
 William, 18  
 Pierce, see Pearce  
 Piercy, Cyrena Jane, 589  
 N. T. Hammond, 589  
 Pierson, see Pearson  
 Pike, Bertrand, 935  
 Cornelius, 935  
 Ezra F. Barker, 935  
 Harleigh Jotham, 935  
 Henry Edson, 395  
 Jotham, 935  
 Laura Ann, 935  
 Lulu, 935  
 Mary, 935  
 Mary Richards, 395  
 Susan, 491  
 Winifred Eleanor, 395  
 Pilkington, Charlotte,  
 323, 950  
 Pinckney, Ann, 556  
 Pine, Carol Sardis, 976  
 George Safford, 976  
 Ida Louisa, 976  
 Margaret Olive, 976  
 Safford Fay, 976  
 Sardis R., 976  
 William Douglas, 976  
 Pinneo, Submit, 142  
 Pinney, Ebenezer, 699  
 Ellen, 699  
 Mary, 936  
 Piper, Abigail, 638  
 Amy May, 1110  
 Calvin R., 1110  
 Cecil Belle, 1110  
 Charles Orin, 1110  
 Etta, 1110  
 Lulu Josephine, 1110  
 Martha Ann, 1110  
 Mary Etta, 1110  
 Sumner Scott, 1110  
 Thomas, 1110  
 Pisher, Calista, 358  
 Judson C., 358  
 Newell C., 358  
 Peter, 358  
 Pitkin, Alfred Butler,  
 541, 1060  
 Anna Louise, 541  
 Cynthia Ann, 540  
 Harriet, 246  
 Jennie Louise, 541,  
 1060  
 John O., 540, 1060  
 Lucy, 540, 1060  
 Martha Jane, 541,  
 1060  
 Mary Emily, 1060  
 Robert William, 541  
 William, 246  
 William Forbes, 540  
 Pitts, James A., 463  
 Mary Stanton, 463  
 Pixley, Ann Eliza, 317  
 John, 317  
 Place, Frank, 535  
 Harriet, 535  
 Plane, Bertha C., 1197  
 J. C., 1197  
 Platt, Caroline, 681  
 Charles Easton, 682  
 David Perine, 682  
 Eliza Ann, 241  
 Gideon, 681  
 Gideon Lucian, 681  
 Harriet, 1151  
 Jane, 759  
 Landra Beach, 1151  
 Lester Beach, 1151-52  
 Lucian, 682  
 Lucian Tudor, 681  
 Lucy Beach, 1151  
 Lydia, 681  
 Mary, 241, 682  
 Mary Jane, 241  
 Mary Perine, 682  
 Medora Caroline, 682  
 Medora Hurlbut, 682  
 Polly, 720  
 Rebecca, 681  
 Tillotson Beach, 1152  
 Walter Brewster, 682  
 Washington, 682  
 Wyldman, 241  
 Plummer, Hannah, 391  
 James R., 1129  
 Mary, 1129  
 Rebecca, 1129  
 Rebecca Hulings, 1129  
 Thadeus, 1129  
 Theodore, 1129  
 Theodore Manier, 1129  
 William, 1129  
 Plympton, Arthur Lord,  
 620  
 Clara E., 620  
 Edward Ladd, 620  
 Edward Learned, 620



Plympton, *cont'd*

Lucy Jane, 620  
 Luther Lee, 620  
 William Learned, 620  
 Points, Alice Eulalia,  
     773  
     John T., 773  
 Poisal, Eve, 880  
 Poland, Amy G., 944  
     Cavalier, 944  
     Clara B., 944  
     James M., 944  
     Mary E., 944  
     Serena A., 944  
 Polen, James, 99  
     Lucy, 99  
 Polhemus, Marietta  
     Adele, 658  
 Pollard, James Martin,  
     387  
     Lydia, 387  
     Lydia Prince, 387  
 Pollock, Edna, 701  
 John Samuel, 701  
 Pomeroy, Adele, 984  
     Andrew Kingsbury,  
       536  
     Anna, 536  
     Anna Margaret, 537  
     Augustus, 846  
     Augustus Aspinwall,  
       536  
     Calvin, 846  
     Caroline, 845-46  
     Charles Burton, 537,  
       984  
     Charles Mortimer, 537  
     Chauncey Newton, 537  
     Dorothy, 306, 566  
     Edwin Soreno, 536,  
       984  
     Eleazer, 536  
     Elizabeth, 983  
     Emily, 984  
     Emily Asenath, 536,  
       982  
     Enos Pratt, 846  
     Fanny Ellis, 983  
     Fayette Brewster, 536,  
       983-84  
     Fayette Burton, 984  
     Frances Lydia, 537  
     Frank, 846  
     Hart, 763  
     Horace Burton, 984  
     John Webber, 984  
     Julia Gay, 846  
     Laura, 536  
     Laura Brewster, 983-  
       84  
     Lemuel, 161, 763  
     Lucy K., 536

Pomeroy, *cont'd*

Margaret Ann, 537  
 Martilla, 617  
 Martin Ebenezer, 536  
 Mary Augusta, 537  
 Mary Day, 322  
 Nancy, 566  
 Olive, 161  
 Parthenia Little, 763  
 Paul Wellington, 537  
 Rachel, 846  
 Sibyl Maria, 537  
 Sophia, 984  
 Sophronia, 536  
 Stephen, 566  
 Theodore, 322  
 William, 846  
 Pond, Aaron, 113  
     Clarissa, 113, 1153  
     Elias, 1153  
     Emma, 1041  
     Ezekiel, 113  
     George DeCatur, 1041  
     Hannah, 113  
     Harriet, 1041  
     Lurene, 113  
     Mary Elizabeth, 1153  
     Richard Cecil, 1041  
     Samuel M., 1041  
     Statira, 279  
     Theophilus Perkins,  
       113  
 Pool (Poole), Anna  
     Ware, 443  
     Arthur, 443  
     Edwin, 443  
     Elizabeth, 1012  
     Ida, 1084  
     Martha Maria, 443  
     Rushmore, 443  
     Samuel, 443  
 Pope, Hannah, 32  
 Porter (Portor), Alice,  
     1189  
     Amos, 250  
     Anna, 540, 873  
     Arthur B., 537  
     Asabel, 536  
     Asenath, 243  
     Bertha Treadwell, 701  
     Charles Willson, 701  
     Charlotte, 629  
     Charlotte Elizabeth,  
       629  
     Edwards Chappell, 630  
     Edwards Hyndshaw,  
       629  
     Edwards Williams, 629  
     Elisha Pratt, 556  
     Eliza Emily, 629  
     Eliza Maria, 630  
     Elizabeth Colton, 629

Porter, etc., *cont'd*

Ellen H., 629  
 Elsie, 836  
 Emma Neoma, 742  
 Esther, 1002  
 Henry Dwight, 629-30  
 Howard F., 1059  
 James T., 630  
 James Wolcott, 629  
 Jane, 537  
 Jeremiah, 629  
 Joanna, 250  
 John, 537, 1189  
 John Edwards, 629  
 Jonathan, 537  
 Julia, 801  
 Lucius Chapin, 630  
 Lucretia, 250  
 Martha, 620, 874  
 Mary, 556  
 Mary Clark, 250, 556  
 Mary Edna, 1059  
 Mary Elizabeth, 49,  
     556, 1002  
 Mary Harriet, 630  
 Mary Louise, 629  
 Mary Treby, 701  
 Nellie, 537  
 Noah, 243  
 Rachel, 742  
 Robert Otto, 630  
 Samuel, 250, 701  
 Submit, 243  
 Thressa, 629  
 William, 629  
 William A., 742  
 William Robert, 629  
 Possone, Hannah, 1185  
 Post, Augustus Thomas,  
     324  
     Elizabeth, 1111  
     Ella A., 441  
     Ezekiel, 324  
     Mary Augusta, 324  
     Mary Esther, 324  
     Sarah Maria, 247  
 Poster, E. J., 408  
     Mary J., 408  
 Poston, Benjamin Frank-  
     lin, 692  
     Bruce Frank, 692  
     Ellen Matilda, 692  
     Frank Hulings, 692  
     John H., 692  
     John William, 692  
     Julia Hulings, 692  
     Phillander Duke, 693  
 Potter, Alice Blanche,  
     550  
     Alice Maria, 998  
     Bruce Charles, 998  
     Charles, 998



- Potter, *cont'd*  
 Ella J., 568  
 Ellen Aristine, 724  
 Ernest H., 755  
 Gilbert, 570  
 Glen Allen, 570  
 Henry, 550  
 Ida Frances, 1144  
 Joseph, 570  
 Josephine O., 830  
 Juliette Ophelia, 570  
 Katherine, 533  
 Lina, 998  
 Lucy, 215  
 Lurene, 208  
 Maie A., 1198  
 Marie Brewster, 755  
 Minnie Mary, 570  
 Payne, 998  
 Rosina, 570  
 Seymour, 755  
 Thomas, 208  
 Wallis Sealy, 755  
 William Pitt, 724  
 Pottle, Abigail, 1023  
 Clarissa, 1023  
 David, 1023  
 Priscilla Thomas, 1023  
 Potwin (Potwine), Clara, 305  
 Fred, 305  
 Harriet S., 305  
 Julia Hedges, 305  
 Lemuel Stoughton, 305  
 Sarah, 305  
 Sarah Wetmore, 305  
 Thomas, 305  
 Thomas Stoughton, 305  
 Pound, Adah Josephine, 564  
 Clara A., 564  
 Claude Washington, 564  
 Frank, 563  
 Franklin M., 563-64  
 Hannah, 563  
 John, 563  
 Maria Antoinette, 563  
 Wash., 564  
 Powell, Margaret Eloise, 946  
 Powers, Caroline Matilda, 841  
 Joanna, 709  
 Larnard, 841  
 Myrta Loince, 640  
 Ruby, 841  
 W. W., 640  
 Powicke, —, 1v  
 Pratt, Albert, 1022  
 Annette, 548  
 Bellona, 233  
 Pratt, *cont'd*  
 Carrie Eliza, 866  
 Catharine M., 548  
 Charles G., 866  
 Charles P., 548  
 Diantha, 616  
 Eliza, 866  
 Elizabeth S., 1108  
 Elizabeth Tilson, 397  
 Emma, 548  
 George L., 866  
 Harriet Anthony, 866  
 Helen Clare, 1045  
 Irene, 1045  
 James J., 1173  
 James T., 1173  
 James Timothy, 1173  
 Mary, 556  
 Mary Lucia, 1173  
 Mattie C., 438  
 Maud, 1022  
 Nellie Asenath, 866  
 Olive, 598  
 Orville C., 548  
 Rachel, 846  
 Richard, 866  
 Robert, 1045  
 Thankful, 1118  
 Prence, Hannah, 21  
 Mercy, xix, 22, 237, 753, 805, 1187  
 Patience, xxxviii-xxxix, 21  
 Rebecca, xxxviii, 21-22  
 Susannah, 21  
 Thomas, xxxviii, lxv-lxvi, lxxiii-lxxv, 5-6, 21-22  
 Prentice (Prentiss), Abby, 347  
 Adaline, 555, 1000  
 Alice, 347, 1000  
 Almira, 555  
 Amelia, 555  
 Amy, 519, 465-66  
 Ann Maria, 555, 998  
 Anna R., 409  
 Betsey Avery, 190  
 Catherine H., 999  
 Charles, 466  
 Charles Franklin, 466  
 Chester Smith, 233, 466  
 Cora Ann, 999  
 David D., 510  
 Dwight, 239  
 Dwight Edwin, 555, 1000  
 Edwin Eugene, 1000  
 Eliza, 190, 524  
 Elizabeth, 160  
 Prentice, *etc., cont'd*  
 Elizabeth Parthena, 555, 1000  
 Ella, 555  
 Emeline, 555  
 Emma, 555  
 Frank H., 555  
 Garrett Judd, 555  
 Harold Edwin, 1000  
 Harriet, 701  
 Henrietta Vickers, 466  
 Henry Gay, 555, 999  
 Herbert Isaac, 233, 466  
 Howard Henry, 1000  
 John, 190, 555  
 Jonathan, 524  
 Joseph, 190  
 Joshua, 466  
 Lillian Estelle, 555  
 Lizzie May, 1001  
 Lucy, 233, 466  
 Lyndon Henry, 1000  
 Maria D., 466  
 Mary Eaton, 466  
 Nathan, 347  
 Polly, 466  
 Ray Samuel, 999  
 Roby Lenora, 555  
 Samuel, 466, 555  
 Samuel Gilbert, 999  
 Samuel N., 555  
 Samuel Oscar, 466  
 Samuel Smith, 466  
 Stephen, 701  
 Susan E., 510  
 William Henry, 466  
 Prescott, Alexander H., 523  
 Cornelia Scott, 523  
 Curry Stimson, 1182  
 D. Clinton, 1182  
 Ethel, 817  
 Frederick Holgate, 1182  
 Frederick M., 1182  
 James Clinton, 1182  
 Julia Angelia, 523  
 Luella L., 1182  
 Mary, 712  
 Sarah, 1182  
 Preston, Amos, 713  
 Calvin, 864  
 Celia, 864  
 Eugene Wilson, 864  
 Ida, 864  
 Jane, 616  
 Katharine, 864  
 Louisa, 713  
 Luther E., 864  
 Martha, 713  
 Mary E., 676





- Preston, *cont'd*  
 Minor, 616  
 Price, Betsey, 180  
 Capt., 180  
 Charles Oscar, 660  
 Clarence Alden, 660  
 Eddie, 660  
 Ella M., 660  
 Fannie Edna, 660  
 Fred, 660  
 Hattie Eleanor, 660  
 James Harvey, 660  
 John, 660  
 Mary, 660  
 Nellie, 1086  
 Nellie May, 660  
 Sarah Jane, 660  
 Willard, 660  
 Pride, Absalom, 216  
 Claracy, 216  
 Cynthia, 216, 462  
 Deborah, 216  
 Hannah, 216, 461  
 Huldah, 216  
 Joseph, 216  
 Mary, 216  
 Polly, 216  
 Priest, Degory, xxvii,  
 xxix, xxxiii, xxxv  
 Jane, 297  
 Rebecca, 297  
 Rufus, 297  
 Priestman, Jessie Eliza-  
 beth, 452  
 John L., 452  
 Prime, Laura, 1113  
 Prince, see also Prence,  
 —, xxxi  
 Abigail, 180  
 Alice, 15  
 Angeline, 204  
 Anne, 428  
 Charles Eugene, 204  
 Christiana, 423  
 Deborah, 397, 423  
 Elizabeth Douglas, 204  
 Emma, 203  
 Fannie Mary, 203  
 Frances Evelyn, 203  
 Hannah, 181, 203  
 Harold Thomas, 203  
 Isaac, 15-16  
 Job, 180, 203, 397,  
 423, 428  
 Job Henry, 204  
 John, 15, 428  
 Kimball, 203, 397, 423,  
 428  
 Levi Sherman, 423  
 Lillian Sophia, 204  
 Lydia, 180 —  
 Mary, 15
- Prince, etc., *cont'd*  
 Mary Thomas, 203  
 Milburn, 204  
 Rufus, 203  
 Rufus Augustine, 203  
 Ruth, 16  
 Sophia, 203  
 Sophia Brewster, 203  
 Samuel F., 203  
 Thomas, 16, 180-81  
 Thomas Brewster, 203  
 Prior, Delia A., 985  
 F. Milton, 985  
 Helen A., 985  
 Isaac N., 156  
 Mary Brewster, 156  
 Rosa E., 985  
 Susan Dorrance, 156  
 Prisco, George S., 520  
 Mary B., 520  
 Probasco, Edgar Burton,  
 1095  
 Grace Estelle, 1095  
 Marjorie Helen, 1095  
 William C., 1095  
 Profe, Ella Louise, 984  
 Hugo, 984  
 Prower, Salamon, xxviii  
 Puffer, Sarah, 577  
 Pulford, Alfred Ely, 732  
 DeKoven, 732  
 Mary Dwight, 732  
 Samuel DeCatur, 732  
 Schuyler DeLos, 732  
 Pulver, Augusta Pru-  
 dence, 214  
 Etta Alice, 214  
 Fannie, 773  
 Flora Belle, 968  
 Norman, 214  
 Purcell, Aaron, 672  
 Maria, 672  
 Melvina, 672  
 Purdy, Caroline Jose-  
 phine, 631  
 George, 631  
 Puriquet, Elizabeth, 407  
 Purviance, Addie Jose-  
 phine, 516  
 Alfred J., 516  
 Putman, Mary, 520  
 Putnam, General, 230  
 Stella, 572  
 Putney, Betsy, 477
- Q
- Quick, Amelia, 810  
 Cora Azuba, 632  
 Cynthia, 1141  
 E. Lewis, 810  
 Eunice, 632
- Quick, *cont'd*  
 Harriet Crouch, 924  
 Henry P., 632  
 L. Bowering, 810  
 Mattie L., 811  
 Susan Sickles, 810  
 Quiet, Martha, 671  
 Quiggle, Fred R., 659  
 Hazel E., 659  
 John, 659  
 Mary Agnes, 659  
 Jefferson, 659  
 Jefferson Verne, 659  
 Quills, Elizabeth, 52  
 Margaret, 52  
 Sarah, 52  
 Quinn, Charles Emmet,  
 1186  
 Elizabeth G., 1186  
 Harold Brewster, 1186  
 John, 1186
- R
- Rachow, Emma, 972  
 Rae, John, 1016  
 Margaret, 1016  
 Raffensperger, Elizabeth  
 Gray, 484  
 Florence May, 484  
 Grace Elizabeth, 484  
 H. J., 484  
 Raffety, Bertha Ann, 671  
 Charles, 671  
 Rainier, Maude L., 908  
 Rains, Jonathan, 194  
 Octavia, 194  
 Ramage, Abigail Jose-  
 phine, 724  
 Adelaide, 246  
 James, 246  
 R. James, 724  
 Ramsdall (Ramsdell),  
 Helen, 1182  
 Ramsey, Margaret, 410  
 Sabra, 442  
 Randall, Charles, 616  
 Elizabeth, 86  
 Emily Wilhelmina,  
 1087  
 Henrietta Adelaide,  
 957  
 Henry Denison, 957  
 Jason L., 957  
 Job, 86-87  
 Lucy, 248  
 Lurana, 390  
 Lydia A., 86-87, 907  
 Martha, 248, 898  
 Martha Chesebrough,  
 898





- Randall, *cont'd*  
   Mary Adeliade, 957  
   Nathan, 1087  
   Nettie Elizabeth, 616  
   Sarah, 469, 572, 661  
   Sylvester, 248  
   William, 86, 898  
 Randolph, Lucy, 236  
 Randolph, see also Fitz-  
   Randolph  
   Johanna, 987  
   William, 253  
 Raney, Margaret, 568  
 Ranger, Janette, 861  
   Jason, 861  
   Sara M., 861  
 Ranken (Rankin), Au-  
   gustus Sleeper, 1022  
   Emily, 1023  
   Emma Etta, 1022  
   Florence Leona, 1023  
   John, 437  
   Mary, 437  
 Rann, Carrie Eliza, 871  
   Ellen S., 871  
   Horace, 871  
   Salvator, 871  
 Rannay (Ranney), Del-  
   bert, 279  
   Elizabeth Eva, 279  
   Eva, 553  
 Ransom, Anna, 132, 1108  
   C. H., 1108  
   David, 132  
   Hannah, 59  
 Rathbun, Anna Jane, 922  
   Charles, 922  
   Ellis, 922  
   Harry, 922  
 Ravelle, Mary, 257  
   John, 257  
 Ray, James Tolles, 1132  
   Jessie Treadwell, 1132  
   Lucy Helena, 1132  
   Mabel, 1132  
   Sarah, 241  
   William Henry, 1132  
 Raymond, Alanson  
   Dwight, 272  
   Anna M., 264  
   Brewster Gray, 272  
   Carrie Lee, 507  
   Charles Harold, 658  
   Edmund W., 1137  
   Edward A., 264  
   Frank, 264  
   Frederick A. S., 264  
   Harriet Anna, 321  
   Helen, 1137  
   Helen Dunham, 1137  
   Henry Scott, 272  
   Henry Sydney, 272  
 Raymond, *cont'd*  
   Horace LeRoy, 264  
   Kate Grace, 658  
   Leonard, 658  
   Lucia M., 264  
   Maria Watson, 264  
   Mary Amanda, 272  
   Mary Catharine, 321  
   Mary Celestia, 272  
   Mary Isabell, 658  
   Philander, 272  
   Robert Leonard, 658  
   Sarah, 1155  
   William Conrad, 272  
   William Randolph,  
     1137  
   Winifred, 1137  
 Raynor (Reynor), John,  
   lxx, lxxiii  
   Laura Francena, 312  
 Read (Reade) (Reed)  
   (Reid), Abraham  
   Frank, 1104  
   Alanson, 975  
   Alice, 223  
   Amelia, 154  
   Amos, 154  
   Anna A., 430  
   Annetta, 951  
   Arthur, 951  
   Arthur Brewster, 951  
   Bessie, 1104  
   Caroline, 826  
   Carrie Amelia, 951  
   Carrie Belle, 951  
   Carrie Gleason, 951  
   Catherine, 171  
   Christina, 950  
   Christina Elizabeth,  
     951  
   Clara, 736  
   Clara Gere, 950  
   Colba, 950  
   Edward Page, 951  
   Elizabeth, 48, 223, 626  
   Elizabeth Fenner, 223  
   Emily, 346  
   Emily Spaulding, 430  
   Emma, 951, 975  
   Estella, 430  
   Florence, 951  
   George S., 723  
   Grace, 48  
   Hannah, 69  
   Henry Morris, 1104  
   Henry R., 430  
   Hugh, 223  
   Ida Bartlett, 430  
   Inez, 396  
   Iram Colba, 950  
   Isadore Agnes, 1104  
   James, 1011  
 Read, etc., *cont'd*  
   Jane Brewster, 223  
   Jane Hart, 223  
   Jane R., 430  
   John, 223, 396, 820  
   Josiah, 48  
   Julia, 401  
   Julia Ann, 316  
   Leonard, 1104  
   Lizzie, 1011  
   Logie, 723  
   Lucretia, 723  
   Lucy, 56  
   Maria, 221  
   Marian More, 952  
   Martha, 975  
   Mary, 176, 1104  
   Mary Alice, 951  
   Mary Elizabeth, 950  
   Mary Frances, 950  
   Mary More, 950  
   Mary Taylor, 430  
   Nellie Brewster, 951  
   Oliver King, 951  
   Peter, 171  
   Phebe Ella, 951  
   Philetus, 950  
   Philetus Arthur, 952  
   Rebecca, 820  
   Robert, 1104  
   Rollin Sabin, 1104  
   Sallie Wetherell, 430  
   Sarah, 896  
   Sarah Anne, 430  
   Sarah Lillian, 951  
 Reamey, Brewster, 884  
   Daniel Keller, 884  
   Lazarus Lowrey, 884  
   Mary, 884  
   Mary Roget, 884  
 Reaum, Florence, 794  
 Record, Betsey, 722  
 Rector, Gilbert James,  
   1157  
   Jessica Stewart, 1157  
 Redd, Catharine, 685  
 Redfield, Caroline Hooff,  
   1036  
   Charles, 1036  
   George, 992  
   Mary A., 1036  
   Melinda, 209, 992  
   Sylvanus, 992  
 Redinger, Estelle May,  
   1165  
   William, 1165  
 Reeder, Elizabeth, 1137-  
   38  
   Euphemia, 1138  
   James, 1138  
   James Simpson, 1138  
   Jane Dunham, 1138



- Reeder, *cont'd*  
   Laura, 1138  
   Laura Annie, 1138  
   Mary, 1138  
 Reese (Reise), Cecil  
   Margaret, 1156  
   Frederick, 1156  
   Lucy Louise, 1034  
 Reeves, Abraham, 833  
   Ella, 705  
   Mary, 832  
   Mary Matlack, 833  
 Refew, Mary, 699  
 Remington, Abigail  
   Locock, 832  
   Fowler Benj., 832  
 Renwick, Maggie, 633  
 Ressegue, Cloe, 117  
 Reyer, Cary, 1128  
   Hattie R., 1128  
 Reynes, Abigail, 1216  
 Reynolds, ———, 154  
   Alice Caroline, 882  
   Betsey, 422  
   Charles Horace, 422  
   Charles Tappan, 882  
   Daniel, 422  
   Edward Little, 882  
   Frank Winthrop, 1205  
   George Koues, 1205  
   George Nelson, 882,  
     1204-05  
   Harriet Andrews, 882  
   Harriet Chase, 882  
   Helen, 1204  
   Henry Spencer, 882  
   Ichabod, 881  
   Jane, 422  
   Louise Bogert, 1205  
   Martha, 422  
   Martha Amy, 759  
   Mary, 78  
   Mary Elizabeth, 882  
   Mary Leaycraft, 1205  
   Nathan, 422  
   Nathan Howard, 882  
   Nathaniel, 422  
   Nellie Hannah, 882  
   Nelson Bradford, 1205  
   Nelson Briggs, 422,  
     882  
   Philip, 422  
   Polly, 881  
   Robert, 422  
   William, 422  
 Rhine, Charlotte, 1213  
 Rhinehort, Catherine, 857  
 Rhoades (Rhodes), Ann,  
   1128  
   Ann Maria, 343  
   Asaph R., 343  
   B. F., 1128  
 Rhoades, etc., *cont'd*  
   Benjamin, 1128  
   Carrie, 1128  
   Clara Jane, 1128  
   Elizabeth, 458  
   Emma, 1128  
   Eva S., 1128  
   Gilbert H., 1128  
   Hattie R., 1128  
   Mary E., 937  
   Nellie, 1129  
   Preston P., 1129  
   Robert Grant, 1128  
   Sarah Ann, 1128-29  
   Thomas, 343, 458  
   William Hawkins, 1128  
 Rice, ———, 326  
   Catherine, 153  
   Cecilia, 932  
   Clorinda Sarah, 978  
   Edmund, 1103  
   Edwin Horace, 1103  
   Esau, 978  
   George, 1103  
   Gerald, 978  
   Gertrude Elizabeth,  
     1103  
   Harriet Bonnadine,  
     979  
   Hattie B., 1139  
   Joel, 1103  
   Louis Jerome, 1103  
   Mary E., 932  
   Mary Leona, 1103  
   Moses, 1139  
   Peter, 932  
   Raymond Albert, 978  
   Rebecca, 612  
   Robert Wolcott, 1103  
   S. Augusta, 201  
   Sarah Altha, 978  
   Thomas, 612  
   William, 201  
 Rich, Elizabeth, 177  
   Tamer, 293  
 Richard (Richards),  
   ———, 113  
   Abigail R., 401  
   Adelbert E., 1067  
   Alice, 32  
   Austin, 285  
   Avery, 394  
   Bartlett, 395  
   Benjamin, 395  
   Delphine, 861  
   Edward, 1084  
   Ellen, 285  
   Elma E., 483  
   Emma, 790, 1084  
   Eva, 873  
   Hugo, 790  
   Huldah, 394  
 Richard, etc., *cont'd*  
   John Avery, 395  
   Julia Stetson, 395  
   Maria L., 395  
   Mary Bartlett, 395  
   Mary L., 747  
   Mary Louise, 1067  
   Samuel Stetson, 395  
   Sarah, 391, 422  
   Susan, 395  
   William, 483  
 Richardson, Alford, 879  
   Anne Marie, 879  
   Bertha, 879  
   Charles, 879  
   Charles Edward, 879  
   Ebenezer, 76  
   Edward, 879  
   Eliza, 389, 1181  
   Elizabeth Ellen, 879  
   Elizabeth Tennant, 325  
   Elsa Lyman, 879  
   Esther A., 646  
   Eva Corinne, 879  
   Ezekiel, 244  
   Florence, 879  
   Frances Susan, 879  
   Friend L., 938  
   George Elliot, 879  
   Gertrude Mary, 938  
   Harriet Abby, 843  
   Helen, 879  
   John, 76  
   Jonathan, 76  
   Julia, 570  
   Katharine, 76  
   Leonard Woods, 325  
   Louisa, 244  
   Luther, 76  
   Margaret, 879  
   Mary L., 837  
   Melzar, 76  
   Mercy, 879  
   Miriam, 838-39  
   Reuby, 76  
   Robert, 879  
   Rosemond, 1211  
   Ruth, 806  
   Sarah, 547  
   Sarah Law, 879  
   Susan, 316, 380  
   Susanna, 879  
   Swartz, 843  
   W. H., 837  
   Welthea, 244  
 Richey (Richie), Mar-  
   garet J., 386  
   Sarah, 1118  
 Richmond, Collins, 725  
   Elizabeth Clements,  
     725  
   Hiram, 1102



- Richmond, *cont'd*  
   Lewis L., 823  
   Mary Eunice, 823  
   Rosemond, 1211  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 1102  
 Richter, DeLane Lancaster, 634  
   John T., 634  
 Rickard, Abner, 96  
   Susanna, 96  
 Rickerson, Charles, 1019  
   Jennie, 1019  
   Mary, 1019  
 Riddell, George, 1008  
   Mabel D., 1008  
   Sybil, 1008  
 Rideout, A. C., 1087  
   Bessie A., 1087  
   Betsey, 1087  
   Harold Ford, 1087  
   Ida M., 1087  
   Paul, 1087  
 Rider, Eunice Caroline, 650  
   Isaiah, 650  
   Sarah, 713  
 Ridgdale, Alice, xxix  
   John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii  
 Ridgeley, Lorena Hood, 809  
 Ridley, Charles Herbert, 798  
   Dorita, 798  
   Edward, 798  
   Grace Ethel, 798  
   Minnie Burrows, 798  
   William Robinson, 798  
 Riggs, Edith, 910  
 Righter, Betsy Maria, 1181  
 Riley, Charles Durrie, 725  
   Emily Cecilia, 452  
   Emily Frances, 725  
   Eva L., 452  
   Mary, 413  
   Minot, 452  
   Stewart, 452  
 Rime, Clarissa, 315  
 Rine, Maud, 1196  
 Ring, Eleazer, 379  
   Mary, 379  
 Ripley, Alethea, 187, 401-02  
   Carrie Brooks, 808  
   Cyrus W., 426  
   David, 103  
   Dr., 394  
   Faith, 103, 187, 401  
   Florella, 187  
   Henry Lewis, 808  
 Ripley, *cont'd*  
   James, 187-88, 401  
   Joshua, 187  
   Julia Foster, 426  
   Lucy, 187  
   Lydia, 103, 187  
   Mary, 187, 394  
   Olive, 113  
   Selinda, 188, 402  
   William, 187, 402  
 Ripple, Almena, 760  
 Risley, Adelaide, 246  
   Adotia, 246  
   Almira, 548  
   Ann, 549  
   Benjamin, 246  
   Clarissa, 246  
   Elijah, 246  
   Eliza, 246  
   Emeline, 246  
   Emma, 246  
   Harriet, 246  
   Harvey, 246, 548  
   Jennie, 246  
   Martin, 246  
   Mary, 873  
   Mary Eliza Goodale, 246  
   Minerva, 548  
   Nancy, 246  
   Patience, 246  
   Sabra, 246  
   Sanford, 246  
   Theodore, 246  
   Winnifield Henrietta, 246  
 Ritchie, Ella Elvira, 812  
   Louise, 812  
   Maud, 989  
   Samuel R., 989  
   Thomas, 812  
 Ritter, Elda, 656  
 Rives, Annie, 788  
   Senator, 778  
 Roach, Lucy Angeline, 902  
   Lydia, 902  
   Thomas, 902  
 Roantree, Ann, 556  
   James, 556  
   Mary E., 556  
 Roath, Abiel, 351  
   Abigail, 71  
   Catharine Fanny, 351  
   Mary, 351  
 Robb, Russell, 878  
 Robbins, Adaline, 241  
   Anna, 820  
   Catherine, 298  
   Eliza Anne, 820  
   Emily F., 423  
   James, 820  
 Robbins, *cont'd*  
   Noble, 241  
   Olive, 611  
   Sarah, 805  
   Thomas, xl  
   Zilpha, 258  
 Roberts, Alan, 1139  
   Albert Candee, 850  
   Albert Franklin, 850  
   Alice, 856  
   Arthur, 856  
   Betsy, 818, 856  
   Caroline Swan, 850  
   Charles A., 850  
   Charles Du Val, 850  
   Charles E., 856  
   Charles Sedgwick, 850  
   Cyrus Swan, 850  
   David, 856  
   Deborah, 982  
   E. Jessie, 850  
   E. Josepha, 850  
   Elethea, 849  
   Ella Allen, 818  
   Ella Olive, 818  
   Ellen, 850  
   Emily Wilbor, 760  
   Evalyn Olive, 819  
   Frances, 283  
   Gertrude B., 1200  
   Grace Brewster, 1139  
   Harriet Rachel, 849  
   Harriet Sophia, 649  
   Harriet Swan, 850  
   Hopestill, 152  
   James Gould, 850  
   Laura Pearson, 850  
   Lillie, 283  
   M. H., 649  
   Martha, 309  
   Mary, 588  
   Mary Jeanette, 407  
   Mary Witter, 493  
   Maurice, 283  
   Melvin T., 1200  
   Minerva, 850  
   Minnie, 856  
   Mollie, 850  
   Nannie Rollins, 850  
   Nellie, 856  
   Olive Allen, 818  
   Oliver A., 760  
   Oliver B., 760  
   Osmond Samuel, 819  
   Preston Cross, 1139  
   Rachel, 850  
   Samuel, 407, 818, 849  
   Samuel C., 1139  
   Sarah Ida, 856  
   Sidney Mitchell, 1139  
   Stephen IL, 760  
   Susan Dunham, 1139







- Roberts, *cont'd*  
   Virgil Beduff, 849  
   Wilmer Keith, 1139  
   Zina, 493  
 Robertson, Agnes, 866  
   Alice, 565  
   Elizabeth Christeen, 866  
   Jane, 346  
   Sarah, 1183  
   William B., 346  
 Robinson, Alantha  
   Olivia, 963  
   Albert, 418  
   Albert David, 418  
   Albert Dewey, 1191  
   Alice Rebecca, 777  
   Althea, 356  
   Amy Isabel, 1117  
   Anna, 800  
   Annah, 1191  
   Anne, 793  
   Arthur Dalgarno, 777  
   Asa, 1181  
   Bessie, 1191  
   Bessie Mae, 677  
   Caroline, 544  
   Chloe, 1152, 1155  
   Cornelia Hull, 998  
   Denton Dwight, 672  
   Denton Stanton, 677  
   Dewey, 1191  
   Dewey H., 1191  
   Edmund A., 1191  
   Eliza, 1181  
   Emily Cornelia, 677  
   Emma Belle, 1117  
   Esoline Arelpha, 1181  
   George, 1191  
   George Stephen, 1192  
   Gertrude Mary, 677  
   Harriet, 775  
   Harriet Carolan, 418  
   Helen, 418  
   Helen Elizabeth, 418  
   Hilda, 1191  
   Isabella, 1116  
   James, 998, 1116  
   Jedediah, 300  
   Jennie S., 1191  
   John, xxii-xxiii,  
     xxxviii-xxxix, xlv,  
     xliv, lv-lvii, 5, 356,  
     777  
   John Squires, 1191  
   Kate Dillingham, 1191  
   Larius A., 474  
   Leonard, 191  
   Levi, 677  
   Lillian Lucinda, 1088  
   Lorraine, 1191  
   Lovisa Eliza, 474
- Robinson, *cont'd*  
   Lydia, 192  
   Lydia Morgan, 1116  
   Mabel Snowdon, 1191  
   Malcolm Brewster, 1191  
   Margery, 998  
   Mary, 220, 599, 1192  
   Max, 678  
   Olive Stone, 1191  
   Orrin Sanford, 1191  
   Pitt Dillingham, 1191  
   Prudence, 190  
   Rebecca, 191, 1119  
   Ruth Agnes, 1191  
   Sarah, 191, 300  
   Sophronia, 1002  
   Theodore Harris, 998  
   Walter Brewster, 1117  
   Walter Foot, 418  
   William Alexander, 1116-17  
   William Bigelow, 1191  
   William Harris, 998  
   William Russell, 418  
   Williford C., 1192  
   Zipporah, 397  
 Robley, Lucinda, 159  
   Richard, 159  
 Robson, Charlotte A., 558  
 Rockefeller, Abby Greene, 901  
   John D., 901  
 Rockwell, Ada Birdseye, 720  
   Anna, 119  
   Clarissa, 720  
   Eliza, 764  
   Emily, 984  
   Harry H., 984  
   Jonathan, 720  
   Lois, 308  
   Mary, 539-40  
   Mary Emma, 720  
   Rufus, 539-40  
   William Gregory, 720  
   William Henry, 720  
   Wrexville E., 539-40  
 Rockwood, Harriet, 741  
 Rodgers (Rogers), Alice, 550  
   Alice Blanche, 550  
   Allen, 550  
   Ann, 79  
   Anna, 79, 962  
   Annie La Selle, 1163  
   Annie Webb, 759  
   Arthur, 962, 1059  
   Azal, 758  
   Azubah, 493  
   Bradford Haile, 759  
   Caleb Barker, 758
- Rodgers, etc., *cont'd*  
   Carl Bradford, 759  
   Caroline Orne, 759  
   Carrie Amelia, 992  
   Charles Eleazer, 550  
   Charles Porter, 992  
   Clarence A., 962  
   Daniel, 79-80, 1153  
   Earl Haradon, 992  
   Edith Maria, 550  
   Edna E., 992  
   Edward Payson, 759  
   Effie L., 247  
   Eleazer, 246-47, 467, 549-50  
   Elisha, 80, 992  
   Elisha Edgerton, 248, 549, 992  
   Elisha Frank, 550  
   Elizabeth, 247, 550  
   Elizabeth Grace, 992  
   Elizabeth Hamilton, 991  
   Elizabeth Louise, 962  
   Ernest Porter, 992  
   Ernest Tyler, 992  
   Eugene Clinton, 247  
   Eunice, 1153  
   Eunice Augusta, 550  
   Everett Morgan, 992  
   Experience, 80  
   Fannie Lord, 248, 550  
   Filice, 80  
   Florence, 550, 1183  
   Florence Blanche, 550  
   Frank, 550  
   Frank Fowler, 1163  
   Frederick, 550  
   Gains Bolivar, 247  
   George Webb, 758  
   Georgiana Webb, 758  
   Harriet Anne, 992  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 759  
   Harriet Maria, 247, 467, 758  
   Harriet S., 758  
   Helen, 759, 962  
   Henry, 550, 992  
   Henry Leslie, 992  
   Horace, 550  
   Israel John, 867  
   James, 246, 493  
   Jane Eliza, 247  
   Jonathan, 493  
   Joseph, xxix, xxxii,  
     xxxv  
   Josephine, 759  
   Joshua, 962  
   Judith Ann, 550  
   Lewis, 247  
   Lillian, 962, 992  
   Louisa, 247, 550



- Rodgers, etc., *cont'd*  
 Lucy, 246, 467  
 Lucy Edgerton, 550  
 Lydia Maria, 247  
 Martha A., 962  
 Martha Amy, 759  
 Martha La Selle, 1163  
 Mary, 758  
 Mary E., 1153  
 Mary Elizabeth, 758, 867  
 Mary Harding, 758  
 Mary Huntington, 992  
 Mary Isabell, 1059  
 Mary J., 535  
 Mary Zerviah, 991  
 Matilda, 80  
 Mildred Desire, 992  
 Nancy Maria, 549  
 Phebe, 992  
 Pitt Decatur, 247  
 Porter, 549, 991  
 Rhoda Smith, 247  
 Samuel, 247, 493  
 Samuel Lucius, 247  
 Sarah, 247, 550, 758  
 Sarah Jennie, 550  
 Stephen, 550  
 Theodosia, 962  
 Thirza, 1193  
 Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, 493  
 Thomas Jefferson, 248  
 Thomas Perkins, 758  
 William Todd, 1163  
 Zilpha, 246
- Rogerson, Annie Eagles, 475  
 Ernest G., 475  
 Livingston Bertram, 475  
 Rolf, Carrie, 860  
 Rolison, Charles Adelbert, 970  
 Ella Vilena, 970  
 Jeremiah, 970  
 Millie Blanche, 970  
 Minnie Elizabeth, 970  
 Sarah Patience, 970  
 Tunis A., 970  
 Rollo, Beatrice May, 1059  
 Mary Isabell, 1059  
 William, 1059  
 Rolph, Caroline A., 468  
 Charles W., 468  
 Kate Fitch, 468  
 Romkey, Louise, 812  
 Rondina, Mary Catherine, 918  
 Rood, Catherine, 718  
 Celia Ann, 937
- Rood, *cont'd*  
 Charles H., 937  
 Chester Millard, 937  
 Cora M., 654  
 Maria, 654  
 Truman, 654  
 Roodhouse, Abbie Le-nora, 742  
 Abigail Eliza, 741  
 Ada, 742  
 Benjamin, 741  
 Charles Benjamin, 742  
 Charles Edward, 742  
 Cora Emma, 742  
 Edward Isaac, 742  
 Eliza Jane, 742  
 Ella May, 742  
 Henry Benjamin, 742  
 James Peter, 742  
 Jane, 741  
 Jessie Estelle, 742  
 John Moses, 742  
 Mary Elizabeth, 742  
 Orville, 742  
 Rooks, Mary, 1061  
 Roop, Sarah, 1050  
 Roosevelt, Alice, 788  
 Alice Lee, 788  
 Eleanor, 744  
 Henry Latrobe, 744  
 Louise, 744  
 Mary Jane, 744  
 Nicholas Guy, 744  
 Nicholas Latrobe, 744  
 Samuel, 744  
 Theodore, xlv, 788, 1127, 1203  
 Root, Charles, 935  
 Elijah, 302  
 Elizabeth, 302  
 Emeline H., 530  
 Experience, 1215  
 Lulu, 935  
 Mary Jane, 623  
 Ruth, 302  
 Sarah, 623  
 Thomas, 623  
 Rose, A. J., 278  
 Anne, 127  
 Benjamin, 127  
 Caroline, 856  
 Cora L., 856  
 Mary, 278, 865  
 Orton G., 856  
 Peleg, 865  
 Phebe, 865  
 Rebecca, 370  
 Rosenberger, Maria, 787  
 Ross, Alexander Kenneth, 672  
 Clara Lillian, 1135  
 Clarissa Bird, 582
- Ross, *cont'd*  
 Eunice Ellen, 582  
 Ina B., 582  
 Isabella, 1116  
 Jessie Murl, 1135  
 John, 582  
 John Case, 527  
 Joseph, 582  
 Lermia M., 358  
 Lona Edmons, 582  
 Margaret Adele, 527  
 Mary, 360, 582, 1093  
 Mary Elizabeth, 582  
 Melvina, 672  
 William B., 1135  
 William Henry, 582  
 Rossiter, Nabby, 510  
 Rounds, Carlton Daniel, 574  
 Eirene King, 831  
 Jane, 831  
 John L., 831  
 Leland Lasell, 832  
 Mary Belle, 574  
 William Ethelbert, 831  
 Rouse, Alpha Julia, 943  
 Erastus, 943  
 George Washington, 943  
 Israel P., 943  
 Lulu Julia, 943  
 Mabel Rhoda, 943  
 Sylvester, 943  
 Routson, Jennie, 1065  
 Rover, Lucy K., 536  
 Rowe, Amelia, 679  
 Rowell, Elizabeth Champion, 329  
 Elizabeth Lathrop, 329  
 Philip, 329  
 Timothy B., 329  
 Royce, Mary N., 836  
 Royston, Clarence Edgar, 700  
 Cyrus A., 700  
 Hannah Treadwell, 700  
 Howard Lester, 700  
 Samuel Watson, 700  
 Rucker, Jessie June, 1088  
 John William, 1088  
 Rudd, Abigail, 62  
 Anna S., 1098  
 Benjamin, 1098  
 Bezaliel, 62  
 Hepsibah, 118  
 Hetta, 1098  
 Jerusha, 62-63  
 Martha, 62  
 Mary, 62  
 Nathaniel, 62  
 Rebecca, 62



Rudd, *cont'd*  
 Zaresh, 62  
 Zebulon, 62  
 Rude, Elizabeth, 247  
 · Henry B., 247  
 Lucy Ann, 165  
 Nathan, 165  
 Ruffner, Bessie, 186  
 Ruggles, Almira, 1044  
 Archabold, 983  
 Brewster A., 983  
 Dorothy L., 983  
 Ellen Josephine, 1044  
 Fannie Lydia, 983  
 Garry, 1044  
 Walter James, 983  
 Ruhle, Frederic C., 346  
 Sarah James, 346  
 Rumsey, John Eugene,  
 902  
 Mary Amy, 902  
 William Eugene, 902  
 Runnels, Alice, 132  
 David, 132  
 Russell, Addie, 615  
 Ailene, 414  
 Anna, 1060  
 Betsey, 426  
 Betsey Foster, 426  
 Caroline C., 842  
 Charles J., 413  
 Charlotte Goodridge,  
 431  
 Cora Bella, 413  
 Dan, 615  
 Daniel, 1059  
 Diodate Brockway, 616  
 Earle, 414  
 Edith, 615  
 Ellen, 1060  
 Ellen Frances, 616  
 Eunice, 632  
 Frank, 615  
 Frank Huntington, 414  
 Frederick, 1027  
 George, 426  
 George C., 643  
 Harriet Sophronia, 643  
 Harriette, 413  
 Hazel, 414  
 Hiram K., 413  
 Isabel, 413  
 James Milton, 615  
 Jennie Rose, 616  
 John, 632  
 Katherine, 616  
 Lydia, 600  
 Martha, 869  
 Mabel Euphemia, 616  
 Mary, 15  
 Mary Annette, 615  
 Mary Jane, 615, 1059

Russell, *cont'd*  
 Mary Jeannette, 822  
 Mary Louise, 616  
 Melvina A., 1027  
 Michael, 1060  
 Morris Adams, 414  
 Paul Lawrence, 616  
 Raymond, 615  
 Robert Dan, 616  
 Robert LaMotte, 616  
 Robert Lyman, 616  
 Sarah, 414, 431  
 Thomas, 431  
 William Jay, 822  
 Russt (Rust), Anna, 522  
 Cynthia, 1140  
 Deliverance, 125  
 Jane, 415  
 Robert H., 415  
 Ruten, Rachel, 742  
 Rutherford, Charlotte,  
 735  
 Helena, 735  
 John, 735  
 Ryan, Alice May, 626  
 Annie Eva, 1025  
 Caroline B., 308  
 Emeline, 485  
 James, 1025  
 William, 308, 626  
 Ryder, Lydia, 975  
 Ryel, Don, 980  
 John, 980  
 John Breyton, 980  
 Laura Lucille, 980  
 Mary Dero, 980

## S

Sabin, Abbie, 832  
 Edmund, 317  
 Esther, 90  
 Jedidiah, 317  
 John, 90  
 Joseph, 832  
 Lettuce, 500  
 Mary, 832  
 Mary Ann, 317  
 Mary Winterborn, 832  
 Sackett, Earl Leroy,  
 1189  
 George M., 1189  
 Grace Mildred, 1189  
 Ida Lavina, 1189  
 Jesse Leora, 1189  
 Lavinia, 129  
 Volney, 1189  
 Sadler, Mabel, 1183  
 Safford, ———, 611  
 Bertha, 1053  
 Grace, 1053

Safford, *cont'd*  
 Horace, 1052  
 Jasper Brewster, 1053  
 John Horace, 1053  
 Kate Lucetta, 1052  
 Mary Brewster, 1053  
 Mary Letitia, 1052  
 Philo Tilden, 1052  
 Rebecca, 611, 1052  
 Sage, Melinda, 209  
 St. John, Elvira, 403  
 Mary, 403  
 Solomon, 403  
 Salisbury, Adeline, 783  
 Anna, 569  
 Anna Antoinette, 255  
 Antoinette, 255  
 Clayton La Selle, 824  
 Eber, 824  
 Edgar Clark, 824  
 Eliza, 905  
 Elizabeth, 783  
 Ellen Doreas, 824  
 Enos, 565  
 Ida Rebecca, 565  
 Lucy, 245  
 Lydia Lavina, 564  
 Marian Grace, 824  
 Mary, 824  
 Mary Corinne, 824  
 Mason, 255  
 Matilda Christine,  
 1004  
 Polly, 255  
 Rebecca, 565  
 Theron Patterson, 255  
 Thomas, 1004  
 Willard, 564  
 William R., 783  
 Salmon, Annie, 716  
 B. G., 716  
 Catherine, 716  
 Kate, 716  
 Lucy Gantier, 716  
 Mary Hulburt, 716  
 Roberta, 716  
 Sally, 1161  
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, 49  
 Sammis, Helen, 749  
 Sampson (Samson), Abi-  
 gail, 66, 180-81, 373  
 Albert DeWight, 814  
 Almira, 200  
 Amos, 260  
 Andrew, 181  
 Anne Green, 181  
 Arethusa, 181  
 Augustus C., 137  
 Augustus Wadsworth,  
 813  
 Azel, 107, 1214  
 Bethany, 196





Sampson, etc., *cont'd*

Caleb, 260  
 Catharine, 185  
 Celia, 181  
 Charles Edward, 813-14  
 Church, 388  
 Clarissa, 181  
 Croade, 196  
 Deborah, 137  
 Dorothy, 181  
 Elijah, 137, 260, 373  
 Elisha, 66  
 Elizabeth, 173, 389, 813  
 Elizabeth Church, 813  
 Elizabeth Clay, 260  
 Elizabeth Seaver, 814  
 Ellen Constance, 813  
 Ellen M., 260  
 Emily Frances, 814  
 Ezra Weston, 389, 813  
 Fanny Drew, 805  
 Flora E., 814  
 Frederic Wm., 395  
 Frederick, 587  
 Frederick Alexander, 813  
 Frederick Augustus, 813  
 Frederieka, 587  
 Gaius, 395  
 Gaius Richards, 395  
 George, 199, 813  
 George F., 395  
 George Otis, 813  
 Georgella C., 395  
 Hannah, 181, 199  
 Harold, 587  
 Harvey, 814  
 Helen Edith, 395  
 Helen M., 815  
 Helen Maria, 814  
 Helen Richards, 395  
 Henry, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, xxxviii, 32, 65, 84, 180, 260, 373  
 Hiram, 185  
 Isaac, 373  
 James, 173  
 Jane Maria, 587  
 Jeremiah, 1214  
 John, 65-66, 84, 180-81, 373  
 John Parsons, 993  
 John W., 331  
 Joseph Allen, 813  
 Joshua, 260  
 Judith, 173  
 Leonice, 199  
 Leonice Marston, 199  
 Levi, 137

Sampson, etc., *cont'd*

Lewis, 181  
 Louise C., 395  
 Lucy, 66, 107, 177, 181, 196, 1214  
 Lydia, 181  
 Maria, 173, 395  
 Marston, 199  
 Mary, 96, 181, 260, 379, 814  
 Mary Brewster, 331  
 Mary Chapman, 814  
 Mary Louise, 993  
 Mary Otis, 814  
 Mary Richards, 395  
 Mary S., 259  
 Mary Townsend, 813  
 Oliver, 173  
 Oscar Hallett, 814  
 Peleg, 379  
 Percival Hallett, 814  
 Polly, 181, 259  
 Priscilla, 65, 84, 180-81  
 Rebecca, 65-66, 181  
 Ruth, xl, 85, 137, 373, 395  
 Sally, 813  
 Sally Bartlett, 813  
 Salumith Weston, 389, 813  
 Samuel, xl, 85  
 Sarah, 137, 814  
 Sarah Alden, 181  
 Selina, 813  
 Selina Wadsworth, 814  
 Sophia, 137  
 Stephen, 65, 84, 180, 373  
 Susanna, 32  
 Sylvanus, 96, 181, 388-89, 814, 877  
 Sylvia, 420  
 Sylvia Church, 388-89, 314, 877  
 Thomas, 260  
 Walter Moore, 395  
 Welthea B., 185  
 William, 814  
 William Marston, 200  
 Zabdiel, 200  
 Sams (Sims), Christian, 39  
 Samuels, Charlotte, 669  
 Mary Martha Parkes, 669  
 Nathan, 669  
 Sanborn, Grace Edna, 802  
 Jerusha, 802  
 John, 802

## Sanders (Saunders), Al-

lie, 1073  
 Allie May, 1073  
 Aurelia Caroline, 1072  
 Benjamin Franklin, 1057  
 Carrie Agnes, 1057  
 Carrie Ermina, 1073  
 Christopher, 146  
 Ella Marinda, 1073  
 Emma Aurelia, 1073  
 George, 1016, 1072  
 George Lee, 1073  
 George Morgan, 1073  
 Governor, 625  
 Harriet, 979  
 Hattie Brown, 1165  
 Hattie Sophronia, 1058  
 Hester Adair, 1073  
 James, 545  
 John, 1015  
 Lucy, 262  
 Lucy Lee, 1073  
 Lydia E., 923  
 Mabel Louellia, 1073  
 Margaret, 545  
 Margaret Ann, 545  
 Martha, 923  
 Mary, 1016  
 Phoebe, 1016  
 Polly, 146  
 Rachel Angeline, 1057  
 Samuel Joseph, 1058  
 Thaddeus, 1072, 1165  
 Victoria Beatrice, 1058  
 Walter B., 1015  
 William, 923  
 Sanderson, Allen Ben-  
 ton, 638  
 Augustus, 1130  
 Clara, 638  
 Minnie, 1130  
 Sandes (Sandys), Arch-  
 bishop, xx, 3  
 Samuel, xx  
 Sands, Mary, 791  
 Sanford, Ada Birdseye,  
 720  
 Alma, 76  
 Annie Bennett, 749  
 Daniel, 749  
 Daniel Sammis, 749  
 Edwin Glover, 720  
 Emily Judson, 720  
 Helen, 279, 749  
 Hiram, 279  
 John, 76  
 Joseph Hudson, 749  
 Mary Robinson, 868  
 Mary Sophia, 868  
 Moses, 76





- Sanford, *cont'd*  
 Philena, 76  
 Ruth, 667  
 Samuel B., 868  
 Sophia, 279  
 Susie Irena, 398  
 Sanger, Emmeline, 820  
 Sargent (Seargent), Agnes Aurelia, 633  
 Ann Sophia, 633  
 Chester Samuel, 633  
 Clara, 990  
 Clayton Chappell, 633  
 Fred M., 633  
 Grace Mary, 633  
 Harry Corwin, 633  
 Lizzie A., 633  
 Louise Jane, 1177  
 Marshall, 633  
 Martin, 738  
 Mary E., 680  
 Myra Eunice, 738  
 Robert Ray, 633  
 Sarah, 634  
 Sate, Sarah, 46  
 Sauer, Adale, 959  
 Sauter, Carl, 765  
 Caroline, 765  
 Carolyn Angelbauer, 766  
 Dorothy, 766  
 Elizabeth Humphrey, 766  
 Elizabeth Rockwell, 765  
 Louis, 765  
 Louis James, 766  
 Savage, Abigail, 447  
 Anson, 605  
 Edward Taylor, 605  
 Frances, 640, 931  
 Jack Dumont, 640  
 Joel, 605  
 Junius F., 1056  
 Kate, 1056  
 Mildred Amanda, 640  
 Paul Harvey, 640  
 Pleiades Brewster, 605  
 William, 447  
 Sawyer, Angeline, 204  
 Antoinette Irene, 1089  
 Bertha Lewella, 204  
 Charles Farwell, 1089  
 David, 1194  
 Edmond, 296  
 Eleanor, 1116  
 Eliza Ann, 364  
 Ephraim, 1194  
 Ezra, 364  
 George, 204  
 Hannah Jordan, 382  
 Mary Woodruff, 1194
- Sawyer, *cont'd*  
 Noah Woodruff, 1194  
 Olive, 1194  
 Rufus, 204  
 Sarah Jane, 296  
 Sax, Diadema, 202  
 Sayers, Henry, 566  
 Olive, 566  
 Pearl, 566  
 Sayles, Helen, 747  
 Scales, Elizabeth Stow, 1047  
 Samuel Henderson, 1047  
 Scarborough, Marcia, 792  
 Schanck, Nettie, 1140  
 Schaub, Catherine, 1052  
 Schell, Clara May, 990  
 Edith Irene, 990  
 James Monroe, 990  
 Mary Louisa, 989-90  
 Schermerhorn, James, 1087  
 Mary Linda, 1087  
 Schilling, Adam, 936  
 Jennie Maria, 936  
 Lydia A., 936  
 Margery P., 936  
 Schley, Eleanor Grant, 896  
 Evander H., 896  
 Schofield (Schofield), Adelaide, 734  
 Alma V., 684  
 Almira, 683-84  
 Betsey, 982  
 Caroline, 684, 1123  
 Celestia Juliette, 1122  
 Charles Brewster, 685  
 Daniel, 981  
 Elisha McAllister, 684  
 Ethalinda, 685  
 Eugenia, 1123  
 Frank Potter, 685  
 Garnett Boone, 1123  
 George Wheeler, 684  
 Georgia, 1128  
 Georgia Wells, 1124  
 Hannah Kathryn, 685  
 Hannah Losay, 684  
 Harriet, 1124  
 Heman A., 981  
 Henry Halleck, 1127  
 James, 683-85  
 James Vanpelt, 683, 1122-23  
 John Farrar, 685  
 John McAllister, 684, 1124-27  
 John Rathbone, 1127  
 Julia, 1123  
 Laura, 981, 1127
- Schofield, *etc., cont'd*  
 Levi Leroy, 981  
 Lora Jane, 685  
 Margaret, 683, 1123, 1128  
 Margaret Emily, 684  
 Margaret Gertrude, 1128  
 Mary Barnhurst, 1123  
 Mary Campbell, 1127  
 Mira Amanda, 981  
 Phoebe, 981  
 Richmond McAllister, 1128  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 684  
 William Bartlett, 1127  
 William H., 734  
 William McAllister, 684  
 Schooley, Charles Henry, 968  
 Clara Josephine, 968  
 Florence Ellen, 968  
 Frank Henry, 968  
 Harold Herbert, 968  
 Lillian Belle, 968  
 Mildred Mae, 968  
 Schoonmaker, Annie Gray, 1194  
 Charles Edwin, 1194  
 Frances Adele, 1194  
 George Bullard, 1194  
 Sarah Anne, 1105  
 Theodore F., 1194  
 Theodore W., 1194  
 Schrier, Mary, 834  
 Schultz, Annie Stoughton, 696  
 Emmet, 696  
 Scott, Burgess Henry, 693  
 Claude, 1013  
 Edward Greenfield, 693  
 Edward John, 1013  
 Edward Solomon, 1013  
 Eleanor S., 817  
 Eliza, 817  
 Elizabeth, 1054  
 Ella M., 1108  
 General, 252, 1126  
 George Minor, 1013  
 Harriet Ursula, 452  
 Jane, 251  
 John, 1013  
 John William, 1013  
 Julia, 693  
 Julia Bryan, 693  
 Julius, 452  
 Laura Jane, 452  
 Lulu, 1000  
 Mary, 693, 1102, 1130  
 May, 940



- Scott, *cont'd*  
 Peter, 817  
 Robert Henry, 693  
 Sarah, 419, 1130  
 Selina J., 1013  
 Walter, 693, 817  
 William, 693, 1130  
 William Rufus, 693  
 Scovel (Scovill) (Scoville), Ann, 1116  
 Edward Fly, 682  
 Harriet, 796  
 Julius, 493  
 Medora Hurlbut, 682  
 Nancy Caroline, 493  
 Polaski, 493  
 Scranton, Asahel, 793  
 Elizabeth, 793  
 Fannie Maria, 793  
 Scribner, Ada Eloise, 202  
 Dany, 202  
 Diadem, 202  
 Drusilla, 319  
 Eben, 202  
 Elizabeth Emmeline, 202  
 Eva Elizabeth, 202  
 Nellie Lyman, 202  
 Nelson, 202  
 Sylvester Smith, 319  
 Scruggs, Jean Lanier, 530  
 Scudder, Charles, 878  
 Ethel, 878  
 Frederick Brewster, 692  
 Grace, 878  
 Horace Elisha, 878  
 Mary Brewster, 691-92  
 Sarah, 878  
 Sylvia Church, 878  
 Seabury, Deborah, 106  
 Hannah, 40, 62  
 Samuel, 106  
 Seagrave, Charlotte Caroline, 794  
 Francis E., 794  
 Grace, 794  
 Harry, 794  
 Jessie Lee, 794  
 Lillian Miner, 794  
 Mary Almena, 794  
 Walter Howard, 794  
 Sealy, Edith Lucretia, 753  
 Edmund Brewster, 753  
 Frances Arena, 753  
 George Alfred, 753  
 Seaman, Allison, 538  
 Douglas, 538  
 Emily, 538  
 Frederick Brewster, 538  
 Seaman, *cont'd*  
 Glen, 538  
 Katherine, 538, 1149  
 Nellie, 538  
 Pearl, 538  
 Ruth, 538  
 Searing, Mary, 1162  
 Searle (Searles) (Searls) Daniel Horatio, 834  
 David, 834-35  
 Edward Daniel, 835  
 Elisha, 225  
 Francis Daniel, 834  
 Francis Lasell, 835  
 Harriet Olive, 835, 1168  
 James Adolphus, 835  
 James Lasell, 835  
 Jane N., 1135  
 John Cragin, 835  
 Judith, 834  
 Julia, 834  
 Julia Margaret, 835  
 Juliet M., 835  
 Katie May, 835  
 Lucy, 225  
 Mary, 835  
 Matta, 285  
 Milton McCall, 834  
 Olive, 400  
 Ralph, 835  
 Roscoe G., 834  
 Sarah, 834  
 Stedman Bartlett, 400, 834  
 William, 834-35  
 Sears, Albert M., 805  
 Albert R., 408  
 Albert Robert, 408  
 Almira, 407  
 Almira Gould, 408  
 Amanda Germond, 408  
 Carrie J., 408  
 Charles, 408  
 Chloe, 800  
 David, 805  
 Edith, 753  
 Edmund Brewster, 753  
 Esther, 754-55  
 Frances Erena, 753  
 Francis, 408  
 Frank S., 408  
 Harriet, 300  
 Helen, 753  
 Henry, 300, 753, 755  
 Jessie S., 408  
 John, 407-08  
 Joshua, 753  
 Julia, 408  
 Louisa Mersene, 408  
 Lucretia Tyler, 753  
 Sears, *cont'd*  
 Marie Brewster, 755  
 Mary, 407-08  
 Mary Ann, 805  
 Mary J., 408  
 Mary Jeanette, 407  
 Nancy, 805  
 Nellie, 408  
 Paul, 753  
 Paul Heraward, 753  
 Rachel, 753  
 Sarah, 407-08, 690, 805  
 Sarah Paine, 805, 1159  
 Simeon B., 407  
 Stephen, 407, 805  
 Sybil B., 407  
 Thomas, 805  
 Vincent G., 408  
 Willard, 805  
 William H., 408  
 William J., 408  
 Seaver, Abigail, 388  
 Charles Greenway, 1139  
 Harlow Hambleton, 1139  
 Helen Cross, 1139  
 Josiah Willis, 388  
 Mary Collett, 1139  
 Seavey, James, 366  
 John, 366  
 Putnam, 366  
 Rebecca, 366  
 Secor, Alson, 1074  
 Caroline, 1074  
 Sedam, Jennie, 1033  
 Sedgwick, Anna Rachel, 849  
 Arthur Henry, 610  
 Betsey, 848-49  
 Betsey Swan, 849  
 Caroline, 407  
 Caroline Swan, 849  
 Carrie Cornelia, 610  
 Catharine, 1068  
 Charles, 729, 849  
 Christiana, 729  
 Clarissa L., 610  
 Cyrus Swan, 849  
 Earl Phillips, 1068  
 Edward Church, 610  
 Emma Denison, 849  
 Florence A., 610  
 Frederick, 407  
 Frederick James, 407  
 Grace Muriel, 1068  
 Harriet Eloise, 1093  
 Harriet Maria, 849  
 Henry, 610  
 Ida, 849  
 John, 849, 1068  
 John A., 849





Sedgwick, *cont'd*

Katharine Amelia, 729  
 Lida M., 610  
 Luna, 610  
 Manton Russell, 610  
 Margaret, 1068  
 Marian, 407  
 Mary Cornelia, 610  
 Mary Gould, 849  
 Mary Louise, 1068  
 Nancy, 849  
 Robert, 1068  
 Robert Adam, 849  
 Samuel, 407  
 Thomas, 610  
 Thomas Lewelleyn, 610  
 Seeley, Abbie, 627  
 Chester L., 979  
 Grace Landon, 979  
 Harriet, 979  
 Harriet Lena, 979  
 J. V. K., 979  
 Pearyl Ruth, 979  
 Polly Gibbon, 1212  
 Raymond B., 979  
 Ruth Ann, 979  
 Uri, 627  
 Segur, Gideon C., 409  
 Mary Sophia, 409  
 Selkregg, Maria S., 1106  
 Sellow, Asa, 1103  
 Elisha Wolcott, 1103  
 Elizabeth, 1103  
 Franklin Noah, 1104  
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 1103  
 Mehitable, 1103  
 Mary H., 1104  
 William W., 1103  
 Senter, Lavinia, 773  
 Melinda, 923  
 William R., 773  
 Sessions, Hannah, 875  
 Sevin, Charles W., 992  
 Mary Huntington, 992  
 Seward, Governor, 766  
 Sexsmith, Harriet Wilkinson, 928  
 Sexton, Emeline, 787  
 Seymore (Seymour), Adeline, 320  
 Alfred, 717  
 Allen Lewis, 717  
 Caroline, 717  
 Catherine, 716  
 Charles, 404, 717  
 Eliza Maria, 330  
 Esther, 1215  
 Etta Belle, 717  
 Fidelia, 541  
 Francis, 541  
 H. B., 717

Seymore, *etc., cont'd*

Helen Maria, 404  
 James, 716  
 James M., 716  
 James Madison, 717  
 Laura, 828  
 William, 717  
 Shackford, Ellen P., 329  
 Shackson, Lucy, 651  
 William, 651  
 Shaddock, Emma, 940  
 Shaffer, Alice, 1019, 1123  
 Amelia, 1123  
 Charles, 1123  
 Shakespeare, Emma, 1190  
 Mary J., 1190  
 S. B., 1190  
 Shank, Sarah Alice, 1104  
 Shannon, Carrie Ermina, 1073  
 Robert Lowry, 1073  
 Thaddeus Lowry, 1073  
 Shapley, Anna, 17  
 Benjamin, 17  
 Mary, 17  
 Nicholas, 17  
 Ruth, 70, 232  
 Sharp (Sharpe), Caroline Lavinia Chase, 725  
 Eliza, 725  
 George, 725  
 Helen, 747  
 John C., 747  
 Lucy, 313  
 Marie Francoeur, 747  
 Sharrer, Jeannette, 1201  
 Josephine Heap, 1200-01  
 Washington Osler, 1200  
 Sharswood, George, 18  
 Mary, 18  
 Shattuck, Clara Eliza, 931  
 Daniel, 931  
 Edward C., 801  
 Edward Dunham, 801  
 George Clark, 801  
 Katharine, 801  
 Marion Clarissa, 931  
 Mary Juliette, 801  
 Verner W., 931  
 Shaver, Jessie V., 572  
 Shaw, Adelle, 984  
 Benj. Franklin, 860  
 Bertha Emma, 741  
 Betsey Ann, 459  
 Blanche Myrick, 1061  
 Carl Wales, 741  
 Carrie, 455

Shaw, *cont'd*

Daniel, 741  
 David Porter, 860  
 Edward Porter, 860  
 Emma Sophia, 741  
 Eunice, 741  
 Gertrude Emma, 741  
 Horace Pomeroy, 984  
 John, 388, 984, 1061  
 John O., 388  
 John Sumner, 741  
 John Thomas, 984  
 Mary, 984  
 Rhoda, 687  
 Rollin Sumner, 741  
 Ruth S., 388  
 Sibyl, 984  
 Susan Diamond, 860  
 Vardis, 860  
 Shearer, George, 467  
 Jeanette, 467  
 Shearman, Adlie, 774  
 Alice Maria, 774  
 Daniel, 773  
 Eunice, 773  
 Flora, 773  
 Henry C., 773-74  
 Hepsibah Bull, 773  
 Mary Stewart, 774  
 Reuben C., 773  
 Shears, Catherine Ellen, 676  
 Charles Henry, 676  
 Charles Leonard, 675  
 Elizabeth, 676  
 Ellen, 675  
 Frances Helen, 675  
 Francis Henry, 675  
 Frank, 676  
 George Albert, 675  
 Grace Lydia, 676  
 Harry Addison, 675  
 Henry, 675  
 Leonard Brown, 675  
 Lydia, 676  
 Lydia Annie, 675  
 Lydia Brewster, 675  
 Marion Augusta, 675  
 Sarah Maria, 675-76  
 Shedd, Alfred Earle, 1093  
 Althea Mudge, 1094  
 Antoinette Irene, 1089  
 Arthur G., 165  
 Betsey, 283-84  
 Carrie Prentice, 165  
 Charles Morgan, 652  
 Claphira, 1088  
 Clare Belle, 1089  
 Constance Crandell, 1089  
 Edward Mark, 653





Shedd, *cont'd*

Eleanor Rolfe, 1089  
 Elizabeth Gordon, 1094  
 Elizabeth Katharine,  
 1094  
 Elizabeth Rolfe, 1089  
 Emily, 652  
 Emily Eugenia, 1093  
 Emily Wilhelmina,  
 652, 1087  
 Emma Ophelia, 653  
 Eugene Harvey, 652,  
 1094  
 Eugenia Honora, 1094  
 Evelyn Clare, 1089  
 Florence, 1088  
 Frances Adaline, 652,  
 1090  
 Frederick Randolph,  
 652  
 Gladys Mildred, 1094  
 Grace Estelle, 1095  
 Harriet Amelia, 652  
 Harry Merwin, 1089  
 Helen Amelia, 652,  
 1092  
 Helen Elizabeth, 1093  
 Helen Francis, 1089  
 Henry Dean, 1093-94  
 Henry Robert, 1088  
 Hortense Elizabeth,  
 284  
 James Boardman, 653  
 Jane Maria, 652  
 Jenney Betsey, 1094  
 Jessie June, 1088  
 Jessie Mudge, 1093  
 John, 283-84  
 John Matthews, 652  
 John Riley, 1088  
 Josephine, 1089  
 Josephine Ella, 652  
 Katharine Ford, 1095  
 Kathryn Hungerford,  
 1094  
 Kendrick Philander,  
 652, 1093-94  
 Kendrick Walter, 1088  
 Kendrick William,  
 1088, 1094  
 Kenneth Wyckoff, 1089  
 Lawrence Eugene, 1094  
 Lillian Lucinda, 1088  
 Margaret Emily, 1094  
 Margaret Ruth, 1094  
 Maria, 284  
 Marion Deborah, 652  
 Mary Ann, 651  
 Mary Crandell, 1089  
 Mary Elizabeth, 652,  
 1089  
 Mary Emily, 1094

Shedd, *cont'd*

Mary Melissa, 652,  
 1095  
 Maude Augusta, 1094  
 May Marion, 1094  
 Minnie Ella, 1094  
 Nathan Randolph, 652  
 Nettie, 1088  
 Olive, 283-84  
 Oliver, 283  
 Oliver Morgan, 284,  
 651, 1089  
 Percy William, 1089  
 Philander, 284, 652  
 Phoebe, 1088  
 Riley, 284  
 Ruth Ann, 652  
 Ruth Ann Teresa,  
 652, 1092  
 Ruth Edelle, 1095  
 Sarah, 1088  
 Sarah Everett, 1088  
 Susan, 395  
 Sylvia, 284  
 William Alfred, 1094  
 William Bishop, 653  
 William Brewster, 652,  
 1088  
 William Minott, 1088  
 Willis, 1094  
 Sheeley, Dorothy Brew-  
 ster, 1191  
 Edward V., 1191  
 Ruth Agnes, 1191  
 Sheldon, Alan Bancroft,  
 1053  
 Alexander, 774  
 Alice Maria, 774  
 Ann, 1047  
 Anna E., 1053  
 Benjamin E., 1053  
 Benjamin Tichenor,  
 688  
 Charles Wellington,  
 749  
 Chloe, 254  
 Clara E., 483  
 Edwin, 483  
 Elisabeth, 365  
 Fannie, 286  
 Florence Marjorie, 774  
 Grace, 1052-53  
 Harleigh William, 436  
 Harry Dodd, 1053  
 Henry, 365, 774  
 Ida Melvina, 436  
 Jane, 673  
 Jennie E., 614  
 Lloyd Edgerton, 688  
 Mary Ann, 673  
 Nettie Langworthy,  
 688

Sheldon, *cont'd*

Robert L., 436  
 Royal E., 688  
 Sarah, 365  
 Stewart, 774  
 Thomas, 673  
 Sheller, Angeline J.,  
 1129  
 E. M., 1129  
 Lettie, 1129  
 Shelton, Adah, 757  
 George W., 749  
 Margaret, 749  
 Rosalie, 749  
 Rosalie Winona, 749  
 William Brewster, 749  
 Shepard (Shepherd),  
 Clarissa, 153  
 Delilah, 559  
 Elizabeth, 801  
 Eveline, 734  
 General, 236  
 Harriet, 734  
 Iva M., 939  
 Jacob, 1029  
 Joseph, 559  
 Mahala, 371  
 Malvina L., 559  
 Martha, 1029  
 Martha Ellen, 1029  
 Mather, 734  
 Polly, 466  
 Rachel, 769  
 Samuel, 939  
 Sherburn, Mary, 898  
 Sheridan (Sherriden),  
 General, 1124, 1126  
 Josephine Antonia,  
 1060  
 Sherk, Bertha Caswell,  
 979  
 Elizabeth, 575  
 George, 575  
 Sarah M., 575  
 Wilfred Hobson, 979  
 Sherman, Abigail, 634  
 Ada Margaret, 1073  
 Adelia A., 1077  
 Albina Pierce, 1072  
 Alfred, 642  
 Alfred Madison, 1074  
 Amanda, 637, 1072  
 Amytus Ann, 1074  
 Angeline, 1076  
 Anna, 634-35, 1078  
 Anna Olive, 642  
 Archie, 645  
 Arlina, 1076  
 Artemisia, 641  
 Aurelia, 635, 642  
 Aurelia Caroline, 1072  
 Aurelia Ellen, 1073



Sherman, *cont'd*

Azuba Genette, 642  
 Benjamin, 281, 634  
 Benjamin Franklin,  
 634-35, 643  
 Benjamin Harvey, 1074  
 Benjamin Paige, 436  
 Benton Franklin, 634  
 Betsey, 836  
 Beulah Edith, 1071  
 Burton Lyman, 642  
 Byron Hamilton, 639  
 Caroline, 635, 1073-  
 74  
 Caroline Albina, 635  
 Caroline Baldwin, 1076  
 Caroline Cordelia, 644  
 Caroline Elizabeth,  
 1075  
 Caroline Matilda  
 Clapp, 1075  
 Carrie Dee, 635  
 Charles B., 645  
 Charles Henry, 645  
 Charles Wolcott, 643  
 Charlotte, 1076-77  
 Charlotte Correne,  
 1077  
 Chester Frank, 1074  
 Clara, 1071, 1078  
 Clara Belle, 1078  
 Clelida, 645  
 Cora Aldrich, 1076  
 Daniel, 636  
 DeLane Lancaster, 634  
 Dempster Durand,  
 1075  
 Diantha, 639  
 Dora Edith, 642  
 Dorothea Foote, 1076  
 Edith Lorette, 642  
 Edna Celia, 640  
 Edna Marietta, 1077  
 Edward William, 644  
 Edwin Ransom, 1077  
 Elias Brewster, 281,  
 638-39  
 Eliza, 635, 1078  
 Elizabeth Ann, 435  
 Ella, 436  
 Ella Louise, 1074  
 Ellen Amanda, 643  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 640  
 Ellen Louisa, 641  
 Ellen Silver, 639  
 Eloise LeGrand, 1075  
 Elsie Besley, 1075  
 Elsie May, 1075  
 Emily Jane, 641  
 Emily Louisa, 642-43  
 Emma, 634, 640, 1078  
 Emma Brewster, 639

Sherman, *cont'd*

Emma Gertrude, 1073  
 Emmeline, 636  
 Esther May, 1078  
 Eugenia, 642  
 Eva, 640  
 Eva Belle, 642  
 Fidelia, 635, 1070  
 Fidelia Jane, 1072  
 Fidelia Melosany, 1072  
 Florence, 642  
 Floy Emma, 1077  
 Frances, 634  
 Frank Dempster, 1074  
 Frank Richter, 634  
 Franklin, 635, 1075-76  
 Fred Monroe, 645  
 Frederick Fairchild,  
 1075  
 General, 1125-26  
 George, 436  
 George Washington,  
 281, 641-42  
 Gertrude, 634  
 Grace, 1076  
 Grace Ethel, 644  
 Hannah, 634, 643  
 Hannah Caroline, 636  
 Harley Heckman, 635  
 Harold, 1071  
 Harriet, 470  
 Harriet Amelia, 644  
 Harriet Sophronia, 643  
 Hazel Fern, 1078  
 Helen, 883  
 Helen Burdick, 638  
 Helen Maria, 638  
 Henry Clapp, 1076  
 Homer Howard, 642  
 Howard, 1071  
 Ida Clarissa, 645  
 Ida May, 1072  
 Ida Melvina, 436  
 Ima, 1074  
 Irving Voltaire, 639  
 Jacob Silver, 640  
 James, 281, 635, 641,  
 1071  
 James Albert, 1075  
 James Dana, 1073  
 James Elisha, 641  
 James Guy, 1071  
 James Harvey, 635,  
 1070-71  
 James Morgan, 1073,  
 1076  
 James Stewart, 636  
 John, 215, 436  
 John Dempster, 635,  
 1074-75  
 John Franklin, 1071,  
 1073

Sherman, *cont'd*

John Harvey, 1076  
 John Wesley, 637,  
 1073  
 Josiah, 281, 636  
 Josiah Benjamin, 638  
 Josiah Galpin, 1071  
 Josie, 1074  
 Julia Ann, 638  
 Juliet Mersereau, 1074  
 Karl Morgan, 1075  
 Kate, 1078  
 Katie Ruth, 1072  
 Laura, 1076  
 Laurie, 221  
 Lee Watts, 634  
 Lena, 643  
 Levi M., 1071  
 Lottie, 645  
 Louis Abbot, 1075  
 Louisa, 641-42  
 Louisa Olive, 643  
 Louisa Ruth, 638, 1078  
 Lucile, 1071  
 Lucinda, 215  
 Lucy, 1074  
 Lucy Fidelia, 1075  
 Lucy Halliday, 1075  
 Lydia, 281  
 Lyn, 645  
 Malinda, 637  
 Manly Hard, 638  
 Martha, 636, 1071  
 Martha Alvord, 1076  
 Martha Thatcher, 1075  
 Marion Amanda, 1071  
 Mary, 281, 637, 642,  
 1033  
 Mary Alvord, 1075  
 Mary Collins, 1075  
 Mary Edna, 639  
 Mary Elizabeth, 636,  
 644  
 Mary Ellen, 644, 1073  
 Mary Esther, 1078  
 Mary Marguerite, 1077  
 Maud, 641  
 Melosany, 1070-71  
 Mildred Amanda, 640  
 Minnie Irene, 1071  
 Miriam Fairchild,  
 1076  
 Morgan, 281, 635  
 Morgan Dana, 635,  
 1072  
 Myra, 1075  
 Myrtle, 1078  
 Myrtle Grace, 1078  
 Nellie Irene, 645  
 Nellie Jennie, 644  
 Ocea, 1074  
 Olive, 281, 641



Sherman, *cont'd*

Olive Vine, 1071  
 Oliver Elias, 642  
 Orson George, 642  
 Orson Mortimer, 635  
 Peleg, 281  
 Phebe Ann, 643  
 Phoebe, 1076  
 Philip, 281  
 Ransom Robert, 435  
 Richard Brewster, 640  
 Robena Helena, 1074  
 Robert, 1071  
 Robert Ransom, 436  
 Roger Jones, 1071  
 Rosa, 1074  
 Roxene Edna, 645  
 Ruth, 636, 280-81,  
 1071, 1078  
 Ruth Brewster, 640,  
 1075  
 Sampson, 641  
 Samuel Hays, 1074  
 Samuel Sylvester, 645  
 Sarah, 638  
 Sarah Ann, 642-43  
 Sarah Maria, 640  
 Sophronia, 643  
 Sophronia Ann, 1071  
 Susan Sophronia, 645  
 Thaddeus, 1074  
 Thomas, 281  
 Thomas Jefferson, 644,  
 1071  
 Thomas Webster, 281,  
 643  
 Viola, 644  
 Walter Sylvester, 644  
 Walter Wood, 645  
 Warren, 1077  
 Washington, 1078  
 Washington Clem,  
 1077  
 Watson, 1078  
 Watts, 634  
 Wellington, 1077  
 Wells Alvord, 1075  
 Wesley, 1078  
 Wilbur, 1078  
 William, 636, 1076-77  
 William Alfred, 1073  
 William Glen, 1078  
 William Guilford, 1077  
 William Philleo, 634  
 Willis, 1077  
 Sherwin, Carrie Maria,  
 1107  
 William W., 1107  
 Sherwood, Addie L., 858  
 Adelaide Mayhurst,  
 1099  
 Bradford, 1099

Sherwood, *cont'd*

Charles Henry, 563  
 Maria Antoinette, 563  
 Shetler, Lizzie, 1151  
 Matthias, 1151  
 Shetter, Hannah, 532  
 John, 532  
 Shew, Elhanan, 285  
 Lydia Lodema, 285  
 Shibbes, Mary E., 580  
 Rufus, 580  
 Shields, Lydia, 174  
 Margaret, 459  
 Shinkle, Caroline, 693  
 Catherine, 693  
 Christian, 693  
 Shinkman, Edmund, 1079  
 Ella Lucinda, 1079  
 Shipman, Emily Caro-  
 line, 555  
 Eunice Adaline, 1001  
 Hetta Mary, 1001  
 Hiram, 555  
 Jane Adaline, 1001  
 Mary, 554  
 Reuben Brewster, 1001  
 Reuben S., 1001  
 Susie Elizabeth, 1001  
 Shirley, Elizabeth S., 954  
 Florence L., 572  
 Shockley, Jessie, 1197  
 John C., 1197  
 Sholes, Francis J., 961  
 Hannah Stanton, 961  
 Harriet, 961  
 Jeremiah F., 961  
 Jeremiah Francis, 961  
 Lelia Crary, 961  
 Nancy Amelia, 961  
 Short, Alfred, 641  
 Alfred Lee, 641  
 Alice Lyle, 641  
 Carrie, 1128  
 Gladys Esther, 641  
 Helen A., 641  
 Ida, 641  
 John, 641  
 Mary, 854  
 Olive, 641  
 Sabina, 460  
 Sampson, 641  
 Theophilus, 460  
 Shove, Anne, 786  
 Shroyer, Hattie, 1051  
 Shuey, Maggie, 186  
 Shufelt, Kate, 470  
 Shurtleff, Bathsheba, 184  
 Sickler, Edward Miller,  
 1038  
 Edward Tyler, 1038  
 Elisha Whitehead,  
 1038

Sickler, *cont'd*

Mary Brewster, 1038  
 Sickles, Anna B., 962  
 Martha T., 810  
 Myron, 962  
 Susan, 810  
 Thomas, 810  
 Siddons, Charlotte, 267  
 John, 267  
 Sidley, Frank Chapman,  
 967  
 Irene Nye, 967  
 Josephine Hill, 967  
 William K., 967  
 Sieber, Dolly, 711  
 Sill, General, 1124  
 Silliman, Benjamin, 349  
 Silsby, Edwin C., 614  
 Emma, 848  
 Harriet Maria, 614  
 Horace C., 848  
 John, 614  
 Laura Julia, 614  
 Mary Jeanette, 614  
 Mellie, 614  
 Sarah, 102  
 Theodore B., 614  
 Silver, Abigail, 638  
 Jacob, 638  
 Sarah, 638  
 Silvia, Isabelle, 805  
 Joseph, 805  
 Simmons, Abbie Ermin-  
 da, 989  
 Abby Taylor, 487  
 Adelia, 989  
 Alice, 637  
 Anna, 859  
 Annetta, 637  
 Caroline, 637  
 Charles, 381, 637  
 Cora, 637  
 Curtis B., 637  
 Deborah, 261  
 Elizabeth, 562  
 Eunice, 381  
 Frances E., 637  
 George, 989  
 Hannah, 429  
 Hopestill, 62  
 Jane Ann, 859  
 Jennie, 637  
 John, 62  
 Lellia L., 637  
 Lewis, 637  
 Malinda, 637  
 Manly H., 637  
 Marcia, 809  
 Mary Anne, 162  
 Merrill, 637  
 Nathaniel, 487  
 Phillippe, 139





- Simmons, *cont'd*  
   Rebecca L., 423  
   Shubel, 859  
   William, 637  
 Simond (Simonds) (Symonds), Charles S., 896  
   Lydia Ann, 427  
   Mary Ella, 896  
   Sarah, 418  
 Simons (Symons), Abigail, 316  
   James Johnson, 943  
   Jennie Rhoda, 943  
 Simonton, Helene Wight, 585  
   Horace Leland, 585  
   Margaret, 579  
 Simpson, Abigail, 554  
   Frances, 885  
   Lavina, 555  
   Mary Jane, 373  
   Nathan P., 373  
   Robert, 554-55  
   Thomas, 885  
   Thompson, 885  
 Sims, see Sams  
 Sinclair, Anna Catherine, 601  
   James, 601  
   Lizzie, 967  
   Mary Edith, 601  
   Thomas, 601  
 Sine, A. F., 657  
   Frances Nellie, 657  
 Sisson, Bertha May, 596  
   Elizabeth C., 936  
   Emily Lucy, 936  
   Emily Persis, 936  
   Flora Belle, 596  
   Frank Ernest, 937  
   George Aden, 596  
   Harry Dwight, 936  
   Henry Dwight, 936  
   Herbert, 596  
   Irving Dwight, 936  
   James, 596  
   Mary E., 937  
   Myrtle, 596  
   Nellie Persis, 936  
   Rachel Persis, 937  
   Ruth, 970  
   Sarah Amelia, 865  
   Sarah Delinda, 596  
   Walter Wells, 936  
   William, 596  
   William Henry, 936  
 Sitterly, Libbie, 561  
 Skadan, Ellen, 637  
   Emmeline, 636-37  
   John Wesley, 637  
   Samuel, 637  
 Skidmore, Nellie Brower, 163  
 Skiff, Anna Belle, 594  
   Willis E., 594  
 Skinner, Anna O., 210  
   Caroline, 826  
   Louise Pitkin, 846  
   Martha, 1074  
   Mary Eliza Goodale, 246  
   Miriam, 690  
   Susan, 810  
   William H., 846  
 Slabaugh, Freeman, 470  
   Harriet Maria, 470  
 Slack, —, 116  
   Maria, 186  
 Slade, Jennie, 1108  
   Sarah, 488  
 Slagle, Eleanor Rolfe, 1089  
   William Calvin Hoover, 1089  
 Slanker, Hannah, 985  
 Slate, Juliette, 772  
   Rhoda, 622  
 Slater, Aaron D., 266  
   Abilena, 266, 589  
   Adaline Elizabeth, 590  
   Amos, 266, 590  
   Benjamin Clark, 266  
   Bessie M., 266  
   Eliza, 266  
   Elizabeth, 266  
   Ellen, 266, 1010  
   George H., 266  
   James Clarke, 266  
   John, 1010  
   Levi, 1010  
   Lydia Ann, 590  
   Lysle Brewster, 1010  
   Martha, 266  
   Martha Jane, 266  
   Mary Ann, 266  
   Maude Isabel, 1010  
   Nathaniel Brewster, 590  
   Olivia Elizabeth, 266, 590  
   Samantha, 266  
   Seth S., 266  
 Slawson, Louisa, 642  
   W. E., 642  
 Slaytor, Roxanna, 220  
 Sleeper, Nathaniel, 579  
   Sarah, 759  
 Sligh, James M., 967  
   Sarah Eugenia, 967  
 Slingsby, Ellen, 713  
   William, 713  
 Sloan (Sloane), Edith Felicia, 657  
 Sloan, etc., *cont'd*  
   Fred W., 657  
   Grace, 1064  
 Slocum, Amelia, 401  
   Daniel, 400  
   Eleanor Josephine, 1105  
   Emma, 401  
   Florence M., 861  
   Frances, 401  
   Frederick W., 401  
   George, 1105  
   Hiram, 401  
   Julia, 401  
   Laura Louisa, 400  
   Louise, 401  
   Lulu, 861  
   Nelson, 400  
   William, 861  
   William Harvey, 400  
 Smack, Eleanor Rebecca, 436  
   Ethel Adelaide, 436  
   Frank Copeland, 436  
   Minnie Adelaide, 436  
   Samuel W., 436  
 Small, Eunice, 817  
   George W., 586  
   Harry Brewster, 586  
   Henri Etta, 586  
   Lydia, 966  
 Smalley, Euphenua, 296  
 Smith, —, 257  
   Abby, 555  
   Abby Jane, 554  
   Abel Stacey, 280  
   Abigail, 254-55, 554  
   Ada Ermina, 566  
   Adaline May, 556  
   Adelaide, 555  
   Adella E., 1028  
   Ahira B., 255, 565  
   Albertus, 554  
   Alfaretta Randall, 572  
   Alice, 550  
   Alice Elizabeth, 483  
   Alice Orilla, 826  
   Allen B., 550  
   Althea, 398  
   Alvan J., 921  
   Amanda Melvina, 241  
   Amelia, 244, 404  
   Amy, 218, 465  
   Amy Adelle, 572  
   Amy Prentice, 468  
   Angeline, 1155  
   Anna, 361, 366, 518, 1055  
   Anna Louise, 469  
   Anna Wetmore, 310  
   Annette Marie, 903  
   Annie, 113





Smith, *cont'd*

Annie Louise, 927  
 Ansel Brown, 468  
 Ardelia, 727  
 Arthur Brewster, 468  
 Asenath, 255  
 Barnett V., 1095  
 Barnett Vanderhaden, 571  
 Bates, 244  
 Benjamin, 555  
 Benjamin Blackman, 555  
 Benjamin Green, 182  
 Bertha Harriet, 544  
 Betsey, 295  
 Betsey Ely, 565  
 Beulah Asenath, 566  
 Bright, 1132  
 Burnet Pomeroy, 568  
 C. E., 801  
 Caroline, 544, 763  
 Carrie, 468, 555  
 Carrie Virginia, 999  
 Carroll Bradford, 829  
 Catherine, 467-68, 565  
 612  
 Charles, 218  
 Charles Adam, 829  
 Charles Ahira, 566  
 Charles Armstrong, 799  
 Charles Franklin, 468  
 Charles Granville, 182  
 Charles H., 555  
 Charles M., 467  
 Charles Riley, 468  
 Charles Robert, 572  
 Charlotte, 895  
 Charlotte Ann, 727, 1145  
 Charlotte M., 1206  
 Chauncey, 945  
 Chester, 218, 1040  
 Chester Lasell, 829  
 Chester Stockton, 829  
 Chloe K., 613  
 Clara A., 845  
 Clarissa, 550, 613  
 Claude Lasell, 830  
 Cloah, 921  
 Cora, 555  
 Corlista, 960  
 Cornelius William, 361  
 D. McClure, 1132  
 Daisy, 801  
 Daisy Belle, 1055  
 Daniel Tyler, 467  
 David, 182, 395  
 David Wiswell, 182  
 Deborah, 79, 890  
 Deborah Grant, 890

Smith, *cont'd*

Delphina, 366  
 Desire, 798  
 Devilla C., 945  
 Donald Raymond, 829  
 Dorothy Brewster, 1045  
 Dwight, 468  
 E. Josepha, 850  
 Edgar Brewster, 343  
 Edgar D., 468  
 Edith, 567, 1191  
 Edith Joanna, 826  
 Edward Clarence, 829  
 Edward G., 554  
 Edwin, 566  
 Eleazer, 535, 826  
 Eleazer Hyde, 467  
 Elijah, 295  
 Elisha B., 571  
 Eliza, 262, 468, 491  
 Eliza Orthonette, 572  
 Elizabeth, 83, 366, 496, 701, 714, 945, 1040  
 Elizabeth Briggs, 280  
 Elizabeth Holmes, 664  
 Ella Louise, 798  
 Ellen, 1010  
 Elmer E., 572  
 Elmina Waite, 874  
 Emeline, 399  
 Emerson R., 556  
 Emily, 310, 554-55, 770  
 Emily Caroline, 554-55  
 Emily Wetmore, 310  
 Emma, 571, 631, 863  
 Emma Antoinette, 713  
 Emma Ethlyn, 554  
 Ephraim, 123, 218  
 Ernest H., 566  
 Esther, 566, 592  
 Esther Maria, 467  
 Eunice Sophia, 278  
 Eunicia, 770  
 Eva Lucilla, 467  
 Ezekiel, 664  
 Ezra Brewster, 218, 247, 466-67  
 Fannie, 1117  
 Fannie Halsey, 482-83  
 Fannie Imogene, 826  
 Fannie L. R., 468  
 Ferris, 255  
 Flora, 924  
 Florence L., 572  
 Florence Virginia, 829  
 Frances, 567  
 Frances Desire, 796, 799  
 Frank, 467, 483, 554  
 Frank Brewster, 483  
 Frank Duayne, 572

Smith, *cont'd*

Frank Everett, 572  
 Frank Lester, 826  
 Franklin Elsworth, 566  
 Fred Barnett, 572  
 Fred William, 572  
 Frederick, 366  
 George, 310  
 George Blaine, 799  
 George Chester, 469  
 George Lasell, 399  
 George Wightman, 798  
 Gerritt, 606  
 Gerritt Hale, 567  
 Gertrude Newkirk, 399, 829  
 Gideon, 128  
 Goldwin, liii  
 Grace Louise, 921  
 Hannah, 120, 123, 297-98  
 Harold Adrian, 1191  
 Harold Edward, 829  
 Harriet, 212  
 Harriet Almira, 1045  
 Harriet Griswold, 468  
 Harriet Maria, 247, 466-67  
 Harry, 399  
 Harry Monmouth, 310  
 Hattie T. K., 566  
 Helen J., 567  
 Henrietta, 469  
 Henry Augustus, 829  
 Henry Charles, 310  
 Henry E., 801  
 Henry Eleazer, 826  
 Henry Ely, 566  
 Henry Franklin, 343  
 Henry Gardner, 366  
 Henry Potter, 366  
 Henry Taylor, 1045  
 Herman R., 572  
 Hiram, 566  
 Howard Dwight, 468  
 Hugh, 297-98  
 Ida Jane, 798  
 Imogene, 826  
 Irene, 398  
 Isaac, 167  
 Isabel, 937  
 Jacob, 366, 996  
 Jacob Kellogg, 469  
 Jairus, 727  
 James, 565  
 James Allwood, 544  
 James Brewster, 366  
 James Lasell, 187  
 Jane, 261  
 Jane Elizabeth, 1040  
 Jay, 1141



Smith, *cont'd*

Jeanette, 467, 798  
 Jennie, 343, 441, 511, 829  
 Jeremiah Hibbard, 399  
 Jessie, 555, 572  
 Joanna, 826  
 Jonah, 398  
 Jonathan, 120  
 John, 254  
 John Condit, 1155  
 John Gano Wightman, 798  
 John J., 1191  
 John Leonard, 278  
 John S., 713  
 John Sheldon, 1055  
 Joseph, 241  
 Joseph Arthur, 826  
 Joseph B., 772  
 Joseph Park, 826  
 Josiah, 398  
 Judith, 182  
 Judith Catherine, 182  
 Julia, 310, 395, 571  
 Julia Burr, 310  
 Kate Belle, 567  
 Kate Fitch, 468  
 Kenderton, 890  
 Lavina, 555  
 Lena Victoria, 927  
 Leonard H., 555  
 Leonard House, 554  
 Leonard Pierpont, 927  
 Leonard Prentice, 927  
 Lester, 399, 826  
 Lewis, 417  
 Lizzie, 801  
 Lou A. B., 1054  
 Louisa, 1132  
 Louise, 829  
 Louise A., 572, 1095  
 Louise Lawrence, 895  
 Louise M., 555  
 Lovell King, 927  
 Lucia, 295  
 Lucilla, 467  
 Lucretia, 77, 1211  
 Lucy, 187, 310  
 Lucy Beers, 310  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 772  
 Lucy Ella, 361  
 Lucy Randall, 248  
 Lydia, 148, 398-99, 417, 508, 880  
 M., 1054  
 M. Alice, 568  
 Mabel Eloise, 571  
 Margaret, 251, 531  
 Margaret Gertrude, 1128  
 Maria, 399, 535

Smith, *cont'd*

Marianna Lee, 801  
 Marietta, 554  
 Marjorie Matthewson, 927  
 Martha, 183, 461  
 Martha Wheeler, 343  
 Marvin, 232  
 Mary, 49, 149, 355, 366, 403, 554, 657, 791, 829  
 Mary A., 566  
 Mary Ann, 468, 566  
 Mary E., 571  
 Mary Eliza, 310  
 Mary Elizabeth, 253  
 Mary Helen, 572  
 Mary J., 356  
 Mary Jane, 467  
 Mary Louise, 572  
 Matilda, 829  
 Mattie L., 829  
 May, 572  
 Melicent, 927  
 Mercy Maria, 182  
 Miles Ray, 566  
 Millie, 366, 817  
 Mira, 297-98  
 Morgan Babcock, 361  
 Moses, 468  
 Nancy, 467, 566-67, 987  
 Nancy Flint, 727  
 Nathaniel, 255, 566-67  
 Nathaniel B., 361  
 Nellie, 468  
 Nellie Gertrude, 1045  
 Nettie Josephine, 826  
 Olive T., 566  
 Oliver, 554  
 Orson Henry, 798  
 Paul, 404  
 Paul Revere, 1191  
 Pearl, 566  
 Phebe A., 359  
 Phidelia, 399  
 Philena Josephine, 927  
 Potter, 366  
 Prentice O., 927  
 Preston, 343, 572, 770  
 Priscilla, 903  
 Rebecca, 127  
 Reeder, 491  
 Richard, 568  
 Robert, 571  
 Robert Lovell, 927  
 Roy B., 1191  
 Ruth, 310, 741  
 Sabra, 345  
 Salamon, 566  
 Sallie Holmes, 182  
 Sally Callup, 903

Smith, *cont'd*

Salmon, 255  
 Samuel A., 903  
 Samuel Austin, 903  
 Samuel Beers, 310  
 Samuel Brewster, 554  
 Samuel Chester, 468  
 Samuel D., 1128  
 Samuel George, 310  
 Sarah, 45, 103, 218, 453, 554, 696, 727  
 Sarah Ann, 366, 791  
 Sarah C., 550  
 Sarah F., 467  
 Sarah Harnden, 366  
 Sarah L., 494  
 Sarah Melville, 310  
 Serepta, 570-71, 1095  
 Seth, 218  
 Solomon, 83  
 Sophia, 167, 878  
 Stella, 572  
 Stella Margaret, 986  
 Stephen, 613  
 Stephen DeC., 1045  
 Submit, 128  
 Susan, 218, 467-68  
 Susan Estella, 826  
 Susan Harris, 399, 827  
 Susan Jane, 468  
 Susanna, 74  
 Susie Whitney, 491  
 Sybil, 232  
 Temperance Ann, 255, 568  
 Theron Parker, 467  
 Thomas A., 895  
 Van R., 468  
 Van Renssalaer, 612  
 Virginia Allison, 829  
 Virginia Henrietta, 1141  
 Walter, 251  
 Walter Prentice, 927  
 Ward B., 945  
 West G., 986  
 William, 248, 554  
 William Chester, 467  
 William H., 554  
 William Henry, 343  
 William Wallace, 253  
 Wilson, 829  
 Worth Brewster, 566  
 Zipporah, 57, 123  
 Zippy Ann, 996  
 Smullen, Samuel E., 580  
 Tildie S., 580  
 Snell, Ella Florence, 821  
 M. E., 1088  
 Martha, 422  
 Mary, 278  
 Sarah Everett, 1088



Snell, *cont'd*  
 Zebedel, 422  
 Snider (Snyder), Cynthia, 241  
 Emma, 951  
 Fannie, 538  
 Frank B., 974  
 Henry, 951  
 Ida Malura, 974  
 Jacob, 241  
 John, 974  
 Lester Burl, 974  
 Louis, 538  
 Snow, Abiezer, 819  
 Anna, 316  
 Catherine, 819  
 Elien Weston, 819  
 Eunice, 316  
 Flora May, 264  
 James, 264  
 Josiah, 194  
 Mary, 23-24, 490, 727  
 Mercy, 194  
 Sarah, 32, 379  
 Silas, 316  
 Soleliac, Charles, 1113  
 Marguerite Montgomery, 1113  
 Somers, Nellie Titus, 1148  
 Sommermeyer, Adele, 633  
 Soper, Alice Lillian, 995  
 Emma A., 995  
 Emma Jane, 995  
 Philander, 995  
 Willard Hanford, 995  
 Willard Philander, 995  
 Soule, —, 200  
 Asa, 106  
 Asa Amanda, 397  
 Asenath, 138  
 Aylmer Josiah, 398  
 Carrie L., 398  
 Charles, 397  
 Charles Warren, 398  
 Clara, 397-98  
 Emily Celestia, 397  
 Emmagene, 398  
 Esther, 258  
 Ezekiel, 813  
 George, xxvii-xxviii, xxx, xxxv, 138, 193, 814  
 James, 181, 397  
 John, 138, 193  
 Joshua, 138  
 Josiah, 193  
 Judith, 177  
 Leonice, 106  
 Louisa, 398

Soule, *cont'd*  
 Luther, 397  
 Lydia, 181  
 Marcia, 397  
 Mary, 181, 193  
 Mary Chapman, 814  
 Mary Townsend, 813  
 Micah, 258  
 Nathan, 138  
 Nathaniel, 181  
 Otis, 813  
 Prudence, 814  
 Richard, 814  
 Salumith Weston, 813  
 Simeon, 138  
 Thomas, 177  
 Southmayd, Anna  
 Stoughton, 707  
 Charles, 306, 308, 706  
 Charles Everett, 707  
 Elizabeth, 308, 706  
 Esther Arnold, 303  
 Frederick Giles, 706  
 Giles, 308  
 Harriet H., 705-06  
 Henry Albert, 707  
 Jennie Whipple, 706  
 John Dobson, 308, 705  
 John Edwards, 707  
 Jonathan, 303  
 Leon Nutting, 706  
 Lois, 308  
 Lucy, 308  
 Lucy Waterman, 309  
 Martha, 303  
 Martha Jane, 306, 706  
 Mary A., 308  
 Mary Wetmore, 707  
 Pearl Agnes, 706  
 Phillip Helming, 706  
 Robert Winthrop, 707  
 Sarah Sophia, 707  
 Sarah Wetmore, 308  
 Sophia, 308  
 Thomas, 308  
 Timothy W., 308  
 William, 309  
 Southwell, Alfaretta  
 Randall, 572  
 Moses, 572  
 Sarah, 572  
 Southwick, Elbridge G., 869  
 Mary Louise, 869  
 Percy Campbell, 869  
 Robert Elbridge, 869  
 Russell Brewster, 869  
 Southworth, Benjamin, 174  
 Betsy, 196  
 Deborah, 174  
 Delia, 235

Southworth, *cont'd*  
 Elizabeth, 751  
 Louis Rhodes, 235  
 Mary, 63, 196  
 Mercy, 22  
 Rebecca, 174  
 Spaeth, Margaret, 1198  
 Spafard, Albert Cleveland, 1003  
 Augustus, 1002  
 Carrie Belle, 1002  
 Elisha Pratt, 1002  
 Emily Porter, 1002  
 Esther, 1002  
 Henry Augustus, 1002-03  
 Henry Palmer, 1002  
 Ida Sophronia, 1002  
 John Avery, 1003  
 Leroy Lyman, 1003  
 Lottie May, 1002  
 Mary Elisabeth, 49, 1002-03  
 Mary Louisa Stedman, 1003  
 Nettie Edith, 1003  
 Spafford (Spofford), John, 241  
 Sarah, 490  
 Susan, 886  
 Spahr, Maria, 756  
 Spalding, James, 1173  
 Jane M., 1173  
 Spalsbury, Martha, 980  
 Spangler, Maggie, 421  
 Spargo, Sarah, 514  
 Sparks, see Parks  
 Sparrell, Charles H., 1149  
 Lavina Elizabeth, 1149  
 Sparrow, Eleanor Mason, 750  
 Elizabeth, 22  
 Hannah, 21-22  
 John, 23  
 Jonathan, 22-23  
 Louis E., 750  
 Lydia, 22-23  
 Pandora, 22  
 Patience, 22  
 Rebecca, 23  
 Richard, 22  
 Sparver, Margaret, 985  
 Spaulding, Alice, 83  
 Ann, 132  
 Ashbel Button, 937  
 Benjamin, 83  
 Caroline, 615  
 Cassie M., 1199  
 Celia Ann, 937  
 Chester, 492, 935  
 Elizabeth, 642







- Spaulding, *cont'd*  
 Ella Adelaide, 937-38  
 Emily, 935  
 Emily Button, 936  
 Emily Persis, 936  
 Frances Eveline, 938  
 Frank Alger, 936  
 Franklin, 615  
 Franklin Witter, 938  
 Jennie, 938  
 Jessie, 936  
 Joanna Taylor, 936  
 Julia Ann, 492  
 Lily, 976  
 Lucy, 132  
 Lucy Amanda, 937  
 Lydia Tyler, 936  
 Martha Elizabeth, 937  
 Mary, 120  
 Mary Jane, 615  
 May, 936  
 Melvin Dewey, 937  
 Phillip, 132  
 Ralph Chester, 938  
 Rhoda, 935  
 Rhoda Jane, 937  
 Sarah L., 935  
 Silas Dewey, 492  
 William, 936, 1190  
 William Chester, 935  
 Zebulon, 935
- Spear (Speer), Christina, 60  
 Elizabeth, 368  
 George W., 368  
 Hannah, 1123  
 Lucy Garfield, 368  
 Nancy F., 581  
 Pool, 60
- Spees, Lorenzo Dow, 288-89  
 Sandford, 289  
 Susan Maria, 288
- Spegal, Addie, 958  
 Jacob, 958
- Spencer, Alice, 347  
 Caroline B., 227  
 Elizabeth, 226-27, 451  
 Florence Burt, 897  
 Harriet Sophia, 529  
 Job, 227  
 Job Brewster, 227  
 Josephine, 694  
 Lena Elizabeth, 227  
 Mary, 81  
 Mary Ann, 453  
 Nathaniel, 81  
 Phebe, 992  
 Temperance, 777
- Sperry, Eliza, 240  
 Lydia, 681
- Spicer, Abigail R., 401  
 Addison V., 836  
 Adelbert Perkins, 1169  
 Adeline, 836  
 Almeda, 838, 1169  
 Almira Demontal, 837  
 Amy, 401  
 Aurelia D., 836  
 Betsey, 836  
 Clarence Karl, 1169  
 Claribel, 1169  
 Charles, 488  
 Eliza, 401, 839  
 Eliza Matilda, 837  
 Elizabeth, 507  
 Elsie, 836  
 Erastus, 401  
 Erastus Eaton, 838, 1168  
 Ernest Frank, 1169  
 Eugene Wheatley, 1169  
 Everett H., 836  
 Faith, 401  
 Fannie, 1169  
 Forest D., 836  
 Foster M., 836  
 Francis A., 837  
 Frank, 836  
 Frank Eugene Lambertson, 1169  
 Frank Williams, 836  
 Harriet, 1168  
 Harriet Perkins, 1169  
 Harriet Star, 488  
 Helen A., 837  
 Henry Albion, 836  
 Ida May, 836  
 Irene, 1169  
 Jabez, 401  
 Jabish, 401  
 Jane, 837  
 John, 507  
 Josephine, 1168  
 Laura, 1169  
 Lucinda Fay, 1168  
 Lucretia, 401  
 Lucy Miriam, 838  
 Lydia, 401  
 Martin Chittenden, 836  
 Mary, 401, 838, 1169  
 Mary Ann, 836  
 Mary Jane, 836  
 Mary Louisa, 837  
 Mary N., 836  
 Merriott, 836  
 Miriam, 838  
 Nellie, 1169  
 Pamela, 838, 1170  
 Peter Bradford, 401, 838  
 Polly, 401, 492
- Spicer, *cont'd*  
 Safronia, 836  
 Samuel Sherman, 836  
 Sarah, 401, 838  
 Sarah Louisa, 1168  
 Silas, 488  
 Susan B., 838  
 Theodore Melancthon, 836  
 Walter Eaton, 1168-69  
 William Carpenter, 1169  
 William Harrison, 837  
 William Ripley, 401, 836  
 Wyman, 838  
 Zephaniah, 401
- Spike, Sarah, 1010
- Spollett, Emma Gertrude, 815  
 Frank A., 815  
 Fred W., 815  
 Samuel J., 815
- Sponable, Ellen, 870
- Sprague, Abigail, 388  
 Abby Mary, 388, 812  
 Benona, 535  
 Deborah, 813  
 Elizabeth, 387  
 Eva Louise, 943  
 Ida, 535  
 Joseph, 388  
 Lovice, 104, 1214  
 Mary, 653  
 Oakum, 388  
 Rebecca, 57  
 Roxanna, 104, 1214  
 Ruth, 388  
 Sarah, 814  
 Sophia, 905
- Spring, Benjamin, 260  
 Ephraim Albion, 260  
 Eunice B., 260  
 Harriet Keene, 260  
 Julia Keene, 260  
 Lampson, 260  
 Mary Blanche, 367
- Sprout, Flora Eliza, 572  
 George Amos, 573  
 George Milton, 572  
 Pearl Brewster, 573  
 Polley, 572  
 Rawley A., 572
- Squier (Squire) (Squires), A. Jeanette, 820  
 Abigail, 930  
 Buckley, 1192  
 Caroline, 863  
 Catherine Dewey, 1192  
 Christine Dement, 1192



- Squier, etc., *cont'd*  
 Clinton D., 785  
 Eleanor, 1192  
 Ellen Louise, 1192  
 Emily, 785  
 Emma A., 786  
 Emma Loraine, 1192  
 Emma Theresa, 1192  
 Franklin Blackmer, 1192  
 George Hills, 1192  
 George Robinson, 1192  
 Harry Sanford, 1192  
 John, 1192  
 John Norton, 1192  
 Joseph, 820  
 Lucretia, 1192  
 Marie Loraine, 1192  
 Mattie Carey, 1065  
 Minnie, 520  
 Perkins Warren, 786  
 Robert, 1192  
 Robert Barker, 1192  
 Rosetta, 786  
 Stacey, Andrew Jackson, 1119  
 Helen Bidwell, 1119  
 Laura, 1119  
 Stafford, Edna Lois, 987  
 Edward K., 987  
 Ethel Hortense, 987  
 Francis Eugene, 987  
 Harlow MeVicker, 987  
 Ida Isabel, 987  
 Martha E., 827  
 Stamp, Anna, 702  
 Mordecai, 702  
 Stanard, Mercy, 1152  
 Standart, Elizabeth, 967  
 George, 967  
 Standish, Alexander, 174, 379  
 Elizabeth, 174  
 Hannah, 102  
 Israel, 1194  
 Jane Maria, 587  
 Josiah, 102, 304, 1194  
 Lydia, 379  
 Mary, 587  
 Mercy, 304  
 Myles, xvii, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi, xxxv, xxxviii, 1, lix-lx, lxiv-lxv, lxxiii-lxxv, 5-6, 13, 27-28, 31, 102, 174, 304, 379, 1194  
 Prudence, 1194  
 Rose, xxviii, 587  
 Sally, 217  
 Sarah, 174, 379  
 Warren, 587  
 Stanford, Nellie, 856  
 Stanhope, Elizabeth, 1201  
 John, 4  
 Stanley (Stanly), Amos, 270  
 Eliza, 1061  
 Ella M., 574  
 John Brewster, 270  
 John Gray, 270  
 Orrilla, 270  
 Orrilla Brewster, 270  
 Sarah, 1129  
 Stanton, Adelaide H., 485  
 Alexander M., 780  
 Amos, 114  
 Anna, 74, 522, 549  
 Anna Maria, 768  
 Archibald Campbell, 523  
 Archibald Galusha, 522  
 Archie Byron, 523  
 Augusta, 767  
 Caroline, 780  
 Charles Brewster, 523  
 Chauncey, 942  
 Cornelia Scott, 523  
 Cynthia Ann, 897  
 Daniel Cady, 767  
 Edward Wilber, 522  
 Edwin M., 938  
 Elisha, 522  
 Elisha Warren, 522  
 Elizabeth, 766-67  
 Elizabeth Cady, 768  
 Elizabeth Gleason, 522  
 Emily Duncan, 522  
 Emma, 522  
 Experience, 233-34  
 Frances, 780  
 Frances Mehitabel, 341  
 Francis, 768  
 Frederick Marshall, 522  
 George D., 341  
 Gerrie Smith, 767  
 Gershom, 523  
 Harold Moore, 769  
 Harriet, 961  
 Harriet Eaton, 768  
 Henry Brewster, 341, 766-67  
 Henry George, 971  
 Henry Marshall, 522  
 Irvin H., 485  
 Jacob Galusha, 523  
 Jane A., 942  
 Jean Oliver, 768  
 John Galusha, 523  
 John Warren, 522  
 Jonathan Brewster, 522  
 Stanton, *cont'd*  
 Joseph, 340  
 Joseph Marshall, 522  
 Joseph R., 341  
 Julia Angelia, 523  
 Julia Emma, 523  
 Julia Lee, 523  
 Katherine Sever, 523  
 Lena Mae, 971  
 Lodowick, 340  
 Margaret, 219  
 Margaret Livingston, 768  
 Marguerite Marie, 767  
 Mary, 351, 472, 517-18, 767  
 Mary Elizabeth, 522  
 Mary Lucinda, 522-23  
 Mary Marshall, 523  
 Minnie Luella, 938  
 Nancy, 340  
 Nellie, 768  
 Orient Adaline, 523  
 Robert Brewster, 768-69  
 Robert Livingston, 341, 768  
 Sally, 522, 1146  
 Sarah, 230, 522  
 Sarah Antoinette, 523  
 Sidney Augustus, 522  
 Sidney Smith, 522-23  
 Susan, 340, 522  
 Susan Augusta, 522  
 Theodore, 767  
 Theophilus, 137  
 Stanwood, David, 389  
 Fanny, 389  
 Nellie, 389  
 Prudence W., 389  
 Staples, Alice Thresa, 607  
 Daisy Anne, 594  
 Edith, 615  
 Ella Minerva, 594  
 Florence Mabel, 594  
 J. S., 194  
 James Soule, 203  
 John B., 594  
 Mary Ann, 597  
 Olive, 194  
 Sophia Brewster, 203  
 William, 594  
 William Ralph, 594  
 Stark (Starks), Almon  
 Gore, 452  
 Ann Jeannette, 452  
 Anna, 79  
 Cornelius, 939  
 Dan G., 940  
 Desire, 222  
 General, 187  
 Hetta, 1098



- Stark, etc., *cont'd*  
   Lavinia Adaline, 939  
   Lucy, 128  
   Mary, 128, 143, 286, 362, 940  
   May, 940  
   Molly, 128  
   Obediah, 143  
   Phineas, 79  
   Rodney Jewett, 940  
   Rufus, 79  
   Ruth Ann, 940  
   Sarah, 286  
   Susan, 143  
   William H., 939  
 Starkweather (Starkwether), Belcher, 164  
   Deborah, 116, 1211  
   Emily, 336  
   Esther, 123, 336  
   Esther Ann, 337  
   Ezra, 123  
   Hannah, 336-37  
   John, 336  
   Juliet, 336  
   Leonard, 336  
   Lucia, 337, 759  
   Lucinda Kent, 337  
   Mary, 164  
   Mehitable, 164  
   Richard, 116, 1211  
   Samuel, 337  
   Sophia Brewster, 336  
 Starling, Emily, 926  
 Starr, Allerton, 39  
   Anne, 701  
   Benjamin, 39  
   Benj. J., 279  
   Comfort, 20  
   Elizabeth, 20, 39  
   Fanny, 197  
   Hannah, 19-20  
   Harriet, 231  
   John R., 231  
   Jonathan, 20, 197, 701  
   Mary, 20, 843  
   Mary Ann, 279  
   Mary Elizabeth, 843  
   Matthew White, 843  
   Rachel, 20  
   Samuel, 19-20, 197, 701  
   Sarah, 197  
   Thomas, 20  
 Starrett, Milton Gerry, 365  
   Ruth Eastman, 365  
 Stauffer, Isaac, 253  
   Myrtie, 253  
 Steadman (Stedman),  
   Hannah, 1048  
   Hannah Rice Keep, 1048  
 Steadman, etc., *cont'd*  
   Harry, 1108  
   Joseph, 1048  
   Mary Elizabeth, 1108  
 Stearns, Bessie B., 718  
   Catherine, 718  
   Charles Wild, 718  
   Edwin Adrianee, 718  
   Elizabeth, 533  
   Elizabeth Pearce, 718  
   Emily Benedict, 718  
   Isaac, 718  
   Jessica M., 718  
   Joseph, 533  
   Lois, 718  
   Martha Elizabeth, 718  
   Richard Mallery, 718  
   Rufus Doane, 718  
   William Rufus, 718  
 Stebbins, Addie, 999  
   Adelbert J., 999  
   Anna Jane, 998  
   Anna Katherine, 999  
   Augusta, 921  
   Benjamin, 157-58  
   Carrie Virginia, 999  
   Catherine Ann, 745  
   Charles Maurice, 999  
   Charles R., 998  
   Clara, 328  
   Daniel, 328  
   Edward, 745  
   Elizabeth, 90, 157-59, 328  
   Francis, 158  
   Jere, 157  
   Lillian, 999  
   Lora, 158, 327  
   Lucy Jane, 998  
   Maria, 158  
   Marietta, 158  
   Mary Maxwell, 745  
   Miner, 157-58  
   Naomi, 288  
   Pama, 158, 328  
   Polly, 158  
   Sabra, 157  
   Wallace Burdette, 999  
 Steel (Steele), Agnes D., 407  
   Ashbel, xii, xvii, xix-xx, 1, 475  
   Ashbel Floridus, 476  
   Bradford, 475  
   Charles Bradford Brewster, 476  
   Charles E., 407  
   Charlotte, 649  
   Clara Agnes, 476  
   Clarissa, 475  
   Daniel, 475, 796  
   Ebenezer, 475  
 Steel, etc., *cont'd*  
   Edward, 458  
   Elizabeth, 458  
   Frances Henrietta, 476  
   George, 649  
   Herbert Brewster, 476  
   Joanna Durrey, 796  
   John, 475  
   John R., 213  
   Kate Ashton, 476  
   Kate F., 476  
   Katherine E., 476  
   Mary Augusta, 796  
   Mary Eleanor, 702  
   Mary Isabella, 439  
   Oliver, 796  
   Paul Alexander, 476  
   Rebecca, 475  
   Reginald Heber, 476  
   Ruth, 477  
   Sarah R., 793  
   Susan F., 476  
   Sybil Swan, 213  
   Timothy, 796  
 Steffens, Henry A., 349  
   Minnie Alice, 349  
 Steketee, Andries, 1020  
   Marie Gertrude, 1020  
   Mary Elcee, 1020  
   Riekes, 1020  
 Stelle, Minnie May, 449  
   Rebecca, 449  
   William Francis, 449  
 Stenhouse, Flora, 669  
 Stephens (Stevens),  
   Abigail, 255  
   Amos Cornwall, 457  
   Arethusa, 181  
   Atlee, 551  
   Augusta Amelia, 269  
   Charles, 181  
   Clarissa, 319  
   Deborah, 200  
   Elijah, 269  
   Elizabeth, 427  
   Esther Williams, 494  
   Eunice, 354  
   Eunice Ann, 457  
   Ezra, 945  
   Florina, 190  
   Frances Virginia, 621  
   George, 223  
   Horace, 427  
   Jacob, 354  
   James, 45  
   Jemima, 354  
   Jennie, 551  
   Joanna Amelia, 269  
   John, 190  
   John A., 269  
   Jonathan, 319





- Stephens, etc., *cont'd*  
   Josephine Augusta, 340  
   Judith, 45  
   Lucinda Babcock, 945  
   Lucy, 945  
   Mary, 421  
   Pamelia, 223  
   Sarah, 45, 392  
   Sophia, 649  
   William B., 494  
   Zelia, 804  
 Stephenson (Stevenson),  
   Alice Tucker, 351, 779  
   Amelia Brewster, 354  
   Amy Longfellow, 351  
   Charlotte Maby, 354  
   Edward H., 354  
   Eleanor Brewster, 351  
   Ellen Tucker, 351  
   George Storer, 351, 354  
   Harriet, 351  
   John W., 253  
   Katharine S., 351  
   Mattie L., 829  
   Melicent, 927  
   Robert Storer, 351  
   Sibella, 253  
   Stephen, 351  
   Walter Thurston, 351  
   William R. C., 354  
 Sterlin (Sterling), Alice, 1182  
   Ella M., 1182  
   Elsie Addelena, 1016  
   Ely Dorr, 1182  
   Flora E., 1182  
   James, 1016  
   James Herbert, 1016  
   Leeton Elwood, 1016  
   Mary H., 1182  
   Polly, 123  
   Seth, 123  
   W. A., 1182  
   Walter E., 1182  
   William A., 1182  
 Sternberg, Abram, 1104-05  
   Anna, 1105  
   Edna, 1105  
   Helen, 1105  
   James H., 1105  
   Jerome L., 1104-05  
   Jessie Marion, 1104-05  
   Millicent, 1105  
   Ned, 1105  
   Robert Henry, 1104  
   Sarah Alice, 1104  
   Sue, 1105  
 Sterrett, Clara Irwin, 275  
 Sterry, Elizabeth, 208  
   Florence Allen, 795  
   Frank, 795  
   Harold Lee, 795  
   Louise Allen, 795  
   Samuel, 208  
   Sarah, 208  
 Stetson, A. Jeannette, 820  
   Abigail, 61, 66, 101, 180, 388, 877  
   Abisha, 41  
   Albert, 396  
   Alex. G. Catell, 811  
   Allen, 390  
   Almira Merrill, 390  
   Alwilda, 392  
   Andrew, 182  
   Angeline, 186, 391  
   Anna, 811  
   Annabel, 820  
   Annie, 182  
   Annie Cora, 390  
   Arthur A., 818  
   Arthur F., 817  
   Arthur Francis, 816  
   Barzilla, 41  
   Benjamin, 101  
   Bessie, 186  
   Betsy, 102, 180, 183, 185  
   Caleb, 40, 101  
   Calvin Millet, 392  
   Carlton, 391  
   Caroline, 816  
   Caroline Theodosia, 392  
   Charles, 102, 186, 394  
   Charles Carey, 821  
   Charles Foster, 182, 392  
   Charles H., 392  
   Christiana, 183, 390, 425  
   Clara, 182, 810  
   Clarence Squire, 820  
   Clarence Winfield, 820  
   Clarina, 391  
   Clement, 389  
   Cyrus H., 818  
   Daniel, 389  
   David Sprague, 388, 810  
   Deborah, 186  
   Deborah Prince, 396-97  
   Deborah Seabury, 186  
   Deborah Washburn, 397, 821  
   Desire, 390  
   Donald Trueman, 821  
 Stetson, *cont'd*  
   Edwin, 391-92  
   Egloth, 61  
   Elbridge Gerry Allen, 819  
   Eldora Novella, 812  
   Eleanor, 182, 390, 818  
   Elisha, 61-62, 101-02, 106, 185-86, 877  
   Eliza, 389-90, 815, 818  
   Elizabeth, 41, 101, 183, 186, 387, 394  
   Elizabeth Sickles, 810  
   Elizabeth Tilson, 397  
   Ella Elvira, 812  
   Ella Florence, 821  
   Ella Persis, 183  
   Ellen, 101, 182, 391  
   Ellen Weston, 819  
   Elnora Ann, 811  
   Emily, 389-90, 816  
   Emma Frances, 396  
   Emma Gertrude, 815  
   Emma Smith, 183  
   Ernestine P., 390  
   Ethel Prescott, 817  
   Eudora, 183  
   Eugene A., 394  
   Eva O., 818  
   Florence Dyer, 805  
   Fred, 182  
   George, 180, 185, 396  
   George Clement, 815  
   George F., 805  
   George Faunce, 186  
   George H., 388  
   George Henry, 397, 812  
   George Homer, 816  
   Hannah, 102, 280, 391, 396  
   Hannah Ann, 396  
   Harold Chase, 817  
   Harriet, 391, 817  
   Harry Winfield, 819  
   Harvey, 182, 390  
   Harvey Weston, 391  
   Helen Adelia, 821  
   Helen M., 815  
   Helen May, 815  
   Henry, 101  
   Henry B., 388  
   Henry Tilden, 186  
   Hiram D., 392  
   Hopstill, 62  
   Howard David, 811  
   Huldah, 106, 181-82, 394  
   Ida Martha, 811  
   Irwin, 818  
   James, 186  
   James Harvey, 391, 393, 818





Stetson, *cont'd*

James Neil, 811  
 James P., 388  
 James Prince, 180  
 Jane, 101  
 Jane Dinaford, 811  
 Jedidiah, 41  
 Jerusha, 41  
 John, 41, 180  
 John Shaw, 811  
 John W., 186  
 Joseph, 182-83, 391, 396, 819  
 Joseph B. Van Dusen, 811  
 Joseph Edmund, 819  
 Joseph H. Thornley, 811  
 Joseph Snow, 819  
 Joshua, 41  
 Josiah Willis Seaver, 388, 811  
 Judith, 182, 394  
 Julia, 183, 395  
 Julia Ann, 183  
 Julius, 390, 396  
 Kate Carlton, 816-17  
 Kimball Washburn, 397  
 Leonice, 182  
 Lester S., 818  
 Lewis, 180  
 Lillian, 396  
 Lorenzo, 394  
 Lucia, 394  
 Lucy, 180, 389, 391  
 Lucy Ann, 821  
 Lucy Maria, 815  
 Lucy Merry, 821  
 Lurana, 390  
 Lydia, 102, 180, 186, 387, 392  
 Maggie, 186  
 Mahala, 180  
 Marcia H., 394  
 Margaret, 396  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 388  
 Maria, 101, 186, 390, 819  
 Marie I., 392  
 Martha, 183, 280, 810  
 Martha Symmes, 185  
 Martin, 182, 391  
 Mary, 391  
 Mary Adelaide, 815  
 Mary Agnes, 394  
 Mary F., 388  
 Mary Gray, 101  
 Mary I., 818  
 Mary Julia, 392  
 Mary Louise, 810

Stetson, *cont'd*

Mary Nason, 812  
 Mary S., 390  
 Mary Thomas, 390  
 May, 810  
 Mehitabel Curtis, 393, 818  
 Myra Elizabeth, 811  
 Naba, 180  
 Nancy, 101, 376, 392  
 Nellie Maria, 819  
 Novella Elizabeth, 811  
 Oakum Shaw, 388  
 Olive, 106, 185  
 Olive Allen, 391, 818  
 Pauline, 182  
 Polly, 180  
 Priscilla Cooke, 101  
 Prudence W., 389  
 Prudentia Stanwood, 819  
 Rebecca, 818  
 Rebecca Soule, 182, 392  
 Robert, 280, 389  
 Rose, 392  
 Ruth Louise, 812  
 Ruth Marwie, 820  
 Ruth S., 388  
 Sabra C., 391-92  
 Sally Adams, 393-94  
 Sally S., 186  
 Samuel, 101, 106, 181, 183, 391, 425, 816, 818  
 Sarah, 40, 61, 100-02, 184, 186, 263, 390, 392  
 Sarah Adams, 177  
 Sarah Ann, 394  
 Sarah B., 391  
 Sarah Drew, 389  
 Seth, 182, 389  
 Susan Sickles, 810  
 Sylvia C., 182  
 Sylvia Church, 183  
 Thankful, 814-15  
 Theodore, 390  
 Theophilus, 101, 180  
 Thomas, 40, 61, 101  
 Thomas Drew, 397, 821  
 Thomas Prince, 180, 387-88, 811  
 Thomas Sickles, 810  
 Valeria A., 816  
 Walter Fremont, 821  
 William, 185  
 William Millins, 811  
 William Penn, 390, 814  
 William R., 186  
 Willis Sprague, 812  
 Winslow, 183

Stetson, *cont'd*

Wiswell S., 177  
 Wiswell Seabury, 182, 393  
 Zeresh, 61  
 Stevens, see Stephens  
 Stevenson, see Stephenson  
 Steves, Mattie, 1032  
 Warren, 1032  
 Stewart (Stuart), —, xlv  
 Adella Cady, 343  
 Alexander, 343  
 Alice, 773  
 Alice Eulalia, 773  
 Alice P., 553  
 Almon, 553  
 Almon F., 553  
 Ann Maria, 343  
 Ariannah Barstow, 314  
 Arthur Francis, 773  
 Benjamin F., 553  
 C. Clark, 553  
 Caroline, 635-36, 685  
 Catherine, 666  
 Charles, 772  
 Charles Fanning, 343, 772  
 Clara O., 553  
 Edward B., 553  
 Eliza Berthlette, 773  
 Ella A., 553  
 Emily G., 1133  
 Emily Spillsbury, 1133  
 Emma Corbet, 343, 771  
 Ethel May, 343  
 Eva, 553  
 Frederick Fanning, 343  
 George, 1133  
 Grace Dell, 343  
 Guy Kingsley, 343  
 Hannah, 635-36  
 Henry, 773  
 Henry Fanning, 343  
 Hepsibah Bull, 343, 773  
 Ida I., 1133  
 Isabella, 1133  
 J. Duane, 553  
 James, 635-36  
 James Monroe, 343  
 Jean, 1017  
 Jennie M., 553  
 Joanna Fanning, 343, 771  
 Juliette, 772  
 Katie M., 553  
 Kendall Dodge, 1133  
 Lavinia, 773  
 Linda, 1133  
 Linda Dodge, 705, 1133



- Stewart, etc., *cont'd*  
 M. Imogene, 553  
 Madison, 553  
 Maria, 343  
 Maria Fanning, 772  
 Martha, 463  
 Mary A., 553  
 Mary Jane, 552-53  
 Mary Lynch, 1133  
 Octavia, 1134  
 Otis K., 705, 1133  
 Susan L., 553  
 Sylvia, 470  
 Thomas, 343  
 Thomas Congdon, 343  
 Triphena, 772  
 Walter Lowrie, 773  
 William, 1133  
 William Barclay, 1133  
 Stickney, Edith Lucy, 730  
 Florence V., 632  
 Joseph, 730  
 Ruth, 978  
 Stiles, Anna Chloe, 697  
 Benjamin, 122  
 Betsey, 272  
 Edwards Stoughton, 697  
 Frank Harper, 697  
 Hannah Edwards, 697  
 Israel, 697  
 Israel Harper, 697  
 Margery, 122  
 Mary, 887  
 Rachel, 123  
 Stillman, Elizabeth Dem-  
 ing, 715  
 George, 715  
 James E., 174  
 Mary Sampson, 174  
 Sarah, 715  
 Stillwell, Alta, 651  
 Arta Wells, 1097  
 Clara May, 649  
 Cortemus, 651  
 Edward E., 1097  
 Fannie Maria, 1097  
 Francis Wells, 1097  
 George Wells, 1097  
 Grace, 1097  
 Hudson S., 1097  
 Maria, 649  
 Marion, 1097  
 Maud, 651  
 Ralph, 651  
 Riley, 649  
 Robert, 1097  
 Sylvanus F., 1097  
 Weight, 651  
 William, 651  
 William Artus, 1097  
 Winnie, 651  
 Stimson, Benjamin Cot-  
 ton, 1183  
 Benjamin S., 1182  
 Betsey, 1182  
 Burton Dorr, 1182  
 Ella L., 1182  
 Emily, 991  
 James, 1182  
 Luella L., 1182  
 Mabel, 1183  
 Maym A., 1182-83  
 Stinson, David Tilden, 388  
 James, 1011  
 Mary F., 388  
 Minnie May, 1011  
 Stockbridge, Margaret, 86  
 Stockton, Israel, 672  
 Nancy, 672  
 Richard, 672  
 Stockwell, Lavinia Eliza-  
 beth, 735  
 Stoddard, Albert, 957  
 Albert Morgan, 957  
 Alethea, 356  
 Alethea Maria, 357  
 Alfred Wallace, 705  
 Alice, 856  
 Allyn Denison, 956  
 Amy Elizabeth, 904  
 Anna Bell, 957  
 Anna Maria, 957  
 Benjamin Barclay, 705  
 Betsey, 357  
 Charles William, 357  
 Charlotte, 214  
 Clara Hannah, 704-05  
 Clarence Eugene, 357  
 Daniel, 457-58  
 Ebenezer, 356  
 Ebenezer Morgan, 506, 957  
 Elisha Denison, 506  
 Elizabeth Smith, 956  
 Ellen Louise, 957  
 Emery Darwin, 356  
 Eunice Ann, 457  
 Fanella, 870  
 Frances, 356-57  
 Frances Amelia, 902  
 Frances V., 357  
 Frank Nelson, 902  
 Frederick, 957  
 Grace Morgan, 957  
 Hannah, 456-57  
 Hannah Temperance, 457, 901  
 Harlan Ebenezer, 357  
 Helen, 956  
 Henrietta, 956-57  
 Henrietta Adelaide, 957  
 Stoddard, *cont'd*  
 Henrietta Allyn, 957  
 Henrietta V., 957  
 Ichabod, 216-17  
 Ida Palmer, 705  
 Isaac N., 430  
 James Allyn, 957  
 James Gallup, 457, 903  
 John de Lafayette, 357  
 Jonathan, 457  
 Linda Dodge, 705, 1133  
 Lucilla, 356  
 Lucy, 457-58, 506  
 Lucy Amanda, 902  
 Lucy Angeline, 902  
 Lucy Avilda, 904  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 457  
 Lucy Maria, 357  
 Lydia Loretta, 902  
 Mabel Virginia, 958  
 Margaret, 903  
 Mark, 457, 506  
 Martha, 430, 956  
 Martha LeBaron, 430  
 Mary Amy, 457, 902  
 Mary Ann, 902  
 Mary B., 957  
 Mary Hannah, 903  
 Mattie, 957  
 Orrin, 957  
 Orrin Edwin, 956  
 Otis, 356  
 Otis Aminter, 357  
 Philo, 870  
 Roswell Mark, 957  
 Ruth, 957  
 Sally Ann, 357  
 Sally Gallup, 457, 903  
 Sarah, 357, 464, 506  
 Sarah Elmina, 464, 506  
 Sarah Grace, 357, 786  
 Simeon Avery, 457, 902  
 Stephen, 464, 506  
 Stephen Davidson, 957  
 Stephen Denison, 956  
 Stephen Morgan, 506, 956  
 Stephen Pickering Hackett, 958  
 Warren, 357  
 William, 357  
 William Austin, 457  
 Stodder, Cephas, 216  
 Claraey, 216  
 Emma L., 217  
 Tabitha, 217  
 Stoers, Harriet A., 682  
 Stokes, Mary, 757  
 Stokely, Albert Edward, 971





## Story, Ezekiel - 78

Stokey, *cont'd*

Jennie Amelia, 371

Stone, Aaron Burr, 493

Abigail, 725

Alton Wilson, 450

Angeline, 391

Anna Maria, 768

Edgar Harvey, 450

Elizabeth, 450

Elizabeth Ann, 283

Emmagine, 398

Frances, 793

Frank Edmund, 793

Forrist P., 283

Grace, 793

Jennie Louisa, 916

Lockwood Carpenter,  
793

Louisa Eggleston, 493

Marcia Scarborough,  
793

Marion M., 1098

Mary Almeda, 450

Maude Augusta, 1094

Minnie Ruth, 450

Mowry W., 725

Newton, 551

Olive, 867

Percy Edgar, 450

Sarah, 714

Sylvia Celesta, 551

Wallace, 283

Ward L., 916

William B., 283

Stonestreet, Adelaide,  
1130

Anna Helena, 1131

Anna Helena Dorothy,  
1130

Anna Josephine, 1131

Arthur Edwin, 1131

Arthur Willson, 1130

Charles, 1131

Helena Kramer, 1130

Henrietta Dunlop, 1131

Katharine Janney,  
1131

Louise Hall, 1131

Lucy Treadwell, 1131

Mary, 1131

Maude V., 1131

Minnie, 1130

Oliver Treadwell, 1131

Samuel T., 1130-31

Sarah Poole, 1131

Sophia Fredericka,  
1131

Thomas Willson, 1130

Washington Waters,  
1131

Stonfield, Mary, 578

Storer, Harriet, 351

Storey (Story), Augus-  
tine, 1215

Carrie Emma, 917

Dolly, 551

Ebenezer, 917

Elias, xxviii, 578

Elizabeth, 807

Emila, 1215

Frank B., 578

George W., 578

Hannah Avery, 917

Harriet W., 578

Jerusha Belle, 917

Joseph, 116

Lucy Adelaide, 917

Maggie L., 578

Mary, 119

Mary Esther, 917

Mary Jane, 917

Thomas Winship, 917

Wealthy, 116

Storrs, Aaron Huey, 343

Adella Cady, 343

Florence Blanche, 550

George Lyon, 550

Stoskopf, Alice Louise,  
1052

Caroline Howard, 1052

Catherine, 1052

Hilda, 1052

Louis, 1052

Valentine, 1052

William Brewster,  
1052Stotesbury, Esther, 754-  
55

John, 754-55

Stott, Adele Oakley, 744

Charles H., 744

Stoughton, Ann Ells-  
worth, 305, 697

Anne, 305

Elizabeth Clio Alden,  
699

Ellen, 699

Ellen Katherine, 699

Frederick Ellsworth,  
305

Hannah, 696-97

Hannah Edwards, 697

John, 305, 706

John Alden, 699

John Wetmore, 305,  
698

Kate Louise, 697

Lemuel, 305, 696-97

Lemuel Ellsworth, 697

Lucy Wetmore, 305,  
695, 697

Martha Jane, 306, 706

Mary, 697

Mary Brewster, 699

Stoughton, *cont'd*

Mary E., 698

Mary Louise, 697

Mary Theodosia, 699

Oliver Wetmore, 697

Sarah, 305, 706

Sarah Buckley, 698

Susan Amanda, 697

Stout, Bertha D., 1142

Corena, 1008

Dennie S., 1142

Laura A., 1142

Stover, Hannah, 586

Margaret B., 586

Rufus, 263, 586

Sophia D., 263

Stow (Stowe), Clark,  
326

Daniel, 611

Lucy, 326

Mrs., 786

Sarah, 326

Statira, 611

Stowell, Carrie, 568

Charlotte, 886

Elijah, 641

Ella J., 568

Frank, 568

Henry, 568

Iva, 568

Kate, 568

Louisa, 641

Millen, 886

Nathaniel Smith, 568

Orin, 568

Samuel Draper, 568

Silas, 568

Susan, 886

Temperance Ann, 568

Strauss, Mr., lvi

Streeter, Pamela, 172

Streetman, Laura, 1120

Strehle, Alphonso, 654

Minnie E., 654

Strickland, Emory Gil-  
more, 960

Ernest S., 960

Harry, 960

Leland Harold, 960

Lucy Ellen, 960

Mary, 960

Stringer, Etta, 627

John, 627

Stringham, Carrie May,  
500

S. R., 500

Stripe, Carrie, 657

Strong, Abel, 77

Abigail, 126

Albert, 1149

Alice, 688, 1149

Anne, 127





Strong, *cont'd*

Anson Loomis, 751  
 Atta, 245  
 Augusta Eudora, 688  
 Betty, 127  
 Caroline Eliza, 1173  
 Chester Dolbeare, 751  
 Daniel, 77, 1173  
 Edward Fitch, 750  
 Edward H., 750  
 Edward L., 750  
 Eleanor Mason, 750  
 Ellsworth B., 1173  
 Eunice, 127  
 Eunice Eliza, 750  
 Harriet, 688  
 Henry Carmillus, 688  
 Israel, 77  
 John W., 150  
 Jonathan, 126-27  
 Joshua S., 688  
 LaMotte Brewster, 688  
 Lavina Elizabeth, 1149  
 Lois, 127, 244  
 Lucy Hayward, 654,  
     688  
 Mary, 77, 126-27  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1173  
 Molly, 127  
 Peter Brewster, 126-27  
 Phineas, 77  
 Rhoda Mason, 750  
 Sarah M., 150  
 Stephen, 126-27  
 Tabitha, 77  
 Walter, 127  
 Strother, Sarah Dabney,  
     132  
     William, 132  
 Stroud, Frances E., 371  
 Strout, Andrew H., 815  
     Arthur P., 815  
     Carrie Lunt, 815  
     Lawrence E., 815  
     Lucy Maria, 815  
     Ralph C., 815  
 Stryker, Amy Prentice,  
     468  
     Ansel G., 468  
     Charles, 469  
     Christina, 950  
     Everett A., 468  
     Nelson, 469  
 Studley, Mary Emily,  
     1022  
 Stuhrenberg, Edith  
     Viola, 295  
     Ernest Carl, 295  
 Sturge, Ernest, 396  
     Frank B., 396  
     Lillian, 396  
     Maud, 396

Sturge, *cont'd*

Raymond, 396  
 Sturtevant, Lydia, 100  
     Mary, 172  
     Wealthy, 741  
 Stutte, Andrew, 979  
     Elizabeth M., 979  
 Sullivan, Eli S., 1170  
     Nettie, 1170  
     Raymond Brooks, 1170  
     Richard Bennett, 1170  
 Sumner, Charles, 606  
 Sunderland, (Sunderlin),  
     Anna Amanda, 911  
     Eunice, 416  
     John, 416  
     Orlando, 911  
     Rachel Ann Ely, 321  
     William Webb, 321  
 Surbridge (Surbrug)  
     (Zur Bricke), An-  
     toinette Irene, 1089  
     Gilgian, 1089  
     Randolph Cassius,  
     1089  
     Samuel, 1089  
     Susanna, 1089  
 Sutherland, Margaret, 501  
 Sutton, Ella G., 963  
     Ellen, 603  
     Ethel Lillian, 975  
     Harry, 975  
     Harry James, 975  
     Martha Louisa, 975  
     May, 975  
     Susan, 975  
     William, 963  
 Suvdam, Charles C., 891  
     Eliza, 891  
     Margaret R., 891  
 Swaby, Alice Elizabeth,  
     847  
     Amelia Gould, 847  
     Amelia Smith, 847  
     Joseph James, 847  
     William A., 847  
     William Arthur, 847  
 Swaddle, Diadema, 146  
 Swain, Alma B., 632  
     Elmer E., 1189  
     Emma Jane, 1189  
 Swallow, Emma, 356  
     Prudence, 742  
 Swan (Swann), Alice  
     Maria, 427  
     Alice Southworth, 1201  
     Amy, 406  
     Anne, 116, 337  
     Asa, 120  
     Austin, 213  
     Betsey, 116, 407, 848  
     Caroline, 378, 407

Swan, etc., *cont'd*

Charlotte, 950  
 Cloe, 117  
 Cynthia, 160  
 Cyrus, 406-07  
 Edward, 213  
 Elias, 116, 160, 337  
 Elizabeth, 117, 120  
 Erasmus, 116  
 Fannie, 407  
 Frances Walker, 407  
 Frank Livingston, 950  
 Harriet Rachel, 407,  
     849  
 Henry, 407  
 Henry Tilden, 812  
 James, 378  
 Julia Ette, 950  
 Leon Garland, 1201  
 Lucy, 116, 156  
 Lucy Avery, 117, 337  
 Marie Louise, 812  
 Marvin, 120  
 Mildred, 950  
 Rachel, 406  
 Robert, 950  
 Sanford, 117  
 Sophia, 116, 160  
 Sybil, 213  
 Sybil Almyra, 213  
 Thomas, 406  
 Timothy D., 117  
 Walter Robert, 427  
 William, 950  
 William Brewster, 950  
 William Walker, 407  
 Swanson, Hattie Ellea-  
     nora, 1019  
     Swan A., 1019  
 Swartehild, Amy, 1152  
 Swartfiguer, Cora Adelia,  
     945  
 Swartout, Eugene Ray-  
     mond, 1061  
     Fannie Loomis, 1061  
     Theodore B., 1061  
 Swartz, Alice, 576  
     Caroline, 576  
     Florence Elsie, 576  
     John N., 576  
     May Brewster, 576  
     Peter, 576  
 Swayze, Amelia White,  
     969  
     Christopher, 969  
     Francina, 971  
     Sarah, 969  
 Sweet, Anna Luelllyn,  
     1135  
     Bessie E., 1135  
     Charlotte, 783  
     Elizabeth Grace, 992



Sweet, *cont'd*

Helena, 949  
 John Byron, 992  
 Leonard Mark, 1135  
 Martha Ellen, 1135  
 Sylvester N., 1135  
 Sweetland, Agnes, 75  
 Sweetser, Edith Zola, 592  
 Edward Franklin, 592  
 Esther, 592  
 Franklin Dana, 592  
 Herbert Ray, 592  
 Hiram Dennis, 885  
 John Howard, 592  
 John Leighton, 592  
 Laura, 592  
 Lora Isabelle, 592  
 Martha Leflingwell, 884-85  
 Martha Lillian, 592  
 Mary Davis, 592  
 William, 592  
 William Howard, 592  
 Sweetwood, Harriet, 368  
 Swett, Caroline Esmena, 165  
 Swick, Alice, 924  
 Alonzo Pettit, 924  
 Charles Edgar, 924  
 Clarence Herbert, 924  
 Gladys Marie, 924  
 Louis John, 924  
 Swift, Adeline, 833  
 Clark C., 372  
 Eunice, 372  
 Hannah, 120  
 Jonathan, 120  
 Julia, 315  
 Mary S., 184  
 Sykes, Amelia, 316  
 Ira, 316  
 Melissa, 847  
 Sylvester, Israel, 16  
 Ruth, 16  
 Symmes, Elizabeth, 146  
 Martha, 106  
 Patty, 106  
 Peleg, 146  
 Sarah, 107  
 Syrinyna, see Mary

## T

Taber, Carrie, 468  
 Esther, 1004  
 Hannah Church, 382  
 Tackabury, Anna Augusta, 899  
 Nathaniel J., 899  
 Taft, Jane E., 221

Taintor, Abby, 744  
 John Babis, 605  
 Sarah, 743  
 Sarah Elvira, 605  
 Talbot, Clarissa, 599  
 Frank E. D., 748  
 Frank LeBaron Mayhew, 599  
 Grace Adeline, 748  
 John C., 599  
 John Coffin, 599  
 Loretta, 599  
 Talcott (Tallcott), Charles Cornwell, 1121  
 Chauncey G., 373  
 Electa, 996  
 Ella, 555  
 Eva May, 555  
 Homer Fowler, 555  
 Maria Love, 373  
 Mary Woodruff, 1121  
 Nina Ethel, 555  
 Samuel, 146  
 Talladay, Nelson, 951  
 Sarah Louise, 951  
 Tallman, Agness, 1082  
 Cornelia Ann, 620  
 Tanner, Clara Burlingame, 904  
 Clara Morgan, 904  
 Clementine S., 966  
 George, 904  
 Helen, 915  
 Herbert E., 1067  
 Jennie May, 1067  
 Lois, 1187  
 Louise, 904  
 Lydia, 966  
 Ruth Emeline, 915  
 Ruth Frances, 915  
 Theodore B., 904  
 Varnum, 966  
 William, 904  
 William N., 904  
 Zera, 915  
 Zera Luther, 915  
 Tanswell, Antoinette Brewster, 573  
 John Edward, 573  
 Tapp, Susan, 301  
 Tappan, Anne, 332  
 Sarah, 332  
 William, 332  
 Tarbell, Elizabeth A., 719  
 Tarbox, Ann, 367  
 Annie Drew, 817  
 Arthur, 817  
 Benjamin Frank, 817  
 Charles, 817  
 Charles S., 817  
 Clara Walker, 367

Tarbox, *cont'd*

Dominicus, 366  
 Eleanor S., 817  
 Frank A., 817  
 George Henry, 817  
 George William, 817  
 Grace Ethel, 817  
 Harriet, 817  
 Harriet M., 817  
 James Walker, 367  
 Judith, 817  
 Lizzie E., 817  
 Millie, 817  
 Minnie J., 817  
 Olive R., 817  
 Rachel, 817  
 Sarah, 366  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 366  
 Tappen, 817  
 William, 817  
 William Henry, 367  
 Tarpley, Elizabeth, 53  
 John, 53  
 Tarrington, Lucretia, 73  
 Rufus, 73  
 Tarter, Minnie, 864  
 Tarvin, Rebecca, 934  
 Taussig, Sophia Lewis, 530  
 Walter M., 530  
 Taylor, Adelaide Brewster, 1040  
 Alice, 81  
 Alice May, 1049  
 Ann, 252, 723  
 Ann Lathrop, 347  
 Bertha Harriet, 544  
 Betsey, 97, 104, 417, 477, 1214  
 Blandine, 252  
 Caroline, 856  
 Carolyn Brewster, 544  
 Carrie Augusta, 544  
 Catherine, 740  
 Charles Lincoln, 544  
 Charles Warren, 640  
 Conrad S., 1049  
 Deane Charles, 640  
 Delia, 125  
 Deliverance, 125  
 Diantha, 640  
 Edward, 609, 1040  
 Edward Oliver, 1041  
 Edwin, 544  
 Edwin Pemberton, 544  
 Elizabeth, 81-82, 133, 253, 723  
 Elizabeth Boynton, 1040  
 Elizabeth Bradley, 544  
 Ella Florilla, 1041  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 640



Taylor, *cont'd*

Emily, 133, 765  
 Emma, 1041  
 Emma Gertrude, 851  
 Frank Smith, 1040  
 George, 133, 567  
 Grove, 417  
 Hancock, 81, 132-33  
 Harmony, 609  
 Harriet, 721  
 Helen Alice, 567  
 Helen Ruth, 567  
 Howard Frank, 1041  
 James, 81, 678  
 James Allwood, 544  
 Jane Elizabeth, 1039-40  
 Jane Pollock, 133  
 Janet, 567  
 Jennie Brewster, 1041  
 John McLean, 133  
 Jonathan, 609  
 Joseph Hancock, 133  
 Joseph Pannell, 133  
 Lucy, 851  
 Lulu, 678  
 Margaret, 251  
 Marguerite H., 477  
 Martha, 81, 713  
 Mary, 325, 1040  
 Mary Elizabeth, 253  
 Maud, 640  
 Morgan Welles, 544  
 Myrtie, 253  
 Nancy, 544  
 Nathan, 155  
 Oliver Brewster, 269, 273, 609, 1039-40  
 Phebe M., 210  
 Philenda, 1193  
 R. B., 567  
 Rachel, 274  
 Rebecca, 1049  
 Richard, 82, 132, 252  
 Robert Brewster, 567  
 Rowland Kinne, 544  
 Samuel L., 347  
 Sarah, 133, 311, 609  
 Sarah Dabney, 132  
 Sarah Jones, 477  
 Sarah Knox, 252  
 Sophia Hale, 1039-40  
 Stephen, 125  
 Violet, 417  
 William, 133, 477, 723  
 William B. E., 477  
 William Dabney Strother, 133  
 William H., 851  
 William Lowell, 567  
 Zachary, 81, 133, 251-52, 338

Taylor, *cont'd*

Zetta, 253  
 Teal (Teel), (Teele),  
 Albert Lafayette, 600  
 Blossom, 600  
 Caroline Chapin, 600  
 Catherine, 600  
 Clarissa Elizabeth, 600  
 Edith Lydia, 600  
 Elizabeth, 423  
 Fanny Coriune, 600  
 George W., 600  
 Julian Albert, 600  
 Louis Graham, 600  
 Lydia, 600  
 Margaret Brownlee, 600  
 Thomas Hall, 600  
 Teasdale, Emma, 1052  
 Hannah Losay, 684  
 Tedford, Amanda E., 1072  
 Amytus, 1072  
 Decmelvel, 1072  
 Teelin, Susan L., 553  
 Teeters, Jacob, 595  
 Lizzie, 595  
 Tefft, George, 956  
 Jennie Frances, 956  
 Temple, Mabel, 986  
 Mark, 986  
 Ten Broeck, Louisa, 1132  
 Ten Eyck, Katherine, 759  
 Tennant, Esther, 368  
 Tenney, Betsy, 1093-94  
 Terrel (Terrell), (Ter-rill), Alonzo Whitcomb, 871  
 Althera, 871  
 Anna, 870  
 Anna Eliza, 871  
 Edwin, 871  
 Edwin Osgood, 871  
 Eliza Ann, 871  
 Elizabeth, 871  
 Ellen Orpha, 871  
 Ellen S., 871  
 Erwin, 871  
 Hannah, 76  
 Harmon, 871  
 Lewis Smith, 871  
 Lura Isabel, 871  
 Lydia, 870-71  
 Nancy M., 1155  
 Orpha, 1192  
 Thaddeus, 870  
 Truman, 76  
 Terry, Abel, 674  
 Alice, 1159  
 Azuba Chapin, 674  
 Elizabeth, 560  
 Louisa, 674

Terry, *cont'd*

Mary, 79  
 Olive, 566  
 Samuel, 1159  
 Tettelbach, Magdalen, 761  
 Margaret, 761  
 Peter, 761  
 Thatcher, Burrell M., 117  
 Elizabeth, 117  
 Thayer, Catherine A., 468  
 David, 877  
 Edith Eugenie, 877  
 Elizabeth, 368, 877  
 Ellen Burns, 877  
 Frank E., 468  
 Frank Eustis, 877  
 Frank Kibbey, 877  
 Henry Cleveland, 877  
 Jane, 877  
 Jennie, 468  
 Josephine Alice, 877  
 Lydia Ann, 427  
 Mary Amorette, 877  
 Mary E., 468  
 Mary Jeanette, 877  
 Nettie Bernice, 877  
 William Eustis, 877  
 William Henry, 877  
 Thomas, Abigail T., 181  
 Abijah, 145  
 Alice Lee, 1006-07  
 Alice Lee Whitridge, 1007  
 Allen E., 540  
 Amasa, 145  
 Amos, 145  
 Anna, 145, 1154  
 Annie, 1007  
 Annie Campbell, 1005  
 Annie Campbell Gordon, 1006  
 Annie Gordon, 1007  
 Annie J., 1026  
 Anson, 145  
 Augustus, 107  
 Basil Gordon, 1006  
 Belle Estelle, 1092  
 Benjamin, 176  
 Benjamin F., 176  
 Bessie Lyman, 1007  
 Betsey, 602  
 Betty, 145  
 Briggs, 145  
 Caroline, 1090  
 Caroline Beers, 1090  
 Charles, 97, 193, 395  
 Charles S., 1046  
 Christiana, 804  
 Cynthia West, 1025  
 Daniel, 1025  
 Deborah, 97





Thomas, *cont'd*

Dorothy, 804  
 Douglas Hamilton,  
   1006-07  
 Edward Eno, 1092  
 Edward Fitch, 1090  
 Elihu, 804  
 Elizabeth, 626, 1160  
 Ella Cady, 516  
 Elton Brewster, 804  
 Emma, 1046  
 Eunice Williams, 516  
 Felicia Janette, 1100  
 Frances Adaline, 1090  
 Frances Shedd, 1091  
 George, 1160  
 George Elton, 804  
 George W., 626  
 General, 1126  
 Gladys Marguerite,  
   1092  
 Hannah, 64  
 Harriet, 904  
 Harriet Alice, 517  
 Harriott E., 1160  
 Helen Anna, 1046  
 Helen E., 400  
 Helen Marion, 1091  
 Howard Beirne, 1006  
 Isaiah, 61  
 James, 64  
 James Avery, 516  
 James Young, 516  
 Jane Contee, 558  
 Jeanette, 1200  
 John, 1090, 1100  
 John Gregg, 1007  
 John Hanson, 558,  
   1005-07  
 John Marshall, 1007  
 Katharine, 1007  
 Kezia, 61  
 Lewis J., 517  
 Luther, 181  
 Lucy, 145  
 Lydia, 145, 176  
 Marguerite Josephine,  
   1100  
 Martha LeBaron, 430  
 Mary, 64, 193, 260,  
   516, 960, 1006  
 Mary Ancutt, 1100  
 Mary Ann, 1091  
 Mary Ella, 516  
 Mary F., 395  
 Mary Howard, 1006  
 Mary Isham, 558  
 Mary McDonald, 1006  
 Mary Randolph, 1007  
 Minnie Hortense, 804  
 Nancy Eleanor, 1026  
 Nathalie Contee, 1007

Thomas, *cont'd*

Peleg, 516  
 Peleg George, 516  
 Philip, 558  
 Raleigh Colston, 1006  
 Rebecca, 1025  
 Reginald Contee, 1006  
 Ruth, 145  
 Sally, 107  
 Sarah F., 626  
 Sophronia, 761  
 Timothy, 1026  
 William A., 540  
 William S., 1100  
 Wrexville E., 539-40  
 Thompson (Thomson),  
   A., 919  
 Almena, 1168  
 Angie, 724  
 Ann, 588  
 Beatrice May, 1059  
 Benona, 209  
 Brougham, 1044  
 Brougham Judd, 1044  
 Charles Thaddens, 526  
 Clarissa, 665  
 Cordelia, 209  
 Cynthia, 209  
 Dolaville, 209  
 Edith Sophia, 905  
 Edward, xxviii  
 Edward Bly, 1044  
 Edwin, 918  
 Elcee, 695  
 Ellen, 834, 919  
 Emily, 905  
 Etta May, 918  
 Fitch, 209  
 Frederick H., 905  
 Frederick Miller, 905  
 George Perry, 1044  
 Harriet, 526, 1002  
 Harriet Ann, 905  
 Harriet Newell, 806  
 Helen, 344  
 Helen Douglas, 526  
 Henry William, 492  
 Hugh Brewster, 1044  
 Inez Amanda, 1044  
 Ira, 905  
 Isabell, 1059  
 James M., 1059  
 John Wesley, 1002  
 Jonathan, 526  
 Lanada, 209  
 Lydia Witter, 492  
 Marie Brewster, 755  
 Marjory Lyman, 1059  
 Martha, 81  
 Mary Helena, 905  
 Merville, 209  
 Moses W., 806

Thompson, etc., *cont'd*

Olive, 919  
 Olive Inez, 1044  
 Priscilla, 549  
 Ralph S., 755  
 Ross, 1044  
 Sarah, 876  
 Thaddens, 526  
 Theron, 209  
 Walter I., 905  
 Thorbus, Lutie Robin-  
   son, 963  
 William C., 963  
 Thorndike, Larkin, 578  
 Mary, 578  
 Thorne, Frances, 1200  
 Thoroton, —, xx  
 Thorp (Thorpe), Alice  
   May, 998  
 Burton Solon, 876  
 Dormer A., 876  
 Eden, 876  
 Ida Sarah, 876  
 Julia A., 570  
 Sally, 297  
 Thresher, Susan Maria,  
   362  
 William H., 362  
 Thrush, Barbara, 660  
 Thurber, Rosina, 94  
 Thurston, Edwin Lajette,  
   489  
 Geneveve, 963  
 Ina B., 582  
 Mary Brewster, 489  
 Susan A., 162  
 Thyng, Deborah, 1204  
 Winthrop, 1204  
 Tibbals, Edward Payson,  
   353  
 Sarah Jane, 353  
 Tibbetts, Annice Cather-  
   ine, 1085  
 Blanche, 1086  
 Charles Corondo, 1086  
 Charles Edson, 1085  
 Dorothy Ekins, 1086  
 Eunice Catherine, 1086  
 Hanson, 1085  
 Harlow Ekins, 1086  
 Livy Bowler, 1086  
 Mary A. B., 1086  
 Mary Ann, 1085  
 Nellie, 1086  
 Raymond William,  
   1086  
 Tierney, Mary, 961  
 Tiers, Alexander Harvey,  
   745  
 Fanny Lathrop, 745  
 Tiettsort, Blanche, 639  
 Ellen, 639





- Tietzsort, *cont'd*  
   Ellen Silver, 639  
   Florence, 639  
   John, 639  
 Tiffany, Adelaide H., 485  
   Annie O., 966  
   Belle, 538  
   Charles C., 485  
   Christopher, 538  
 Tilden, Abigail Vose  
   Puffer, 577  
   Elizabeth, 1212  
   Ithamar, 611  
   Joseph, 1212  
   Mary, 64  
   Nathaniel, 577  
   Olive, 611  
   Rebecca, 99, 611, 1052  
   Samuel, 98-99, 228  
   Sarah, 98-99, 577  
   Zerviah, 1212  
 Tilley, —, xxxv  
   Ann, xxix  
   Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxii  
   Elizabeth, xxix-xxx, xxxii, xxxv, 881  
   John, xxvii, xxix-xxx, xxxii, xxxv, 881  
 Tillinghast, Anna, 1114  
 Tillotson, Abby, 1151  
   Abby Kimball, 1151  
   Edna, 1151  
   Helen, 1151  
   John Beach, 1152  
   Lucy, 1151  
   Lucy Beach, 1151  
   Norton, 1151  
   Norton Beach, 1151  
   Wealthy Ann, 1151  
   William Kellogg, 1151  
 Tillson, Ada Maria, 384  
   Ann Eliza, 384  
   Carrie, 385  
   Charles Holmes, 384  
   Christiana, 384  
   Christiana Holmes, 385  
   John, 384  
   John Wood, 385  
   Robert Hiram, 385  
 Tilton, Cora Ellen, 1070  
   John, 1070  
 Tinker, Clarissa, 1084  
   Hannah, 700  
   Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxii  
 Tinkham, George B., 937  
   Martha Spaulding, 937  
 Tipton, Cyrus Bernard, 888  
   Elizabeth, 888  
   Ella, 887  
 Tipton, *cont'd*  
   Estella, 888  
   Francis Marion, 887  
   Francis W., 887  
 Tirrell, Florence Evelyn, 804  
   Levi, 804  
 Tittger, C., 716  
   Carrie, 716  
 Titus, Emmeline, 1093  
   Mary Drake, 946  
 Toadvin, Amanda, 829  
   Purnell, 829  
   Virginia Allison, 829  
 Tobias, Emeline, 150  
   Joseph, 150  
 Todd —, 257  
   Caroline May, 647  
   Florence, 745  
 Toller, Clara, 1107  
 Tolles, Mabel, 1132  
 Tolman, Albert Wayland, 1027  
   Bethiah, 580  
   Betsy, 259  
   Edward Brewster, 1027  
   Elizabeth, 259  
   Fannie M., 1027  
   Ferdinand, 1027  
   George Storey, 1027  
   Isaiah, 259  
   James, 580  
   Jane, 1026  
   Leroy Frederick, 1027  
   Lincoln A., 1027  
   Lorina Ann, 1026  
   Lucy, 579  
   Mary C., 1027  
   Nancy, 579  
   Rena A., 1027  
   Samuel, 579  
   Shepard, 1026  
   Sheperd Huse, 1026  
   Susan, 580, 1028  
   Thurl Dyer, 1027  
 Tom, Martha J., 494  
 Tomelson, Sarah Maria, 907  
 Tomlinson, Annie Bennett, 749  
   Annie Tappin, 748  
   Blanche, 749  
   Catharine, 630  
   Cyrus Brewster, 749  
   Hannah B., 1150  
   Helen Brewster, 749  
   Joseph, 748-49  
   Luthenia, 527  
   Rosalie, 749  
   Sallie Eliza, 748  
 Toothaker, Prudentia  
   Elizabeth, 819  
 Toothaker, *cont'd*  
   Robert Arthur, 819  
 Tootill, Sarah, 955  
 Torrey, Frances P., 638  
 Toughy, Margaret, 1111  
 Tower (Towers), Amelia, 799  
   Charles Albert, 799  
   Hannah, 280  
   Harriet Eliza, 799  
   Helen Etta, 799  
   James, 799  
   Margaret, 799  
   Thomas, 799  
   Walter James, 799  
   William Abell, 799  
 Towle, Ann Elizabeth, 364  
   William C., 364  
 Town (Towns), (Towns).  
   Addie, 1108  
   Albert S., 1101  
   Alfred J., 1101  
   Alice S., 1109  
   Alice W., 790  
   Alvin, 1101  
   Amanda, 1101  
   Amy, 1110  
   Angeline E., 1110  
   Anna, 1108  
   Arthur, 1100  
   Arthur C., 1100  
   Arthur Gowing, 790  
   Arthur Wolcott, 790  
   Aubrey Dawes, 1111  
   Aurelia, 666  
   Benjamin Franklin, 665, 1108  
   Bertha Beatrice, 1106  
   Bessie, 1108  
   Bessie Alice, 1109  
   Bester, 288, 665  
   Bester Coleman, 665, 1107-08  
   Betsey, 665, 1041  
   Carrie, 790  
   Carrie Maria, 1107  
   Celestia A., 1101  
   Charles, 665, 1108  
   Charles Noah, 1106  
   Charles Rial, 1110  
   Charlotte, 585  
   Clara May, 1111  
   Clarissa, 665  
   Clyde Arthur, 1111  
   Cora Alice, 1110  
   Cynthia, 790  
   Denison, 1108  
   Denison Orrin, 666, 1110  
   Denison Rial, 665, 1111  
   Dwight B., 1108



Town, etc., *cont'd*

Earl W., 1106  
 Ebenezer Noah, 665  
 Edmund Burt, 665  
 1109-10  
 Edmund W., 288  
 Edmund Wood, 1110  
 Edna B., 665-66  
 Edward Sheldon, 790  
 Edwin L., 1102  
 Eliza F., 1101  
 Elizabeth, 664, 1103  
 Elizabeth H., 1108  
 Elizabeth S., 1108  
 Ella H., 1102  
 Ella Louise, 1107  
 Ella M., 1108  
 Elvira C., 1041  
 Emma, 790  
 Epha Anna, 1110  
 Esther Maria, 1109  
 Etta, 1106, 1110  
 Eudora A., 1101  
 Eva, 1106  
 Eva Ophelia, 1105  
 Frank, 1107  
 Frank Beekwith, 790  
 Frank Harold, 1111  
 Frank William, 1106  
 Fred Arthur, 1110  
 George, 1101  
 George E., 1108  
 George W., 665  
 Grace Aurelia, 1111  
 Hannah, 287-88, 1106  
 Harriet Alter, 790  
 Harriet Elizabeth,  
 1107  
 Harrison Earle, 1110  
 Harry Erastus, 1108  
 Helen Susan, 1106  
 Henry Wolcott, 664  
 Herbert Sands, 791  
 Israel, 288, 790  
 James Weld, 790  
 James Willcutt, 790  
 Jay King, 1111  
 Jennie, 1108  
 Jessie May, 1108  
 Joanna Maud, 790  
 John Jay, 665, 1109  
 John Scouller, 1109  
 Joseph, 288, 664, 1101  
 Joseph Israel, 665,  
 1108-09  
 Joseph Minot, 791  
 Juliett, 1107  
 Lenora, 1108  
 Lillian, 1100  
 Louise, 1109  
 Lucy Hannah, 665  
 Lucy S., 288

Town, etc., *cont'd*

Luella, 1106  
 Lulu Josephine, 666,  
 1111  
 Lyman A., 1101  
 Lyman C., 664, 1100  
 Major J., 1101  
 Margaret Angeline,  
 1012  
 Margery, 1101  
 Maria S., 1106  
 Marietta, 1108  
 Marion Victoria, 1102  
 Martha, 1109-10  
 Mary, 1100, 1106  
 Mary A., 1109  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1108  
 Mary T., 665  
 Matilda, 1101  
 Maude, 1108  
 May Helen, 288  
 Merle Estella, 1012  
 Miranda, 664, 1104-  
 1105  
 Morris Clarence, 1107  
 Morris Clinton, 665,  
 1106-07  
 Morris L., 1100  
 Myrta F., 1101  
 Naomi, 288  
 Nina D., 1106  
 Noah, 288, 664-65  
 Orrin C., 666  
 Paul Edmund, 1110  
 Pearl L., 1106  
 Rebecca Angeline,  
 1110  
 Rial King, 288, 665  
 Richard Peale, 790  
 Rollin Harrison, 1108  
 Roy, 1012  
 Royal King, 1110  
 Ruth M., 1109  
 Salem, 1041  
 Sallie Alice, 665  
 Sarah, 665, 790  
 Sarah Anne, 1105  
 Solon M., 665  
 Stella Ada, 1108  
 Susan Cole, 664,  
 1102  
 Susannah, 664  
 Susie L., 1100  
 Theresa M., 1100  
 Warren Coleman, 1108  
 William, 665, 1105  
 William A., 1101  
 William Edmund, 1111  
 William Graves, 1109  
 William Jay, 1109  
 William M., 665  
 William Rial, 666

## Townsend (Townshend),

Burt, 390  
 Caroline J., 513  
 Catherine Rockwell,  
 928  
 Elizabeth, 473  
 Hannah, 598  
 Henry, 599  
 Ida May, 599  
 Jane, 390  
 Justus, 928  
 Loretta, 599  
 Margaret A., 1166  
 Mary Ann, 599  
 Mary S., 390  
 Nellie Delight, 599  
 Robert, 599  
 Robert Henry, 599  
 Sarah, 850  
 Susan, 928  
 Susan Elizabeth, 896  
 Susan M., 896  
 Thomas, 896  
 Toy, Amelia Ann, 953  
 Annie Jane, 696  
 Jane, 696  
 Joseph, 696  
 Tracy, Alfred Madden,  
 756  
 Alice Abell, 247  
 Caroline, 145  
 Carrie Minerva, 528  
 Carrie R., 756  
 Cathalina Ellenor, 654  
 Charles Lewis, 756  
 Chester, 528  
 Daniel, 756  
 Dorothy, 168  
 Elijah, 113-14  
 Esquire, 654  
 Florence Ethel, 756  
 Harriet, 528  
 Harry Woodward, 756  
 John, 756  
 Julia Elizabeth, 689  
 Lois, 113-14  
 Margaret, 756  
 Mary, 85  
 Mary Adelaide, 754,  
 756  
 Olive, 120  
 Sallie, 756  
 Sarah, 39  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 756  
 William Huntington,  
 689  
 Trail, Hattie, 922  
 Train, Orange, 241  
 Trass, Sally, 564  
 Travers (Traverse), Eliz-  
 abeth, 39, 53  
 Frances, 53



- Travers, etc., *cont'd*  
 Rebecca, 39, 53, 82  
 Samuel, 53  
 William, 53  
 Winifred, 39, 53  
 Treadway, Mary Minerva, 387  
 Treadwell, Adelaide A., 703  
 Agnes Carter, 704  
 Albert R., 704  
 Alliene Wetmore, 1132  
 Anna, 702  
 Anna Helena, 699  
 Anna Helena Dorothy, 699, 1130  
 Bertha Frances, 704  
 Bertha Holt, 704  
 Betsey, 696  
 Bright, 1132  
 Caroline Tudor, 694, 1131  
 Charlotte Burroughs, 704  
 Chauncey Edwards, 704  
 Cornelia La Tourette, 704  
 Dorothy, 306  
 Earl Francis, 704  
 Edith L., 704  
 Edward Francis, 307, 703-04  
 Edward Norton, 701  
 Edward Wetmore, 704  
 Eleanor Wetmore, 1132  
 Elizabeth, 702  
 Elizabeth Alice, 702  
 Ellen Holmes, 700  
 Ellen Tinker, 700  
 Elma, 701  
 Eulila, 704  
 Eunice Gay, 307  
 Franklin Adams, 702  
 Frederick K., 702  
 George Edwards, 694, 700, 1131-32  
 George Steinbeck, 1132  
 Goodwin Holmes, 701  
 Hannah Edwards, 306-07  
 Hannah Wetmore, 700  
 Helena Cramer, 702  
 James Wetmore, 704  
 John, 306  
 John Goodwin, 307, 700-701  
 John Pomeroy, 306-07, 701  
 Laura Olive, 703  
 Lillian Livingston, 704  
 Louisa Ten Broeck, 1132  
 Treadwell, *cont'd*  
 Lucy Helena, 1132  
 Lucy Wetmore, 703  
 Lucy Whittlesey, 700, 1132  
 Magdaline Amanda, 702  
 Margaret Livingston, 704  
 Martha Morris, 703  
 Mary Eliza, 701  
 Mary Treby, 701  
 Oliver Ferdinand, 699  
 Oliver Wetmore, 307, 699  
 Oscar Sidney, 704  
 Rosina, 703  
 Rosina Hamill, 703-04  
 Sadie C., 701  
 Samuel Edwards, 307, 702  
 Samuel Kramer, 1132  
 Sarah, 699, 1131  
 Sarah Wetmore, 307, 700, 702-03  
 Thomas, 701  
 William Adams, 702  
 William Brewster, 307, 701, 703  
 Treat, Betsey, 517  
 Dorothy, 73  
 Horace, 480  
 James, 517  
 Janette, 842  
 Mary, 517  
 Mary Elizabeth, 480  
 Polly, 480  
 Sally, 368  
 Salmon, 73  
 Tremain (Tremaine), (Tremam), David, 1071  
 David Ladd, 1071  
 Edward, 1071  
 Greenville, 353  
 Kate, 1168  
 Mabel Martin, 352-53  
 Marion Amanda, 1071  
 Marion Louise, 1071  
 Mark, 1168  
 Nancy J., 973  
 Trent, Willis, 757  
 Trevor, William, xxix  
 Trevosgy, Jennie, 264  
 Tribble, Bathsheba, 199  
 John, 199  
 Winslow, 199  
 Tribou, Lizzie, 395  
 Tritt, Laura Lucilia, 413  
 William Brewster, 413  
 Troland, Louisa, 550  
 Trotman, Tulleole, 1171  
 Trout, Anna Kathleen, 1018  
 Catharine, 1018  
 Donald Lewis, 1018  
 Emily Wella, 1018  
 Frank William, 1018  
 James, 1017-18  
 Mary Amanda, 1017-18  
 Paul James, 1018  
 William, 1018  
 William Ernest, 1018  
 Trowbridge, —, 159  
 Caroline Haven, 1158  
 Frank Dean, 1158  
 Margaret Dean, 1158  
 Mary Brewster, 1158  
 True, Rebecca, 105  
 William, 105  
 Truesdell, Arthur Eugene, 937  
 Elizabeth Gertrude, 937  
 Fannie M., 1027  
 Hayden Marcus, 937  
 Isabel, 937  
 Jennie Eldora, 937  
 Leonard Winslow, 937  
 Marcus, 937  
 Mary Belle, 937  
 Rhoda Jane, 937  
 Thomas, 1027  
 Truman, Jonathan, 900  
 Lucy Ann, 900  
 Mary, 900  
 Trumble (Trumbull), Adelia, 638  
 Governor, 230  
 Henrietta, 648  
 William, 648  
 Tryon, Anna, 292  
 William, 292  
 Tubbs, Edward Porter, 729  
 Frances Augusta, 728  
 George, 728  
 Julian Bingham, 728  
 Lucy, 728  
 William, 728  
 William Henry, 728  
 Tucker, Alice, 860  
 Amelia Brewster, 778  
 Daniel, 350  
 Dr., 778  
 Eleanor Coffin, 350  
 Emily Porter, 1002  
 Eugene, 1002  
 Florence, 1002  
 Hannah, 163  
 Joel Eugene, 1002  
 Louise, 778  
 Lulu, 778  
 Lydia, 350







- Tucker, *cont'd*  
 Margarette, 778  
 Mary, 163  
 Robert Schuyler, 778  
 Stephen, 163  
 Tudor, Abigail M., 150  
 Albert, 300  
 Alfred Brewster, 150  
 Benjamin Rush, 150  
 Caroline, 300, 681  
 Charles, 150  
 Charles Arthur, 300  
 Edward, 150  
 Edward Morey, 150  
 Elihu, 149  
 Elizabeth, 150, 314  
 Emeline, 150  
 Frances, 150  
 Hart, 150  
 Henry, 150  
 Jerusha, 300  
 Lucretia, 149-50  
 Lucy, 150, 298  
 Martha, 150  
 Mary, 149  
 Mary Sarah, 150  
 Olivia, 300  
 Owen, 150  
 Samuel, 149  
 Sarah, 150  
 Sophia, 150  
 Theodosia, 150  
 William Brewster, 150  
 William Franklin, 150, 300  
 Tufts, Benj. Q., 632  
 Beulah P., 385  
 Grace Belle, 632  
 Tuller, Ellen, 695  
 John C., 695  
 Martha, 1029  
 Sarah, 695  
 Tunison, Abbie Lenora, 742  
 Henry, 742  
 Rosette, 742  
 Tupper, Abby, 200  
 Addie, 200  
 Adeline, 200  
 Alice Maria, 427  
 Anna Myra, 427  
 Augusta, 200  
 Bryan Jay, 1012  
 Caroline, 200, 428  
 Emily Phebe Abigail, 1012  
 Foster French, 427  
 Hattie Marguerite, 1012  
 Jane, 427  
 Lida Alice, 427  
 Louis William, 427  
 Tupper, *cont'd*  
 Lucius, 1012  
 Lucius Alexander, 1012  
 Lucy Foster, 427  
 Lucy Leffingwell, 200, 428  
 Lydia Ann, 427  
 Lydia Jane, 427  
 Mabel Emma, 1012  
 Martin Lewis, 427  
 Matilda, 200  
 Oscar Winters, 1012  
 Peleg, 199-200, 427  
 Priscilla, 200  
 Reginald Simonds, 427  
 Sally Drew, 199, 427  
 Sarah Brewster, 427  
 Seth, 200  
 Trescott, 200  
 Verna Albertina, 1012  
 Violette, 200  
 William Allen, 427  
 Willis Jay, 1012  
 Turk, Luella, 948  
 Turner, Abigail, 15, 60  
 Adaline E., 214  
 Amos, 16, 214  
 Amos Edgar, 214  
 Anna, 242  
 Annie Walker, 969  
 Augusta Prudence, 214  
 Bathsheba, 15  
 Benjamin, 15, 59  
 Betty, 60  
 Charles H., 214  
 Charles Morgan, 214  
 Christiana, 60  
 Daniel, 61, 139  
 Deborah, 60  
 Elisha, 15, 61  
 Elizabeth, 15, 59-60  
 Elizabeth Brewster, 214  
 Elvira, 422  
 Ezekiel, 15, 987  
 Grace, 16, 18, 197, 416, 987  
 Hannah, 16  
 Humphrey, 14, 86  
 Isaac, 16  
 Israel, 60  
 Japhet, 60  
 John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, lxxvi, lxxviii, 14-15  
 Jonathan, 15, 60  
 Joseph, 15, 86  
 Lydia, 14-15, 86  
 Margaret, 86  
 Martha, 15  
 Turner, *cont'd*  
 Mary, lxxvi, lxxviii, 14-16, 60, 179, 428  
 Mary Ann, 902  
 Mercy, 15  
 Polly, 139  
 Priscilla, 60  
 Rhoda, 688  
 Robert E., 902  
 Ruth, 16, 180-81, 203, 397, 423, 428  
 Samuel Caskey, 969  
 Sarah, 61, 987  
 Susanna, 15, 134  
 Thankful, 214  
 Weltha, 214  
 William, 422  
 William Harvey, 969  
 Turney, Abbie, 627  
 Carrie May, 1196  
 Margaret, 1196  
 W. E., 1196  
 Turtle, Little, 133  
 Turville, Harriet L., 444  
 Tuthill, Caroline Augusta, 850  
 Tuttle, Adeline, 617  
 Charlotte, 1181  
 Cora, 659  
 Ida B., 543  
 Jeannie Charlotte, 1181  
 Lucy, 709, 712  
 Nancy, 392  
 Nelson, 1181  
 Rebecca, 565  
 Sally, 249  
 W. A., 543  
 Twain, Mark, 733  
 Tweed, Abigail, 362  
 James, 362  
 Sally, 362  
 Twitchell, Catherine, 740  
 Daniel C., 740  
 Ella Loraine, 740  
 Tygart, Carrie, 1186  
 Charles, 1186  
 Elias, 1186  
 Elizabeth G., 1186  
 Emmet F., 1186  
 Luella, 1186  
 Salina, 1186  
 Theodore, 1186  
 Tyler, Abby, 345  
 Alice, 83-84  
 Bishop, 84  
 Charles H., 1082  
 Clifford L., 1083  
 Clifford Warner, 1083  
 Eliza Mary, 456  
 Elizabeth, 165, 208  
 Frederick L., 1083



Tyler, *cont'd*

Frederick William, 759  
 George, 359  
 Helen E., 1083  
 Henry, 456, 1082  
 Huldah, 216  
 James, 119  
 Jane, 759  
 Janette, 763  
 John, 345  
 Joseph, 216, 224  
 Josephine, 759  
 Julia Elizabeth, 439  
 Julia Mariah, 1082  
 Lucy, 224  
 Lydia, 224  
 Mary, 345-46  
 Mary E., 1082  
 Mary Grace, 359  
 Mary Witter, 493  
 Mehitable, 119  
 Naney, 1082  
 Nellie H., 1083  
 Raymond Charles,  
 1083  
 Sarah, 218  
 Simeon, 493  
 Willis Elwin, 1083  
 Tyson, Mary, 720  
 Tyssowski, Alice Walton,  
 1070  
 Hilda Virginia, 1070  
 John, 1070  
 Thaddeus Matthew,  
 1070

## U

Uhlhorn, Harriet Eliza-  
 beth, 777  
 Ulmer, Catherine, 584  
 Uncas (Unquas), Sa-  
 chem, 12-13  
 Underhill, Ann, 1192  
 Harmon, 1192  
 Maria, 320  
 Orpha, 1192  
 Underwood, Albert, 646  
 Eliza J., 646  
 Updike, Ada E., 837  
 Alida A., 837  
 Almira Demontal, 837  
 Clarence, 837  
 Edwin F., 837  
 Georgiana, 837  
 Jessie B., 837  
 Lillia A., 837  
 Marion G., 837  
 Mark L., 837  
 Richard, 837  
 Upham, Alice Cornelia,  
 1045

Upham, *cont'd*

Edward, 240  
 Frederick William,  
 1045  
 Lucy Sophia, 240  
 Upton, Adeline, 617  
 Eveline, 617  
 Isabella M., 511  
 Russell, 617  
 Upton, Mary L., 318  
 Urton, Allen, 671  
 Alta Jane, 672  
 Amanda Aurelia, 671  
 Ellis, 672  
 Mollie, 672  
 Nathan N., 672  
 Osborne, Grace, 678  
 Utley, Lucy, 224

## V

Vail (Vaill), Betsy, 871  
 Elizabeth Comstock,  
 824  
 Elizabeth S., 824  
 Lucretia A., 871  
 Micah, 871  
 Thomas S., 824  
 Valentine, Harriet, 651  
 Leroy, 651  
 Mabel, 651  
 Victor, 651  
 Van Alstyne, Maria, 561  
 Vanarsdale, Abram, 468  
 Eliza, 468  
 Ernest Stewart, 742  
 Mary Elizabeth, 742  
 Ruth L., 468  
 Van Benschoten, Jean-  
 nette, 987  
 Van Beurer, Julia Rosa-  
 mond, 852  
 Mary, 852  
 Michael B., 852  
 Vance, Christiana, 785  
 Helen Marietta, 658  
 Jane McClary, 266  
 Mary, 1051  
 Ruth Mary, 658  
 Susan Thompson, 658  
 William Hill, 658  
 Van Demark, Flavius,  
 1140  
 Sophronia F., 1140  
 Vanderbelt, Mary, 532  
 Vanderbilt, Alicia, 166  
 Cornelius, 166  
 Vanderwaker, Joan, 374  
 Van Deursen, Abraham  
 Samuel Whittlesey,  
 153

Van Deursen, *cont'd*

Ann, 153  
 Catherine, 153, 311  
 Cecilia, 153  
 Charles, 313  
 Charlotte Bowes, 719  
 Eleanor, 153  
 Eleanor Young, 718  
 Elizabeth A., 719  
 Emma Baldwin, 719  
 Frances Belle, 719  
 George Livesay, 719  
 Isaac Gilbert, 153  
 Leonard, 153  
 Lucy, 313  
 Lucy Gilbert, 153,  
 311  
 Lucy Read, 719  
 Lydia, 153  
 Margaret, 718  
 Margaret Brodie, 718  
 Peter, 153, 313  
 Russell Dudley, 313,  
 718  
 Sarah Ann, 153, 312  
 Sidney Lewis, 153  
 William, 153  
 William Hammond,  
 719  
 William Plummer, 313,  
 719  
 Van Deusen (Van Du-  
 sen) (Van Duzen),  
 Anna, 811  
 Elenora, 811  
 Erastus, 440  
 Frances, 440  
 Harriet, 440  
 Joseph B., 811  
 Margaret, 441  
 Sarah Ann, 440  
 Van Dyck, Alexander S.,  
 446  
 Alice Mabel, 446  
 Van Eps, Abram Young,  
 1000  
 Ann Elizabeth, 1000  
 Belle Elizabeth, 1000  
 Cora May, 1000  
 Donald Grant, 1000  
 Edith Howland, 1000  
 Elizabeth Parthena,  
 1000  
 Franklin Elisha, 1000  
 Fred Churchill, 1000  
 John, 1000  
 Julia, 1000  
 Kate Carmon, 1000  
 Lulu, 1000  
 Mabel Ellen, 1000  
 Mary B., 1000  
 William Goodno, 1000



- Van Gundy, Jennie Lind, 596  
   Mary, 596  
   Samuel, 596  
 Van Guysling, Addison  
   Spicer, 1170  
   Almeda, 1169  
   Carrie Langdon, 1169  
   David, 1169  
   Judith, 1169  
   Nettie, 1170  
   Peter, 1169  
   William Moore, 1170  
 Vanhorne, Alice, 1017  
 Van Housen, A. Silome, 938  
   William, 938  
 Van Houten (Van Houton), Margaret  
   Helen, 909  
   Mary, 542  
 Van Kirk, Mary, 437  
 Van Loan, Elizabeth, 291  
   Kate, 948  
 Van Ostrand, Catherine, 459  
   Charles, 459  
   Hannah, 459  
 Van Patten, Alice, 1018  
   George, 1018  
 Van Rensselaer, Katharine Westerlo, 517  
   Mary, 517  
   Vischer, 517  
 Van Riper, Charles W., 970  
   Maria, 348  
   Minnie Elizabeth, 970  
 Vansickle, Abraham, 296  
   Lucretia H., 296  
 Van Slyck, Charles, 990  
   Emeline, 990  
 Van Valkenburg, Ellen  
   Rand, 323  
   Ellen Sophronia, 643  
   Henry, 323  
   Judson Dow, 643  
   Nellie, 495  
 Van Vilzer, Alice Hortense, 453  
   Clarence Adelbert, 453  
 Van Vleet, Helen, 337  
   Ralph, 337  
 Van Vliet, Cyrus Prindle, 982  
   Harriet, 739  
   Jennie, 739  
   Lela, 982  
   Lewis Nelson, 982  
   Mira Electa, 982  
   Obediah, 739, 982  
 Van Winkle, Alatheia Moriarty, 852  
   Simon, 852  
 Van Wormer, Chester G., 565  
   Grace, 724  
   Theoda Melvina, 565  
 Van Wort, George, 944  
   Georgiana, 944  
 Van Zante, Arthur B., 1055  
   Elsie May, 1055  
   Herman Lawrence, 1056  
 Vardy, Nancy, 413  
   William, 413  
 Varnam, Doretha, 1055  
   Forest D., 1055  
   Grace, 1055  
 Varney (Varnum), Harriet, 243  
   John, 243  
 Vassell, William, lxxv  
 Vaughan (Vaughn), Adoniram, 374  
   Alvin, 374  
   Arthur, 1159  
   Bethiah, 374  
   Clarissa, 265  
   Ethel Marie, 1079  
   James, 1159  
   Luella Cora, 1079  
   Nancy Eldora, 1159  
   Sarah, 1159  
   Stephen, 265, 1079  
 Vermilyea, Ervin, 862  
   Hattie M., 862  
 Verner, Cad Noel, 883  
 Vernue, Charles E., 400  
   Mary, 400  
 Vibert, Eliza, 616  
 Viele, Abby Martin, 444  
   Charles, 445  
   Elizabeth Fitch, 445, 448  
   Frances Gale, 445  
   Frances Mack, 445  
   Henry Clarence, 445, 448  
   Hiram, 444  
   Mary, 445  
   Mary Jane, 445  
   Simon, 444  
 Vignary, Edna Electa, 592  
   Edward Orlando, 592  
   Gustave, 592  
   Mary Davis, 592  
 Vincent, Nan, 1085  
   Thomas M., 1125  
 Vine, Mary, 20  
 Vinton, Alexander Hamilton, 1113-14  
   Ann, 549  
   Annie Louise, 549  
   David, 1112  
   David Hammond, 1112  
   Eliza Arethusia, 1112  
   Esther, 549  
   Esther Minerva, 549  
   Harriette Arnold, 1113  
   Ida Welles, 1114  
   John Randolph, 549  
   Marion Arnold, 1114  
   Mary, 1112  
   Mary Brewster, 549  
   Robert Campbell, 1114  
   Seth, 549  
   William, 549  
 Virgin, Caroline, 426  
   George W., 426  
 Visher, Mary R., 279  
 Vixen, see Hickson  
 Vogt, Albert Edward, 1094  
   Kathryn Hungerford, 1094  
 Volk, Carl, 1107  
   Edith Lillian, 1107  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 1107  
   Herbert Henry, 1107  
   John H., 1107  
   Paul, 1107  
   Robert, 1107  
 Voorhees, Augusta Brewster, 602  
   Charles Henry, 602  
   Della, 602  
   Dennis S., 601  
   Ella Josie, 602  
   Gladys Evelyn, 602  
   John, 601  
   John Degroat, 602  
   Julia Joanna, 601  
   Lafayette Simonson, 602  
   Lelia Orella, 602  
   Mary Eliza, 602  
 Vore, Ella, 616  
   Fred A., 617  
   Mary Eliza, 617

## W

- Waddell, Laura Brewster, 983  
   William, 983  
 Wade, Amasa, 1000  
   Mary B., 1000  
 Wadleigh, Charles F., 542





- Wadleigh, *cont'd*  
 Clarence Levi, 543  
 Daniel Edwin, 543  
 Daniel F., 542  
 Edna R., 544  
 Eugene H., 543  
 Fannie Lorena, 543  
 Hannah Mary, 542  
 Harold R., 543  
 Helen Mary, 543  
 Henry L., 543  
 Herbert C., 543  
 James Augustus, 543  
 Joseph E., 543  
 Leslie Earl, 543  
 Mary E., 544  
 Nettie Florence, 543  
 Ralph L., 543  
 Robert Leroy, 543  
 Rosetta Adalaide, 543  
 Walter Emory, 543  
 Wadlin, Albert, 1025  
 Arline A., 1026  
 Daniel, 1025-26  
 Donald L., 1026  
 Ernest Hills, 1025  
 Lelia Emma, 1026  
 Lenora Josephine, 1025  
 Mark A., 1026  
 Wadsworth, Abigail, 54  
 Ahira, 813  
 Ann, 527  
 Christopher, 54  
 Deborah, 813  
 Dorothy, 379  
 Grace, 54  
 Hopestill, 54, 87  
 John, 54, 104-05  
 Lucy, 389  
 Martha, 86  
 Mary, 104  
 Mary Ann, 722  
 Mercy, 104-05, 192,  
 420  
 Mollie, 459  
 Peleg, 32  
 Rhoda, 381  
 Salumith, 105  
 Sarah, 105, 389  
 Selina, 813  
 Seneca, 389  
 Zilpah, 32  
 Wagar, Anna Louisa, 671  
 Eugene, 671  
 Jonas, 671  
 Mary, 671  
 Virgil, 671  
 William G., 671  
 Wagener (Wagner), Abel  
 Evenson, 1166  
 Beulah Gertrude, 1166  
 Ernest Nicholson, 1166  
 Wagener, etc., *cont'd*  
 George Frederick, 1095  
 Gertrude Ellen, 1166  
 John H., 1166  
 Lottie Emily, 1095  
 Wait (Waite), Bessie  
 A., 512  
 Hannah, 57  
 Harriet Byron, 276  
 Polly, 255  
 Waith, Marianne, 800  
 Sarah, 800  
 William, 800  
 Wakefield, Elizabeth,  
 931  
 Wakeley, Ann, 839  
 Jane Tressa, 859  
 May Melinda, 859  
 Orrin, 859  
 S. Mort, 859  
 Sophia Adelia, 859  
 Wakeman, Delia, 414  
 Eugene H., 414  
 Walbridge, Hetta Mary,  
 1001  
 Lucy Randall, 248  
 William, 248  
 Walden, Harriet Eleanor,  
 452  
 Lydia, 826  
 Mary Ann, 624  
 Schuyler, 452  
 Waldo, Edward, 104, 656  
 Hannah E., 655-56  
 Joanna, 104  
 Rebecca, 62  
 Waldron, E. D., 1109  
 Louise, 1109  
 Wales, Abigail, 154, 157  
 Abigail Eliza, 327, 741  
 Amelia, 154  
 Anna, 314, 859  
 Benjamin, 157, 326  
 Benjamin Franklin,  
 740  
 Benjamin Ozias, 740  
 Blake, 154  
 Charles, 157, 327  
 Charles Edward, 327  
 Electa Amy, 739  
 Elethea, 327  
 Elial, 154, 314  
 Elizabeth, 327, 742  
 Elizabeth Ware, 746  
 Ella Lorraine, 740  
 Emily Endora, 739-40  
 Emma Sophia, 741  
 Esther, 157, 739  
 Frances Florette, 740  
 George Roger, 327  
 Grace, 154  
 Harriet, 327  
 Wales, *cont'd*  
 Henry, 157, 326, 739  
 Henry Ozias, 157, 740  
 James M., 315  
 Jerusha, 154, 315  
 Jessie Electa, 740  
 John, 327, 741  
 Jonathan, 157  
 Joseph Denison, 154,  
 314  
 Lora, 327  
 Lucina, 326  
 Lucretia, 154, 315-16  
 Lucy, 326  
 Lucy Eliza, 326  
 Luther Austin, 739  
 Mabel Ella, 740  
 Nathan, 154  
 Nathaniel, 154  
 Olive Brown, 326, 740  
 Pomeroy Bowdish, 741  
 Prudence, 154, 314-16,  
 1139  
 Roger, 157  
 Ruby A., 315, 723  
 Ruth Burgess, 741  
 Sarah, 326, 738, 741  
 Shubael, 157, 326  
 Sophia, 326, 741  
 Susan, 314  
 Susanna, 154, 314-15,  
 723  
 William Brewster, 327  
 Zibah, 157  
 Walker, Abigail, 362  
 Alden Bradford, 367  
 Alexina C., 978  
 Alice Adalaide, 1103  
 Alice Jane, 368  
 Ann, 168, 363, 367  
 Anna, 168  
 Anne, 168, 506  
 Annie, 363  
 Annie Elizabeth, 368  
 Benjamin, 95, 167-68,  
 362  
 Brewster, 168  
 Carlena, 368  
 Carlton H., 366-67  
 Caroline, 726, 969  
 Catharine K., 362  
 Charlotte Ann, 363  
 Chastina, 546  
 Clara, 168, 367  
 Clara Adeal, 619  
 Clara M., 944  
 Clarissa, 364  
 Cynthia, 167  
 Edward Wood, 363  
 Elizabeth, 94-95, 167-  
 68, 361, 365  
 Ella Mabel, 368





Walker, *cont'd*

Ellen Page, 363  
 Eunice, 95, 367  
 Eva Dell, 367  
 Fannie, 407  
 Frances Ten Eyck, 759  
 Fred Brewster, 363  
 George Bradley, 367  
 George W., 944  
 Granville, 367  
 Hannah, 95, 943  
 Hannah Fuller, 367  
 Harlan Page, 1051  
 Harriet W., 505  
 Harry Halsey, 506  
 Henry, 168  
 Horatio, 168, 362  
 Ida Merriman, 619  
 Inez, 363, 944  
 Ira Gage, 944  
 Isaac, 367  
 Jacob, 211  
 James, 95, 168, 366  
 James Brewster, 368  
 James Bryant, 363  
 Jane, 167  
 Jessie Louise, 506  
 Jimney, 726  
 Joanna, 211  
 John, 759, 943  
 John Emery, 367  
 John May, 505  
 John Quincy Adams, 759  
 John Stevens, 364  
 Joseph Brewster, 168  
 Judith, 167  
 Julian Augustus, 363  
 Kate Merriman, 619  
 Katherine, 759  
 Kendall, 167  
 Lawrence Brewster, 368  
 Levi, 175  
 Lewis, 1103  
 Londus, 619  
 Lucia Anna, 367  
 Lucy Garfield, 368  
 Lydia H., 168  
 Maria, 363  
 Mary, 367, 505, 1051  
 Mary Catherine, 362  
 Mary Jane, 759  
 Minnie B., 944  
 Miranda, 168  
 Nancy, 317  
 Nathan, 1103  
 Nella Louise, 760  
 Otis Sears, 363  
 Percy Dana, 364  
 Platt, 978  
 Rachel, 1043

Walker, *cont'd*

Rebecca, 168, 366  
 Samuel, 94-95, 167, 364  
 Samuel Fowler, 168  
 Sarah, 726  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 366  
 Sarah Harnden, 168, 366  
 Sarah Tarbox, 367  
 Sears Cooke, 168  
 Sherman Warren, 364  
 Sophia, 167  
 Stephen Londus, 619  
 Susan, 168, 363, 788  
 Susan Adalaide, 1103  
 Susan E., 366  
 Susan May, 367  
 Susanna, 167, 363  
 Sybil M., 505  
 Timothy, 95, 168, 363, 367  
 Timothy Brewster, 363  
 Wallace Delamater, 1103  
 Wellington, 944  
 William, 407, 943  
 William Anson, 505  
 Zeruiah, 175  
 Wall, Amanda Pratt, 890  
 Corinne, 1162  
 Edith Belle, 1162  
 Harry Gordon, 1162  
 Henry Murphy, 1162  
 Isabel, 772  
 James, 890, 1162  
 Mary, 1162  
 Noah, 772  
 Susan, 890  
 Teresa Corinne, 1162  
 Triphena, 772  
 Wallace, Caroline M., 342  
 Ella, 1016  
 Ellen Edwards, 701  
 Emma, 441  
 Frank E., 701  
 Joseph Davis, 1147  
 Lucy Bertha Ely, 1147  
 Lydia Ann, 590  
 Rebecca, 913  
 Sarah, 972  
 William H., 342  
 Waller, Helen Susane-  
 hanna, 1154  
 Wallingford, Annie  
 Rives, 789  
 Buckner Ashby, 789  
 Landon Longworth,  
 789  
 Walsworth (Walworth),  
 Abigail, 282

Walsworth, etc., *cont'd*

Eunice, 282, 284  
 James, 282, 284  
 Lucy, 284, 656  
 Susan, 143  
 Walter, Alice Antoinette,  
 398  
 Charles Callow, 398  
 Iva, 398  
 Mary, 1018  
 Walton, Alice, 1070  
 Mary Lord, 714  
 Wanful, Harriet Eliza-  
 beth, 905  
 Lester G., 905  
 Ward, Addie Rose, 1014  
 Anna, 1019  
 Arthur Aldrich, 1014  
 Barney, 976  
 Betsey, 376  
 David L., 1051  
 Drucilla M., 479  
 E. B., 735  
 Earl Colwell, 1051  
 Edith L., 500  
 Edward, 500  
 Emma, 1020, 1051  
 Enoch, 1019  
 Fern, 1019  
 Fred, 1019  
 Frederick Wilson, 1014  
 George William, 1115  
 Hannah, 306  
 Hattie E., 500  
 J. Q. A., 889  
 John, 500  
 Josie Alberta, 1014  
 Laura June, 1051  
 Lena Mabel, 1014  
 Margaret Elizabeth,  
 976  
 Mary Ann, 500  
 Mary E., 735  
 Nathaniel C., 500  
 Nellie J., 500  
 Ralph Brewster, 1051  
 Reba, 1118  
 Rebecca Lauder, 1118  
 Rosa, 976  
 Ruth, 500  
 Samuel, 306  
 William W., 1014  
 Warden, Amelia, 555  
 Ware, Benjamin, 56  
 Edward, 1129  
 Jerusha, 56  
 Julia, 1129  
 Rebecca Hulings, 1129  
 Warford, Anna Durfer,  
 1119  
 Henry, 1119  
 Huldah, 1119



- Warner, Abner, 839  
 Abner Spicer, 839, 842, 1173  
 Adelia Brewster, 619  
 Ann, 839  
 Anna, 248, 1198  
 Caroline, 249  
 Caroline Eliza, 1173  
 Caroline Selinda, 842, 1173  
 Catharine, 349  
 Cynthia, 412  
 Deborah, 551  
 Eleanor Lovina, 552  
 Electa, 523  
 Eliza, 839  
 Eliza Coit, 249  
 Eliza Spicer, 1173  
 Elizabeth, 249  
 Elizabeth Williams, 1173  
 Emily, 1164  
 Emma, 551  
 Florine, 412  
 Frances, 248, 552  
 Frances Elizabeth, 853  
 Frances Gorham, 853  
 Fredrick A., 619  
 George Abner, 1173  
 George Spalding, 1173  
 George W., 747  
 George Whiting, 249  
 Hannah A., 249  
 Harriet, 249  
 Henrietta Edith, 748  
 Henry, 249, 412, 551  
 Henry Lupton, 249  
 Henry Martyn, 249  
 Ichabod, 839  
 Irene, 211  
 Isaac Bristol, 551  
 Isaac Lupton, 248, 551  
 James E., 748  
 Jane M., 1173  
 Jennie, 551  
 John F., 747  
 Jonathan, 853  
 Joseph Lord, 249  
 Josephine, 619  
 Julia E., 412  
 Lavina, 278  
 Lillian, 748  
 Loomis, 639  
 Lovina, 551  
 Lucretia, 248  
 Lupton, 248  
 Lydia Alvira, 551  
 Martha Emily, 755  
 Mary, 551, 748, 1083  
 Mary Edna, 639  
 Mary Lucia, 1173  
 Minerva, 523
- Warner, *cont'd*  
 Miraetta, 747  
 Myra, 748  
 Myron, 551  
 Rebecca, 248  
 Sarah, 551  
 Sarah Amelia, 747  
 Sarah Ann, 551  
 Timothy, 211  
 Wilkes, 1083  
 William, 248-49  
 Warren, Abigail, 32, 194, 379  
 Alice, 557  
 Almira, 548  
 Ann, 64, 363  
 Ann Elizabeth, 364  
 Betsey, 409  
 Caroline, 364  
 Clarissa, 364  
 Col., 138  
 David, 171  
 Eliza Ann, 364  
 Elizabeth, 612  
 Ella Minerva, 548  
 Estella, 453  
 Eugene Austin, 548  
 Fidelia, 664  
 George Austin, 548  
 Hannah, 612  
 Harold, 549  
 Harriet Belle, 548  
 Harvey Risley, 548  
 Helen, 548  
 Ichabod, 363-64  
 Isaiah, 363  
 Jane, 363-64  
 John, 450  
 Lillie, 549  
 Louis Newton, 549  
 Lura, 450  
 Maria, 364  
 Marion Houghton, 364  
 Mary, 31  
 Mary Stewart, 962  
 Mercy, 61, 65, 1004  
 Milton, 453  
 Nathaniel, 548, 557, 1004  
 Orin, 364  
 Otis, 364  
 Raymond, 549  
 Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, 31-32, 57, 64, 194, 281, 379, 557, 612, 879, 1004  
 Sarah, 171, 281, 364, 548, 1004  
 Sarah Ann, 549  
 Sarah C., 171  
 Warriner, Helen A., 837
- Warsop, Catherine Elizabeth, 1051  
 Washburn, Angeline Orilla, 1045  
 Azel W., 202  
 Celia, 370  
 Charles, 381  
 Clare E., 1045  
 Deborah, 397, 423  
 Deborah Prince, 397  
 Dorothy Drew, 202  
 Edwin Miles, 1045  
 Egloth, 61  
 Elisha, 423, 397  
 Elizabeth, 179, 381  
 Ellen L., 1045  
 Emily, 1045  
 Ephraim, 61  
 George, 370  
 Hannah Thomas, 202  
 Henry James, 1045  
 John Raymond, 1045  
 Juliet Maria, 883  
 Martin Parvis, 883  
 Mary, 423, 1045  
 Mary Eliza, 1045  
 Mildred Belle, 1045  
 Miles, 1045  
 Oliver Miles, 1045  
 Robert George, 1045  
 Sarah, 1213  
 Stella Angeline, 1045  
 Thankful, 172, 176  
 Washington, Eliza, 682  
 George, 38, 141, 378, 1126  
 John, 38  
 Wass, Clarissa, 599  
 Waterman, David B., 425  
 Elizabeth, 32, 379, 721  
 Jerusha, 425  
 Joseph, 32  
 Lois, 114  
 Lydia, 425  
 Martha Elizabeth, 883  
 Mary, 98-99  
 Rebecca, 98, 384  
 Robert, 98  
 Sarah, 32  
 Walter E., 883  
 Waters (Watters), Be-  
 thia, 137  
 Elizabeth, 475  
 Mary E., 961  
 Watkins, F. Ernest, 1060  
 Hazel Loraine, 1060  
 Katie Louisa, 1059-60  
 Loraine, 1060  
 Lyman B., 1060  
 Marjorie Wentworth, 1060  
 Victoria, 862



- Watrous, C. B., 862  
 Cleveland Elmer, 877  
 Grace, 877  
 Isabella, 862  
 Jennie Rose, 616  
 Watson, Catharine S., 547  
 Daniel Brewster, 500  
 Ebenezer, 547  
 Elizabeth Reynolds, 264  
 Elkanah, 23  
 Emma E., 625  
 Eunice W., 825  
 Franklin, 625  
 George, 500  
 Harriet Rachel, 748  
 Hortense Elizabeth, 284  
 Jane, 500  
 John, 264, 825  
 Maria, 221  
 Mercy, 23  
 Nathan, 500  
 Pamela, 264  
 Salina Ann Marietta, 221  
 Sarah Josephine, 500  
 Theodore F., 500  
 Theodore L., 500  
 William Payson, 284  
 Watt (Watte) (Watts), Charles B., 578  
 Edith, 646  
 Fred G., 961  
 John, 239  
 Lucy, 239, 578  
 Martha, 239  
 Mary, 383, 441  
 Mary Frances, 578  
 P. S., 441  
 Rose M., 961  
 Watterson, Rebecca, 1119  
 Wattles, Abigail Hazard, 792  
 Alice, 793  
 Elisha Carpenter, 793  
 Harriet Brown, 792  
 Harriet Grosvenor, 792  
 James Frank, 792  
 Way, Fred Judson, 563  
 John Brewster, 563  
 John F., 563  
 Louise Angeline, 563  
 Martha, 563  
 Robert, 1214  
 Samuel, 563  
 Weakley, Gertrude May, 1147  
 William Richard, 1147  
 Weatherby (Wetherbee), Abby C., 1183  
 Weatherby, etc., *cont'd*  
 B. A., 1183  
 Margaret, 1101  
 Weaver, Mary, 750  
 Mary Emma, 710  
 Webb, Abner, 245, 547  
 Alice Lindsey, 547-48  
 Amy, 245, 545  
 Anna, 548  
 Atta, 245  
 Benjamin, 209  
 Betsey, 546  
 Caroline, 209  
 Catharine, 547-48  
 Charles, 546  
 Charles Sedgwick, 547  
 Chastina, 546  
 Delia, 991  
 Eliza A., 246  
 Elizabeth, 209, 336, 546  
 Ellen, 209  
 Emily, 991  
 Eugene C., 991  
 Eunice, 397  
 Fanny, 209, 245  
 Florence E., 547  
 Florence H., 547  
 Frances Evalyn, 548  
 Frances Watson, 547  
 George, 336, 546  
 Georgia, 991  
 Harriet, 245, 336  
 Harriet S., 336, 758  
 Innocent, 245  
 Isaac Moffatt, 546, 991  
 Jane, 209  
 Jennie, 336  
 Jeremiah, 336  
 Jerome, 209  
 John, 209, 336, 397  
 Jonathan, 245  
 Joshua, 336  
 Lewis Morgan, 246  
 Lindsey, 547  
 Lois, 244  
 Lois Strong, 245, 546  
 Louis K., 548  
 Louise E., 548  
 Lucy, 209, 245  
 Luther Edson, 209  
 Martin, 209  
 Mary, 209, 239, 244-45  
 Mary M., 547  
 Matilda, 546  
 Miss M. B., 717  
 Naphtali, 244  
 Phebe, 246  
 Polly, 245  
 Rebecca, 245  
 Robert Watson, 547  
 Sarah, 209, 336, 547  
 Webb, *cont'd*  
 Silas H., 245, 546  
 Susan, 546  
 Victoria, 546  
 Victoria Marie, 547  
 Walter, 245  
 Walter Duane, 548  
 William, 244-45  
 Zeria, 245  
 Zipporah, 397  
 Webber, Ann, 527  
 Caroline Gertrude, 527  
 Christopher, 131  
 Eunice, 131  
 Henry Wadsworth, 527  
 Jane, 984  
 Lorenzo, 984  
 Lucy, 131  
 Nathaniel, 527  
 Nathaniel Brewster, 527  
 Sarah, 131  
 Sophia, 984  
 Stanley, 527  
 Webster, Alexander 208  
 Bethesel J., 644  
 Charles Ashley, 622  
 Daniel, xlv  
 George, 272  
 Harriet Amelia, 644  
 Hazard Perry, 670  
 Jennie E., 670  
 Judge, 111  
 Lydia, 701  
 Margaret, 670  
 Martha Ward, 622  
 Mary, 1146  
 Rhoda, 948  
 Ruby L., 272  
 Wedge, Florence, 1166  
 Wedgewood, Mary Ann Chesley, 382  
 Weed, Frances Ten Eyck, 759  
 George, 934  
 Jane Ruth, 934  
 Nathan Herbert, 759-60  
 Nellie, 759  
 Newell Livingston, 760  
 Samuel R., 759  
 Walker Ten Eyck, 760  
 Weeks, Dolly, 277  
 Evelina, 277  
 Reuben, 277  
 Weidman, Daniel David, 946  
 Frank, 946  
 Harry Peter, 946  
 Hazel Fay, 946  
 Ivan Lee, 946  
 Lucy Adeline, 946







- Weidman, *cont'd*  
   Milo, 946  
   Peter, 946  
   Rosecoe Brewster, 946  
 Weimer, Polly, 180  
 Weir (Wier), Charles  
   H., 594  
   Daisy Anne, 594  
   Jennie, 511  
   Robert W., xxxix  
 Welch (Welsh), Abbie  
   Ermina, 989  
   Adelia Ann, 988-89  
   Adra A., 989  
   Charles, 986  
   Mrs. Charles C., 127  
   Charles Clark, 987-88  
   Chloe, 315  
   Clara, 988  
   Etta J., 989  
   Eunice, 986  
   George Hiram, 989  
   George Richard, 988  
   Henry M., 988  
   Isabel Jane, 986  
   Jane, 984  
   Jeannette, 988  
   Jerusha, 300  
   John, 391  
   Lemuel, 300  
   Maud, 989  
   Orrin Thomas, 989  
   Pamelia, 986  
   Rebecca Jeannette, 987  
   Rosetta, 757  
   Villa, 391  
 Weller, Nancy, 1082  
 Welles (Wells), Affa  
   Maria, 712  
   Amanda, 285, 656  
   Ann Eliza, 656, 1096  
   Artemesia, 655  
   Augusta, 1124  
   Carrie Amanda, 656  
   Chauncey Wetmore,  
     712  
   Clark Knight, 656  
   Colton, 712  
   Eleanor, 448  
   Eleanor Duncan, 712  
   Elijah, 285  
   Eliza Ann, 290  
   Elizabeth C., 936  
   Emily, 765, 889  
   Ernest Hubbard, 712  
   Fannie Maria, 656,  
     1097  
   Ford C., 410  
   George Henry, 656  
   Gustavus Adolphus,  
     289  
   Hamilton, 825
- Welles, etc., *cont'd*  
   Hannah E., 655  
   Horace, 289  
   Hubert Wetmore, 712  
   Jane, 403  
   Jerusha, 285  
   John Bill, 289  
   John Colton, 712  
   John Howell, 289  
   Julia Ellen, 765  
   Laura A., 825  
   Lewis Gray, 712  
   Lewis Wheeler, 712  
   Lizzie C., 410  
   Lucy, 289, 712  
   Lucy Matilda, 290  
   Lydia Jane, 656, 1097  
   Margaret Colton, 712  
   Martha Lavina, 656  
   Mary, 285, 289, 712  
   Mary Bill, 289  
   Mary Eleanor, 713  
   Mary Ellen, 712  
   Moses Hemenway, 765  
   Philip Patterson, 712  
   Thomas, 448  
   William Brewster, 285,  
     655  
   William Thomas, 656  
 Wellman, Ada Powers,  
   841  
   Albert Erastus, 840  
   Alethea, 401-02, 840  
   Annie Durfee, 1178  
   Arthur Holbrook, 1177  
   Aurelia Phebe, 839,  
     1174  
   Caroline Matilda, 841  
   Catherine Hamblet,  
     839  
   Clara Emily, 840  
   Edward Wyman, 1177-  
     78  
   Eliza, 952  
   Ellen Holbrook, 1178  
   Ellen Maria, 1175-76  
   Emily Dodge, 840  
   Emma Rebecca, 1177  
   Fidelia, 839, 1178  
   Gordon Boit, 1178  
   Horace Barnard, 841  
   James, 401-02  
   James Albert, 840  
   James Ripley, 402, 839  
   Jennie Louise, 1177  
   Joshua Barnard, 402,  
     840  
   Joshua Wyman, 839,  
     1175-76  
   Katharine Faulkner,  
     1177  
   Louise Caroline, 840
- Wellman, *cont'd*  
   Louise Holman, 839  
   Lucy, 402, 840  
   Mary Sophia, 839  
   Phebe, 839  
   Ruth Wyman, 1178  
   Sarah, 401  
   Sargent Holbrook,  
     1177  
 Welton, Ann, 75  
   Ann Brewster, 76  
   Dan, 75  
   Elizabeth, 75  
   Gaal, 76  
   George, 75  
   Hannah, 75  
   Henry Clay, 210  
   James, 76  
   Martha, 76  
   Rachel, 76  
   Sarah Cornelia, 210  
   Tabitha, 76  
 Wentworth, —, 281  
   Adella E., 1028  
   Andrew, 581-82, 1028  
   Carrie, 1023  
   Cloah, 921  
   Esther Josephine, 1029  
   Esther Tolman, 581  
   Jennie Lydia, 1029  
   Joseph Gordon, 581  
   Lona Mary, 1029  
   Martha, 581  
   Martha Elizabeth, 581  
     1028  
   Martha Ellen, 1028-29  
   Mary Brewster, 581  
 Wescott, Theodocia, 1030  
 Wesson, Benjamin, 1212  
   Elizabeth, 1212  
 West, Adelaide May-  
   hurst, 1099  
   Ann, 103  
   Anna Maria, 673  
   Calvin B., 1099  
   Calvin Sherwod, 1099  
   Elisha, 103  
   Elizabeth, 673  
   Elmer Hamlin, 673  
   F. May, 1099  
   Felicia Hemans, 1099  
   Florence M., 1099  
   Jessie J., 1099  
   John, 1099  
   John Brewster, 103  
   Katherine 835  
   Lois, 673  
   M. C., 1099  
   Mary, 103, 1099  
   Maud Brewster, 673  
   Minnie Helen, 673  
   Olive, 103, 1099



West *cont'd*

Prudence, 103  
 Samuel, 103  
 Sarah, 103  
 William G., 673  
 Westerbee, —, 533  
 Westerman, Adam, 588  
 Albert J., 588  
 Clarissa Ann, 588  
 Edith, 588  
 James Allen, 588  
 John J., 588  
 May Anita, 588  
 Ray, 588  
 Western, Annie Cora, 390  
 Edward, 390  
 William, 390  
 Westfall, Frances Flor-  
 ette, 740  
 Samantha, 740  
 Susan, 465  
 Taylor H., 740  
 Tillie C., 465  
 William, 465  
 Westlake, Florania, 681-  
 82  
 Weston, Abbie, 428  
 Abijah, 1091  
 Albert, 375  
 Amariah, 128  
 Asa, 97  
 Baker, 169  
 Betty, 128  
 Carolyn, 1091  
 Eliza, 92  
 Ezra, 105, 388  
 Jane, 97  
 Jane Thomas, 375  
 Judith, 105  
 Lydia, 95, 170  
 Otis, 93  
 Polly, 181  
 Salumith, 105  
 Selah, 169  
 Sylvia, 388  
 Sylvia Church, 388,  
 877  
 Thomas, lxxvi  
 Warren, 170  
 William, 140  
 Wetherell, Daniel, 17, 19  
 Grace, 17, 19  
 Hannah, 17, 19  
 Mary, 19, 369, 372,  
 798, 1194  
 Samuel, 19  
 Sarah, 429  
 William, 19  
 Wetmore, Abigail Sarah,  
 304  
 Annie, 711  
 Benton Sieber, 711

Wetmore, *cont'd*

Bessie Josephine, 694  
 Caroline Tudor, 694,  
 1131  
 Catherine Mary De-  
 Hart, 304  
 Charles Augustus, 711  
 Charles Edwards, 306  
 Chauncey, 152, 309,  
 711  
 Chauncey Edwards,  
 309, 707-08  
 Chloe, 303  
 Clarissa, 152, 307  
 Cornelia Hubbard, 310  
 Cornelia Lothrop, 304  
 Cornelia Lyman, 310  
 Dolly, 711  
 Dora Margary, 711  
 Edith, 708  
 Edmund, 304  
 Edmund Arnold, 304  
 Edna, 708  
 Edward, 712  
 Edward Perkins, 304  
 Elisha, 152, 304, 1131  
 Elisha Brewster, 305,  
 694  
 Elizabeth, 240, 306  
 Emily, 152, 310  
 Esther Ann, 306  
 Esther Arnold, 303  
 Ethel, 711  
 Franklin Edward, 711  
 Franklin Henry, 711  
 Frederick Brewster,  
 694  
 Frederick Chauncey,  
 708  
 Georgie Alfreda, 708  
 Gertrude Lucille, 711  
 Hannah, 151-52, 306  
 Hannah Edwards, 152,  
 306  
 Harriet, 304, 309, 710  
 Hazel Belle, 708  
 Henry Clarence, 708  
 Henry Goodwin, 310,  
 707, 711  
 Herbert, 712  
 James Carnahan, 304  
 John Chetwood, 304  
 Josephine, 694  
 Kate Elizabeth, 711  
 Lucy, 152, 309, 709,  
 711  
 Mamie, 694  
 Mary, 304, 711  
 Mary Ann, 304  
 Mary Buckminster, 304  
 Mary Ellen, 310, 712  
 Mary Ethel, 708

Wetmore, *cont'd*

Mary Jane, 306  
 Mary Mix, 707  
 Mary Townsend, 711  
 Myron Wilfred, 711  
 Oliver, 151-52, 303, 306  
 Parmeli, 306  
 Rachel, 58  
 Ralph Emerson, 708  
 Rebecca, 309, 711  
 Samuel Bacon, 305,  
 694, 1131  
 Samuel Buel, 306  
 Sarah, 151, 305, 706  
 Seth, 151-52  
 Sherman, 711  
 Sophia, 152, 308, 694,  
 1131  
 Timothy, 152, 306  
 Timothy Edwards, 306  
 Walter Ely, 306  
 Warren Halsey, 306  
 William Brewster, 708  
 Wever, Mary, 245  
 Russell, 245  
 Whaples, Dollic, 453  
 Walter Lawrence, 453  
 Wharton, Edith Lydia,  
 602  
 George, 602  
 George Brewster, 602  
 George Wesley, 602  
 Jane, 602  
 Lydia Jane, 602  
 Wheatley, Alson N., 837  
 Edwin F., 837  
 Eliza W., 837  
 Ellen, 837  
 John, 837  
 Lucinda Fay, 1168  
 Lydia, 837, 1168  
 Mary L., 837  
 Mary Louisa, 837  
 Nathaniel, 837, 1168  
 Sumner F., 837  
 Wheaton, Annie Hurlbut,  
 886  
 Charles, 886  
 Clara Swift, 886  
 Lizzie Turner, 886  
 Mary Fish, 886  
 Sarah Brewster, 886  
 Sarah Huntington, 886  
 Wheeler, Albert L., 917  
 Alfred A., 619  
 Amos Billings, 217  
 Angeline, 186  
 Anna, 313  
 Annie Loraine, 1197  
 Annie May, 217  
 Beatrice Mary, 1198  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 453



- Wheeler, *cont'd*  
   Carrie Emma, 917.  
   Charles, 186  
   Charles H., 217  
   Charles Henry, 217  
   Charles Nois, 821  
   Clara Merriman, 619  
   Clara Pride, 217  
   Clarissa, 613  
   Constance Fuller, 1198  
   David E., 1197  
   David Everett, 1198  
   Doris Mabel, 821  
   Eleazer, 217, 917  
   Eliza Mary, 456  
   Elizabeth, 1197  
   Emily Avery, 457  
   Emma L., 217  
   Esther, 147  
   Ethel Jarvis, 1198  
   Eunice, 458  
   Everett, Peppercell,  
     1197-98  
   Fernando, 234  
   Frances Ladd, 619  
   Frances Mary, 456  
   Frank Stodder, 217  
   George W., 453  
   Gertrude Amy, 821  
   Harriet, 601  
   Henry, 1198  
   Josie Emma, 234  
   Kate Merriman, 619  
   Lottie, 619  
   Lottie Belle, 917  
   Lucinda, 217  
   Lydia Loraine, 1197  
   Mabel Blanche, 1198  
   Margaret, 683  
   Maria, 263  
   Mary, 456, 601  
   Minnie Abbie, 217  
   Oliver, 601  
   Ralph, 1078  
   Richard Anson, 456  
   Sarah Jane, 585  
   Simon, 619  
   Vera G., 1078  
   Winifred Fay, 1198  
 Wheelock, Mary, 304  
 Whelden, Louisa, 971  
 Whipple, Barneyville,  
   452  
   Betsey, 452  
   G. W., 441  
   Jennie May, 369  
   Martha, 1180  
   Phebe Jane, 452  
   Sarah, 441  
   Thankful, 478  
 Whitaker, Ede, 898  
   Hannah, 898  
 Whitaker, *cont'd*  
   Mary, 898  
 Whitall, Frances Cor-  
   nelia, 446  
   Samuel, 446  
 Whitbeck, Florence Eliza-  
   beth, 795  
   John, 795  
   Lee Field, 795  
   Leonard F., 795  
   Margaret, 795  
 Whitcomb, Charles Mor-  
   timer, 344  
   Emma, 928  
   Emma Jane, 861  
   Fanny, 344  
   Jariah, 861  
   Jasper, 928  
   Kingsley Mortimer,  
     344  
   Leah, 862  
   Lena, 862  
   Phyllis, 344  
   William Edward, 862  
   William Gregory, 344  
 White, Adeline, 194  
   Agnes Robinson, 1164  
   Almira D., 993  
   Alta, 1081  
   Anna, 176  
   Asa, 908  
   Benjamin, 85  
   Betsey, 662  
   Blanche Irene, 597  
   Charles, 194  
   Clayton, 1081  
   Daniel, 85, 597  
   Edith Delight, 597  
   Eliza King, 463  
   Elizabeth, 1054  
   Elizabeth Worthing-  
     ton, 1092  
   Emily, 417  
   Enoch Jay, 1092  
   Eva, 640  
   Faith, 85  
   Flora, 1081  
   Floyd Miron, 597  
   George, 940  
   Gilbert, 640  
   Harlan Overton, 597  
   Harriet Sophia, 649  
   Henry, 975  
   Horace, 417  
   James Wilson, 319  
   Jedidah, xl, 85  
   Jonathan, 1164  
   Joseph, 288, 662, 669  
   Judith, 85  
   Lorraine, 417  
   Louis, 417  
   Lucius, 1081  
 White, *cont'd*  
   Lucy, 173, 288  
   Mandana, 975  
   Marcus, 685  
   Marion, 319  
   Martha, 662, 669  
   Martha Lamb, 1032  
   Minerva, 685  
   Nancy, 176  
   Nellie, 1081  
   Nellie Esther, 597  
   Noah, 993  
   Origen B., 649  
   Pawncsey A., 597  
   Peregrine, xxviii, xxxii,  
     xxxv, 85, 379, 898  
   Resolved, xxviii, xxxii,  
     xxxiv-xxxv  
   Rocelia E., 940  
   Rose Ellen, 1032  
   Ruby, 908  
   Safronia, 836  
   Sarah, 547, 1164  
   Sarah Porter, 669  
   Susanna, xxviii, xxxv  
   Valora, 1081  
   Viola Adell, 1081  
   William, xxvii-xxviii,  
     xxx-xxxii, xxxv, 85,  
     898  
 Whitehead, Clara  
   Minette, 852  
   Elisha Paxton, 1038  
   George Laffin, 1038  
   Grace Madeline, 1038  
   Jesse, 1038  
   Julia Frances, 312  
   Louise Fredricka, 1038  
   Mary Brewster, 1038  
   Rebecca McClure, 1038  
   Virginia, 1038  
 Whitehorne, Harriet,  
   1124  
 Whitelaw, Fannie Maria,  
   1143  
   James D., 1143  
   Margaret Babbitt, 1143  
   Mary Reed, 1143  
 Whitfield, Abigail, 45  
 Whitin (Whiton), Ade-  
   line, 833  
   Catharine, 832  
   Catharine Whitin, 833  
   Charles E., 833  
   Elizabeth Klock, 833  
   Elsa, 833  
   George Marston, 833  
   Jane, 832  
   John C., 832  
   Katharine Leland, 833  
   Lois Haven, 833  
   Sarah, 715





- Whiting, see also Whitney  
 Asenath, 118  
 Azariah, 64  
 Charles, 866  
 Cleone Ottee, 866  
 Eliza Coit, 249  
 Elizabeth, 64, 866  
 Everett B., 866  
 Florence Hazel, 866  
 Irene Gladys, 866  
 Polly, 912  
 Whitman, Bertha C., 1197  
 Bessie May, 1196  
 Carrie May, 1196  
 Clarence H., 1196  
 Clarinda, 1196  
 Elizabeth C., 1196  
 Florence, 1196  
 Hiram, 1196  
 Laura, 828  
 Louise, 1196  
 Margaret V., 1196  
 Maud, 1196  
 Royal T., 1196  
 Ruth, 828  
 Timothy, 828  
 Whitmarsh, Caroline, 809  
 Whitmore, Deborah, 480  
 Frank L., 619  
 Grace Amanda, 619  
 Lida Samantha, 823  
 Thressa, 629  
 Whitney, see also Whiting  
 Adoniram, 375  
 Anna, 129  
 Anna Madden, 1050  
 Azariah, 64  
 David R., 1198  
 Delia, 605  
 Eli, 779  
 Elizabeth, 64, 307  
 Ellen, 454  
 George H., 162  
 Jerusha, 929  
 Mabel Blanche, 1198  
 Mary H., 162  
 Sarah, 375, 779  
 Sophia, 1198  
 Susan Huntington, 779  
 William, 129  
 Whitridge, Alice Lee, 1006  
 Catharine, 1006  
 John, 1006  
 Whittemore, Anna, 530  
 Edith, 530  
 Henry, 530  
 Whittemore, *cont'd*  
 Lucy Watts, 530  
 Timothy, 530  
 Walter, 530  
 Whitten, Almira, 176  
 Amanda, 176  
 John Addison, 176  
 Lucia, 394  
 Mary, 176  
 Oliver, 176  
 Whittesey, Mary, 227  
 Whitley, Arthur Lawrence, 427  
 Lucy Foster, 427  
 Whittle, Hannah Elizabeth, 842  
 Whittlesey, Eliza, 775  
 Frederick, 775  
 Julia, 775  
 Wicks, —, 284  
 Wicksall, Ada Vietta, 1083  
 Helen Julia, 1083  
 Jane Adelaide, 1083  
 Joseph, 1083  
 Joseph Alexander, 1083  
 Nellie Grace, 1083  
 Olive Salena, 1083  
 William Hamlin, 1083  
 William McKinley, 1083  
 Widmore, Mary, 505  
 Morgan, 505  
 Widmer, Flora H., 705  
 Wier, see Weir  
 Wiese, Mary Theresa, 1050  
 Wiesner, Paulina, 1065  
 Wight, Caroline T., 1030  
 Catherine, 1144  
 Charles Monroe, 1144  
 Edith, 753  
 Edward, 1030  
 Foster, 1144  
 Henry Brewster, 1144  
 Ira Edward, 1030  
 Jane, 1030  
 Lauretta, 1029-30  
 Lauretta Pearl, 1030  
 Madgie Caroline, 1144  
 Marie, 1030  
 Marie Ewing, 1030  
 Mary, 1144  
 Pearl, 1030  
 Theodocia, 1030  
 Wightman, Arodah, 128  
 Wike, Bertha Ann, 671  
 David, 671  
 Drusilla, 671  
 Ellis Brewster, 671  
 Ida Opal, 671  
 Louis Eugene, 671  
 Wike, *cont'd*  
 Lucy Ellen, 671  
 William, 671  
 Wilber (Wilbor) (Wilbour), (Wilbur), Benjamin, 825  
 Charles, 762  
 Church, 522  
 Eliza, 762  
 Emily, 913  
 Emily Sophia, 762  
 James, 208  
 John Borden, 762  
 Hannah, 650  
 Laura, 825  
 Laura Tanner, 1170  
 Mary, 208, 825  
 Mary Elizabeth, 522  
 Sarah, 522  
 Susan, 522  
 Wileox (Willcocks) (Willeox), Adelaide, 648  
 Adelaide Victoria, 647  
 Albert, 961  
 Albert Louis, 647  
 Alfred, 647  
 Alfred Buckingham, 1147  
 Alice A., 963  
 Ann Augusta, 378  
 Anna P., 961  
 Annie, 355  
 Beulah, 647  
 Carrie, 647, 963  
 Charles, 1136  
 Charles Henry, 1146  
 Chloe Jane, 1136  
 Christie, 963  
 Cora Henrietta, 774  
 Cornelia, 1115  
 Cynthia, 845  
 Dean A., 963  
 Doris Mary Adelaide, 748  
 Dudley, 1147  
 Edward, 355  
 Edward Whittemore, 1147  
 Edwards Ely, 1147  
 Elias, 355  
 Eliphallet Parish, 962  
 Elizabeth Louise, 962  
 Ella Jane, 954  
 Evelyn Hope, 355  
 Florence Electa, 962  
 Floyd C., 961  
 Francis Milligan, 647  
 Frank K., 961  
 Fred, 355, 961  
 Frederick F., 963  
 Geneveve, 963





- Wilcox, etc., *cont'd*  
 George C., 963  
 George H., 962-63  
 Gertrude May, 1147  
 Gertrude S., 1147  
 Giles Buckingham, 1146  
 Grace, 355, 961  
 Grace Belle, 962  
 Gwendolyn Brewster, 748  
 Harriet E., 962  
 Harriet Grace Brewster, 1147  
 Harry, 963  
 Harry James, 647  
 Hattie Estella, 647  
 Helen, 961-62  
 Helen Frances, 647  
 Herbert, 647  
 Hiram Cook, 647  
 Horace, 748  
 Jane Sarah, 355  
 Janet, 647  
 Jefferson M., 774  
 Jennie, 355, 963  
 Jessie Caroline, 1147  
 Julia Keep, 613  
 Lawrence F., 748  
 Lila, 355  
 Lucius P., 961  
 Lucy Bertha Ely, 1147  
 Lydia, 281  
 Mabel Maria Louise, 748  
 Margaret Fitch, 1147  
 Marjorie Alice, 774  
 Mary, 961  
 Mary Chaffee, 1146  
 Mary Hepsibah, 774  
 Mary Jane, 1146  
 Mary Stewart, 774  
 Melissa, 961  
 Nathaniel, 954  
 Nettie H., 963  
 Oliver, 1146  
 Pearl, 961  
 Philander, 251  
 Pitman, 961  
 Polly, 251  
 Ralph F., 963  
 Richard S., 613  
 Rose M., 961  
 Sally, 1146  
 Shearman Jefferson, 774  
 Stephen Moulton, 774  
 Theodosia, 962  
 Velnetta, 962  
 Wealthy, 845  
 William, 647, 845
- Wilcox, etc., *cont'd*  
 William Brewster, 1147  
 William H., 378  
 Willis W., 961  
 Wild, Benjamin F., 1008  
 Elcee, 254  
 John, 254  
 Lydia, 254  
 Permelia Irene, 1008  
 Sophronia, 1008  
 Wilder, Mary, 178  
 Nathaniel, 176  
 Pauline, 182  
 Priscilla, 176, 178  
 Roger, xxviii, xxx  
 Wildman, Catharine Isabella, 321  
 Edgar Ely, 321  
 Eliakim, 321  
 Eliakim Edwards, 321  
 George, 321  
 Harriet Anna, 321  
 Horace Trowbridge, 321  
 James Beach, 321  
 Mary Catharine, 321  
 Rachel Ann Ely, 321  
 Wiley, Edward Nelson, 450  
 Mary Louise, 450  
 Wilgus, Caroline Gay, 846  
 Horace Lafayette, 846  
 James, 846  
 Julia Gay, 846  
 Susannah, 846  
 Wilkes, Georgia, 1184  
 Marjorie, 1184  
 Samuel, 1184  
 Wilkin (Wilkins), Ada A., 825-26  
 Caroline Augusta, 850  
 Elizabeth, 469  
 Ella Benita, 826  
 Hartley Lasell, 826  
 James, 850  
 John Dickey, 826  
 Mary Jane, 306  
 Sarah, 850  
 Thomas, 306  
 Wilkinson, Carrie Dell, 1194  
 Jane, 831  
 Margaret, 151  
 Mary Dorothea, 782  
 Ruth, 771  
 Virginia, 1199  
 Wilklow, Abraham, 835  
 Clarence, 835  
 Dana Charles, 835  
 Desdemona, 835
- Wilklow, *cont'd*  
 Edyth, 835  
 Frank, 835  
 George, 835  
 Katherine, 835  
 Kathryn, 835  
 Willard, David, 1091  
 David D., 1091  
 David Milne, 1091  
 Edwin Tyler, 1091  
 Ethel Winifred, 1091  
 J. Le B., 64, 105, 193  
 Roslyn, 1091  
 Willes, Bertha Margery, 360  
 Clinton R., 360  
 Frank Edwin, 360  
 George Morgan, 360  
 George W., 359  
 Hannah, 359  
 Louis Morgan, 360  
 Margery Brewster, 359  
 Mary D., 360  
 Neva Ellen, 360  
 Sumner, 360  
 Wearam, 359  
 Willet, Mary, 900  
 Willey, Cora Brewster, 598  
 Florence Sarah, 598  
 Frederick Washburn, 598  
 Hattie Elizabeth, 598  
 Lon Baron Earl, 598  
 Maria M., 709  
 Martha, 709  
 Samuel Hopkins, 709  
 William T., 598  
 William the Conqueror, xix  
 Williams, Ada Elizabeth, 1002  
 Adah Antoinette, 562, 1013  
 Adella A., 919  
 Agnes, 1013  
 Alberta, 1013  
 Albertha Roena, 1016  
 Alexander H., 918-19  
 Ama, 93  
 Amanda, 656  
 Amelia, 405  
 Amelia Smith, 405  
 Angie B., 1018  
 Ann, 832  
 Anna, 869, 1098  
 Annette, 548  
 Asenath, 235  
 B. Rudd, 1098  
 Benjamin F., 1002  
 Bishop, 779  
 Burrell Cole, 1188



Williams, *cont'd*

Carl, 548  
 Caroline, 286  
 Carolyn Azubah, 1188  
 Catharine Cordelia, 562, 1014  
 Charles, 599, 1018  
 Charlotte, 629  
 Charlotte Amelia, 1013  
 Charlotte Blackmer, 316  
 Chester, 549, 656  
 Clare Bertram, 1016  
 Clarence L., 553  
 Claricy Jane, 1013  
 Clayton Wallace, 1188  
 Cynthia Pride, 919  
 Cyrus Aubert, 93  
 Daniel, 656  
 David, 243, 656  
 David J., 553  
 Denison Billings, 488  
 Desire, 341  
 DeWitt C., 656  
 Dewitt Clinton, 1100  
 Dwight Brewster, 1002  
 Ebenezer, 620  
 Edith Felicia, 657  
 Edward H., 1098  
 Edwin Watson, 1100  
 Elizabeth, 562, 620, 1012-13  
 Elizabeth Ann, 562, 1017  
 Ella Sophia, 963  
 Ellis B., 331  
 Elsie Addelena, 1016  
 Emily, 291  
 Emily Avery, 457  
 Emily Eliza Abigail, 562  
 Emily Frances, 919  
 Emily Maria, 1013  
 Emma G., 656  
 Emma L., 553, 996  
 Ephraim Brewster, 562, 1012  
 Esther, 493  
 Esther Minerva, 549  
 Ethel Maud, 1013  
 Eugene Pierson, 1100  
 Eunice Joslyn, 1001-02  
 Eunice Zurviah, 516  
 Eva Mary, 1188  
 Evelyn M., 553  
 Fannie Lord, 550  
 Felicia Hemans, 656, 1099  
 Felicia Janette, 1100

Williams, *cont'd*

Florence Lucretia, 1100  
 Francis, 919  
 Frederick, 1188  
 Frederick George, 1013  
 General, 111, 223  
 George, 656, 1098  
 George F., 919  
 George Hawkins, 657  
 George Newton, 562, 1016  
 Georgiana, 884, 1098  
 Graco Estelle, 16  
 Hannah, 488, 614  
 Harold Hale, 1100  
 Harriet, 261, 1002  
 Helen, 1154  
 Helen Marie, 1188  
 Hetta Amanda, 1098  
 Hosea, 316, 1136  
 Howard, 1100  
 Ida B., 543  
 Imogene, 553  
 Irving Robert, 16  
 Isabella Rae, 1016  
 Jacob, 243  
 James, 261, 963  
 James Benjamin, 964  
 Jane King, 919  
 Jane Knight, 918-19  
 Jerusha C., 656  
 Jesse, 656, 1080, 1098  
 John, 286, 562, 614, 1016  
 John Milton, 562  
 John Thomas, 1013  
 Joseph, 117, 543, 884  
 Joseph L., 1188  
 Josiah, 291  
 Judson Brewster, 1012  
 Kate, 377  
 Katherine Bitly, 599  
 Keziah, 243  
 Laura, 834  
 Lewis, 543  
 Libbie, 553  
 Lillian Flavilla, 656  
 Lizzie Abigail, 1098  
 Louis H., 550  
 Louisa, 919  
 Lucretia Adams, 1136  
 Lucy, 128, 233, 656  
 Lucy Ann, 233, 516  
 Lydia, 517  
 Lydia Clift, 513  
 Lydia Holmes, 513  
 Lydia Jane, 562, 1016  
 Malinda, 1080  
 Margaret, 1016  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 388

Williams, *cont'd*

Margaret M., 1080  
 Margaret Maria, 562, 1010  
 Marion Elizabeth, 1100  
 Marion M., 1098  
 Martha, 620  
 Mary, 70, 117, 632, 900, 1099  
 Mary Amanda, 562, 1017, 1100  
 Mary Belle, 1154  
 Mary E., 1099  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1013  
 Mary Esther, 488  
 Mary Eva, 1188  
 Mary Roget, 884  
 Mercy, 233  
 Mildred Katherine, 1100  
 Mildred Louise, 1100  
 Minnie Dell, 919  
 Miranda, 331  
 Myrtle May, 543  
 Nancy, 656  
 Nathalie, 1154  
 Nathan C., 1188  
 Nathan Gallup, 1154  
 Olive E., 1100  
 Phebe, 120, 1016  
 Polly Joslyn, 553  
 Rensselaer Saunders, 1016  
 Rhoda, 316, 1136  
 Robert G., 405  
 Robert Irving, 16  
 Roger, I, IV, 884  
 Rosetta Adalaide, 543  
 Samuel Hall, 1100  
 Sarah, 286, 656, 963-64  
 Sarah Angeline, 562  
 Sarah Clark, 614  
 Selina, 562  
 Seth, 222, 516  
 Seth, 457  
 Stacy, 1100  
 Stewart, 1002  
 Sybil, 222  
 Thankful, 516  
 Thomas, x, xxix, xxxiii  
 Tryphena, 405  
 V. S., 93  
 Vernon E., 553  
 Warren, 1154  
 Wesley Franklin, 341  
 William, 341  
 William Brewster, 1099  
 William G., 405  
 William S., 513



- Williams, *cont'd*  
   Winifred Erma. 1188  
 Williamson, Charlotte,  
   332  
   Emily Jane, 646  
   George W., 646  
   Mabel, 804  
   Nellie, 667  
   Robert, 667  
 Willis (Wyllys), George,  
   299  
   Henry, 52  
   Lillian, 358  
   Lucy, 89  
   Mary, 52  
   Nathan, 606  
   Samuel, 89  
 Williston, Caroline, 244  
   John, 158  
   Mary, 158  
   Nathaniel Birdseye,  
     244  
   Sarah, 158  
 Willoughby, Alice G.,  
   346  
   Andrew J., 346  
   Bliss, 169  
   Cora Ann, 999  
   Edna, 169  
   Edward Tyler, 346  
   Elizabeth, 38  
   Emily, 346  
   Frederick Brewster,  
     346  
   Margaret, 38  
   Mary, 84  
   Mary Jane, 346  
   Phœbe, 346  
   Russell, 84  
   Sarah James, 346  
   Thomas, 38  
   Van Jaudt, 999  
   William F., 346  
   William Howard, 346  
 Wills, Caroline Pomeroy,  
   1153-54  
   Hannah, 93  
   Henry LeB., 1154  
 Wilmot, Anna Louisa,  
   478  
   Arabella, 478  
   Arthur Brewster, 478  
   Charles Austin, 478  
   Charles J., 478  
   Fanny M., 733  
   Frank Arthur, 478  
   Frank Ellis, 478  
   Henry Edwin, 478  
   Walter Abram, 478  
 Wilsey (Wiltsey), Eliz-  
   abeth, 140  
   John, 140  
 Wilsey, etc., *cont'd*  
   Kate, 393  
   Lydia, 140  
   Orson, 140  
   Polly, 595  
 Wilson, Alice Lavina,  
   995-96  
   Andrew, 829  
   Anna, 686, 995  
   Anne, 793  
   Arthur W., 791  
   Benjamin F., 994  
   Benjamin Palmer, 995  
   Bertha Lee, 793  
   Bethena, 266  
   Betsey, 686  
   Carrie, 790  
   Catharine, 829  
   Christine, 790  
   Clara May, 791  
   David Dudley, 791  
   Delphina, 791  
   Donald Towne, 790  
   Dwight Hamilton, 995  
   Elizabeth M., 414  
   Elizabeth Towne, 790  
   Ella A., 553  
   Ellen, 646, 995  
   Ellen Maria, 793  
   Elulu, 995  
   Emma A., 995  
   Emma E., 995  
   Emma Jane, 995  
   Ernest C., 791  
   Ervin C., 995  
   Esther Soper, 995  
   Fannie Maria, 793  
   Flora Ella, 995  
   Florence, 791  
   Florence Veva, 996  
   Frank Benjamin, 995  
   Frank Clarence, 791  
   Frank Weston, 790  
   Franklin, 968  
   Fred Clifton, 791  
   George Brewster, 995  
   George Franklin, 995  
   George Leverett, 793  
   Grace Vivian, 791  
   Hannah, 790  
   Harlan Egbert, 791  
   Harold Ernest, 791  
   Helen Brewster, 790  
   Helen May, 791  
   Herbert Justus, 995  
   Herbert Mason, 995  
   Henry, 606, 791  
   Henry Benjamin, 995  
   Horace Plummer, 1138  
   Isabel, 1010  
   Isabella, 1133  
   James, 302, 687  
 Wilson, *cont'd*  
   James Hamilton, 995  
   Jean Marion, 916  
   Jennie, 829  
   John, 344, 534, 944  
   John Carver, 791  
   John S., 266  
   Joseph, 686  
   Julia C., 995  
   Laura Marie, 302  
   Lee, 793  
   Leland Arthur, 791  
   Lillian, 1100  
   Luella M., 1101  
   Margaret, 756  
   Marie, 302  
   Martha Jane, 266  
   Mary, 344, 451  
   Mary Ann, 534  
   Mary L., 687  
   Matilda Duryea, 968  
   Millie, 872  
   Minerva Dingley, 791  
   Minerva Witter, 493  
   Minnie May, 995  
   Monford M., 553  
   Moses, 791  
   Myrtilla Gertrude,  
     791  
   Nancy Jane, 414  
   Nellie, 995  
   Nellie Lee, 793  
   Perley J., 791  
   Rosina, 94  
   Ruth Dunham, 1138  
   Ruth Ellen, 793  
   Samuel E., 1101  
   Sara Edith, 791  
   Sarah, 791, 968, 1075  
   Sarah Ann, 791  
   Seth Abraham, 793  
   Seymour E., 995  
   Susan F., 994  
   Susan Harriet, 995  
   Susan S., 747  
   Virgil, 493  
   William James, 995  
   Winchell Weston, 790  
   Winona May, 791  
   Zadock, 793  
 Winchell, Martin, 251  
   Sylvia, 251  
   Violet, 269  
 Winchester, Andrew, 267  
   Delight, 267  
   Eliza, 246  
   Joel, 267  
 Winder, Catherine, 693  
 Windiate, Kittie E., 971  
   Sarah, 971  
   Walter, 971  
 Windust, Emma, 178







- Winebrenner, Catherine, 857  
 Winchold, George Brewster Isaac, 594  
 Isaac, 594  
 Martin, 594  
 Minnie E., 594  
 Mirl, 594  
 Wing, Cynthia, 243  
 Winkley, Susan E., 399  
 Winn, Dora Cornelia, 267  
 Edward, 711  
 Eliza, 711  
 Frances Maria, 267  
 John, 267  
 John Jay, 267  
 Lora Fidelia, 267  
 Mary Townsend, 711  
 Phebe, 267  
 Ruth Georgianna, 267  
 Winner, Cornelia, 800  
 Winship, George W., 871  
 Jerusha Adelaide, 461  
 Lura Isabel, 871  
 Theophilus Yale, 461  
 Winslow, Barnabas, 105, 194  
 Cornelia, 1048  
 Deborah, 105  
 Dorcas, 452  
 Edward, xvii, xxvii-xxviii, xxx-xxxi, xxxv, xxxvii-xxxviii, xl, l, lxxiii-lxxv, 5-6  
 Elizabeth, xxviii  
 Elizabeth Brewster, 1048  
 George Marcus, 814  
 George Morgan, 1048  
 Gilbert, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii  
 Harriet Jane, 1048  
 Mary Elizabeth, 114  
 Philip, 1048  
 Rebecca, 193-94  
 Rich H., 114  
 Sylvia Church, 814  
 Winthrop Church, 814  
 Winsor, Andrew, 463  
 Bailey D., 395  
 Huldah Maria, 463  
 James, 463  
 Julia Stetson, 395  
 Lydia, 463  
 Mr., li  
 Mary, 183  
 Seth J., 183  
 Thomas King, 463  
 Winston, Sibella, 253  
 Winter, Eva, 511  
 Grace Mabel, 511  
 Winter, *cont'd*  
 Hazel Grace, 511  
 Karl L., 511  
 Winterborn, Mary, 832  
 Winthrop, John, 1204  
 Mary, 1204  
 Wise, Alfred, 684  
 Alfred Higgins, 1123  
 Alfred Schofield, 1124  
 Alice, 1123  
 Amy, 533  
 Burton Wheeler, 1123  
 Caroline, 684, 1123  
 Charles, 684  
 Edith Caroline, 1124  
 Edwin Emerson, 684  
 Eliza, 1124  
 Elizabeth Ann, 1128  
 Hannah, 1123  
 Hannah Catherine, 1124  
 Henry Alfred, 1124  
 James Judson, 1124  
 John McAllister, 1124  
 Margaret Emily, 684  
 Mertie, 685  
 Nathan Alfred, 1124  
 Pauline, 1124  
 Raymond Shaffer, 1123  
 William, 684, 1123  
 Willie Schofield, 1123  
 Wisner, Mr., 734  
 Wiswell, Daniel, 112  
 Deborah, 106  
 Eunice, 112  
 Fanny, 112  
 Lurena, 112  
 Mery, 104, 379  
 Orra, 112  
 Samuel, 112  
 Withers, Florence E., 475  
 Withington, Sarah, 853  
 Withrow, Abel, 703  
 Abel Aldenson, 703  
 Earl Boynton, 703  
 Elsie Briggs, 703  
 Mabel E., 703  
 Martha Morris, 703  
 Ralph Vargrave, 703  
 Robert, 612  
 Sarah, 612  
 Witt, Anna, 637  
 Witter, Anna, 225, 1206  
 Betsey, 225  
 Daniel, 120  
 Dorothy, 47, 57, 71, 119  
 Ebenezer, 47, 57, 71, 119  
 Elisha, 120  
 Eliza, 231  
 Elizabeth, 57, 123  
 Witter, *cont'd*  
 Eunice, 225  
 Eunice Orinda, 518  
 Finley Miller, 1206  
 Florence, 1206  
 Frederick, 120, 224-25  
 Hannah, 57, 119-20, 123, 225  
 Harriet Hamlin, 1205-06  
 Jacob, 1206  
 Jonah, 231  
 Joshua, 120  
 Josiah, 57, 120  
 Katherine, 120  
 Louis Agessiz, 1206  
 Louis Finley, 1206  
 Lucy, 225  
 Lydia, 224-25, 492  
 Mary, 120, 225  
 Minerva, 225  
 Nellie, 1206  
 Olive, 120  
 Polly, 225, 493  
 Rebecca, 1206  
 William, 57, 119-20, 518  
 Zerviah, 120  
 Witwer, Susanna, 1089  
 Witzig, Henri, 804  
 Minnie Hortense, 804  
 Zelia, 804  
 Wixam, Elisa, 22  
 Wolcott, Alfred, 1116  
 Dea., 141  
 Duncan Brewster, 1116  
 Evelyn Daisy, 1116  
 Fluvia, 697  
 Jennie Brewster, 1116  
 John Lodge, 1116  
 Mary Ann, 1116  
 Mar, len, 1116  
 Meh, 1103  
 Nellie Brewster, 1116  
 Philomena, 141  
 Roger, 1  
 Simon Pe, 1116  
 Wolf (Wolff) (Wolff)  
 (Wulf), 1116, 912  
 Dr., 550  
 Dorothea, 912  
 Eunice August, General, 121  
 Harriet, 492  
 Jane, 500  
 Marie, 912  
 Spencer, 492  
 William, 500  
 Womeldorf, Charles  
 Frodk., 1072  
 Ida May, 1072



- Wood (Woods), Abner, 361  
 806  
 Agnes, 866  
 Agnes Elizabeth, 361  
 Albert, 375  
 Alice Carey, 786  
 Alice Selinda, 593  
 Alta Eloise, 573  
 Alvin, 417  
 Amos, 572  
 Amos Freeman, 572-73  
 Amy, 318  
 Ann, 252  
 Ann Davidson, 980  
 Ann Eliza, 384  
 Antoinette Brewster, 573  
 Arthur Gould, 806  
 Arthur Leland, 827  
 Austin Clarence, 361  
 Austin Cook, 361  
 Benjamin, 806, 827  
 Benjamin D., 592, 601  
 Benson, 939  
 Betsey, 980  
 Caroline Dunham, 806  
 Caroline Frances, 592, 1030  
 Carrie Emma, 806  
 Catherine C., 593, 601  
 Chester Frank, 806  
 Corey Frank, 889  
 Edmund, 889  
 Effie Isabelle, 487  
 Eliza M., 571  
 Ellen Page, 363  
 Elsie Marion, 806  
 Emily, 889  
 Emma A., 593, 786, 1031  
 Estella W., 593  
 Eunice, 354  
 Eunice Eliza, 572  
 Eva, 828  
 Flora Eliza, 572  
 Frank Asahel, 361  
 Frank Ellis, 806  
 Franklin, 571  
 George Babcock, 361  
 George Brewster, 889  
 George Houtz, 828  
 George M., 786  
 George W., 291  
 Hannah, 572, 592  
 Harriet, 592, 601  
 Harriet Jane, 806  
 Harriet P., 261  
 Harriet Parker, 375  
 Helen Louise, 889  
 Herbert Spencer, 786  
 Howard Arthur, 806
- Wood, etc., *cont'd*  
 Ira, 553  
 Jacob, 416  
 Jennie Arsula, 939  
 John, 384  
 Jonathan, 980  
 Julia A., 571  
 Julia M., 357, 593  
 Levi P., 261  
 Louise, 926  
 Louise Holman, 839  
 Lucy M., 593  
 Lydia, 417  
 M. Imogene, 553  
 Malinda, 1110  
 Margaret Josephine, 668  
 Marguerite Lincoln, 889  
 Maria, 593  
 Martha, 416  
 Martha A., 1109-10  
 Martha Williams, 291  
 Mary, 60, 64, 361, 827  
 Mary Catherine, 918  
 Merritt Lasell, 827  
 Myra Lasira, 573  
 Olive Adelia, 827  
 Otis Eddy, 827  
 Pardon, 571  
 Rachel, 571  
 Robert C., 252  
 Ruth, 806  
 Sarah, 571, 726  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 149  
 Sophia, 593  
 Thankful, 934  
 Theodore A., 668  
 Thomas, 1110  
 Thomas Walter, 487  
 Timothy, 592  
 William, 918  
 William Austin, 361
- Woodbridge, Betsey, 189  
 Lucretia Mumford, 966  
 Mindwell, 188  
 Sylvester, 189
- Woodcock, Bethiah, 54  
 Cora H., 653  
 Elizabeth, 54  
 Eunice, 54  
 Huldah, 54  
 Israel, 54  
 Mary, 54  
 Mercy, 54  
 Milo E., 653  
 Nathan, 54  
 Nathaniel, 54  
 Ruth, 54  
 Sarah, 54
- Woodin, Charles, 661  
 Chauncey, 661
- Woodin, *cont'd*  
 Laven, 661  
 Lucy, 661  
 Montiville, 661  
 Woodman, Dorcas, 409  
 Woodruff, Almira, 470  
 Emeline, 555  
 Ida, 849  
 Jane, 1213  
 Roswell, 470  
 Samuel B., 1213  
 Sarah, 665
- Woodside, Hannah, 599  
 Woodward, Adaline Elizabeth, 590  
 Amelia, 679  
 Betsey, 415  
 Caleb, 121, 755-56  
 Charity, 1018  
 Charles, 679  
 Charlotte Parke, 359  
 Elizabeth, 402  
 Emma Brewster, 56, 679  
 Gertrude Dolly, 438  
 Henry Dwight, 590  
 Jennie Ann, 591  
 John M., 1009  
 Josiah Lawrence, 679  
 Louisa Madden, 756  
 Lucy, 357  
 Martha Janette, 755  
 Park, 755  
 Sallie, 755-56  
 Samuel, 590-91  
 Sarah, 121, 887, 1009  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 756  
 Sarah Leonore, 1009  
 Susan, 679  
 Susan Angeline, 679  
 William Josiah, 679
- Woodworth, Anna, 439  
 Anna Elizabeth, 439  
 Arthur, 439  
 Asenath, 438  
 Calvin Van Kirk, 438  
 Charles, 906  
 Dorothy, 438  
 Frank Davis, 439  
 George, 247  
 Harriet, 438  
 Henry, 439  
 Julia, 439  
 Julia Elizabeth, 439  
 Julia Hattie, 439  
 Lot, 438  
 Maria, 439  
 Mary, 439  
 Mary Fitch, 247  
 Mary Isabella, 439  
 Minnie Watson, 906  
 Samuel Fitch, 439



Woodworth, *cont'd*

Sarah, 439  
 Woolfe, Annie, 645  
 Woolsey, Cardinal, xix-xx  
 Woolworth, Betsey, 271  
 Samuel Bird, 271  
 Wooster, Newton, 511  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 511  
 Wordsworth, Alvirah, 248  
 Workman, Alexander H., 1085  
 Edna Mae, 1085  
 Esther Belle, 1085  
 Paul Alexander, 1085  
 Works, Alzina, 931  
 Andrew, 931  
 Sarah E., 931  
 Wormuth, Sophronia, 929  
 Worthington, Charles, 751  
 Charles Alfred, 751  
 Elias, 751  
 Elias Morgan, 751  
 Emily, 751  
 Gertrude Lambert, 721  
 Grace Olive, 721  
 Harold Williams, 721  
 Harriet, 333  
 Helen Stewart, 721  
 Herbert Spencer, 721  
 Julia, 1115  
 Margaret, 751  
 Margaret Eliza, 751  
 Viola, 751  
 William Lambert, 721  
 Wotton, Hannah, 576  
 Stephen Stratton, 576  
 Wright, Alice Eleanor, 569  
 Alice M., 646  
 Caleb, 741  
 Catherine Ann, 1034  
 Celia Evelyn, 1072  
 Chauncey, 1036  
 Cora Emma, 742  
 Daniel Caleb, 741  
 Deborah, 96, 170  
 Dora Treadwell, 702  
 Duncan, 569  
 Edith Mabel, 569  
 Electa, 739  
 Electa Amy, 739  
 Emily Eudora, 740  
 Eunice, 538  
 Fayette Lucius, 569  
 Florence, 1190  
 Flyntoff Brewster, 1036  
 Frances Abby, 1036

Wright, *cont'd*

Frances Ann, 569  
 Frank Flyntoff, 1036  
 Harriet, 741  
 Helena Cramer, 702  
 Henry Chauncey, 1036  
 Henry Wilkes, 1072  
 Isaac, 96, 569  
 Jane, 1036  
 Jason S., 938  
 Joseph, 96, 170  
 Joshua, 96, 170  
 Lizzie Elwood, 1036  
 Mary, 96, 1155  
 Mary Eleanor, 702  
 Mary Electa, 938  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1167  
 Nancy, 569  
 Polly, 242  
 Ruth Burgess, 741  
 Samantha, 740  
 Samuel, 739, 1190  
 Sarah, 96, 170, 375  
 Sarah Harriet, 741  
 Silas P., 1034  
 Susanna, 96, 170  
 Thomas, 96, 1155  
 Virgil Orley, 569  
 William, 702  
 William Tarleton, 702  
 Wrong, Alienna, 603  
 Augusta Sophia, 602  
 Charles Augustus, 603  
 Edward Brewster, 603  
 Emma Cordelia, 603  
 Frederick Brewster, 604  
 Georgie Amelia, 603  
 Gilbert, 602  
 Hester Lydia, 603  
 James Brewster, 603  
 Jane, 602  
 John Augustus, 603  
 John Newkirk, 603  
 John Wesley, 602  
 Laura, 604  
 Minnie Augusta, 603  
 Violet Eliza, 603  
 Walter Eugene, 603  
 Wulf, see Wolf  
 Wyatt, Jane, 601  
 John C., 583  
 Martha Jane, 601  
 Reta Bird, 583  
 William, 601  
 Wyborn, Adaline R., 472  
 Albert Mason, 473  
 Alonzo Bevil, 473  
 Bevil T., 472  
 Elizabeth, 473  
 Hattie E., 473  
 Henry Hobart, 472

Wyborn, *cont'd*

Maria, 472  
 Minnie A., 472  
 Wyllys, see Willis  
 Wyman, Jesse, 841  
 Jonathan, 841  
 Joshua, 838-39, 402  
 Lucy, 402, 840-41  
 Mary, 841  
 Mary Dorr, 841  
 Miriam, 838-39  
 Nellie Lucy, 841  
 Phebe, 839  
 Sally, 1024, 1026  
 Sophia C., 386  
 Susan, 385, 1025  
 Wyncoop, Lydia Sylvester, 830  
 Margaret, 830  
 Peter, 830  
 Wyvell, Dora Edith, 642  
 Eugenia, 642

## Y

Yale, Lucretia, 732  
 Yarrow, Betsey, 593  
 Yates, Charles, 781  
 Josephine, 781  
 Stella, 781  
 Susanna, 925  
 Yaw, Temperance, 241  
 Yeaton, Alice Leigh, 834  
 Ellen, 834  
 William H., 834  
 Yeomans, Fanny, 947  
 Jonathan, 89  
 Lucy, 89  
 Mabel, 552  
 Sibbel, 89  
 Yergason, Arline Louise, 1146  
 Charlott, 1145  
 Christoph, 1145  
 Edgar Sm, 1145-46  
 Emeline, 1145  
 Henry, 1145  
 Henry Bingham, 1145  
 Henry Christ, 1145  
 Katherine J., 11  
 Maud, 1146  
 Robert Moseley, 1146  
 Walter, 1146  
 Yerkes, Emma Alice, 952  
 Hudson, 952  
 James H., 952  
 Jesse Claude, 952  
 Moncellas Reed, 952





- Yerrington, Sallie, 755-56  
York (Yorks), Ada Harmon, 1015  
Agnes Brewster, 486  
Annie R., 1015  
Archbishop of, 4  
Catharine Cordelia, 1014  
Clifford, 487  
Effie Isabelle, 487  
Elizabeth Anne, 1016  
Ella, 1016  
Ella Kathrina, 1016  
Emma, 551  
Eunice, 189  
Florence Margaret, 1015  
Frederick, 1014  
George Ephraim, 1015  
Henry, 1014  
Irving Leroy, 487  
Irving Saunders, 486  
John Henry Wilford, 1015  
Joshua, 486  
Mary, 1014  
Mary Beethe, 1015  
Mary Maria, 1015  
Maud Alice, 1016  
Maud Brewster, 486  
May Antoinette, 1015  
Ruth Annis, 487  
Sarah Angeline, 1015  
Selina Jane, 1015  
Verna Lillian Beatrice, 1016  
W. K., 551  
Walter Hammond, 487  
Wilford Douglas, 1015  
William Frederick Stanley, 1016  
Young (Youngs), Ada Jane, 855  
Alfred A., 345  
Arlington, 300
- Young, etc., cont'd  
Caroline, 372, 1069  
Carrie May, 265  
Charles E., 1193  
Charles Elnathan, 855  
Daniel, 372  
Eliza P., 855  
Elizabeth, 568  
Elmina, 855  
Elnathan, 855  
Elon, 855  
Elton Brewster, 855  
Emma E., 995  
Francina, 972  
Hattie J., 855  
Helen C., 1193  
Helen Charlotte, 855  
Ina, 717  
J. Benton, 855  
Jane E., 345  
Jay Elias, 855  
John, 855, 972  
John Brewster, 855  
Juliet, 336  
Leon M., 855  
Lucinda Armanell, 660  
Lucretia F., 972  
Lucy A., 972  
Margaret, 300  
Marion, 855  
Martha R., 1110  
Mary, 18, 568  
Mary Amelia, 320  
Mercy, 22  
Milton, 336  
Nannie, 855  
Nathaniel, 22  
Norman, 660  
O. J., 972  
Peter, 995  
Ruth A., 660  
Sarah, 855  
Sarah Elizabeth, 855  
Thomas, 18, 1110  
Warren W., 660  
William, 265, 568  
William Henry, 320
- Youngblood, Flora Bell, 1196  
John, 1196  
Younger, Essie, 1073  
Mary Ellen, 1073  
William E., 1073  
Winfield E., 1073
- Z  
Zelie, C. C., 817  
Ethel, 817  
Kate Carlton, 817  
Zents, Anna M., 1101  
Clara, 1101  
Edward, 1101  
Eudora A., 1101  
Harriet M., 1102  
Herbert W., 1101  
J. W., 1101  
Lilian C., 1101  
Margaret, 1101  
Robert W., 1102  
Susan E., 1102  
Zeuch, Georgiana Webb, 758  
William Edward, 758  
Zimmerman, Arthur Herbert, 1106  
Bertha Beatrice, 1106  
Charles Ezra, 1106  
Edith Miranda, 1106  
Ella Parmelia, 1106  
Emma Matilda, 1106  
Laura Bertha, 1106  
Lena May, 1106  
Martin, 1106  
Norman Calvin, 1106  
Orin Martin, 1106  
Rose Eva, 1106  
William Henry, 1106  
Zur Bricke, see also Sur-bridge  
Gilgian, 1089  
Susanna, 1089











